JOURNAL OF GERONTOLOGY

VOLUME 14, NUMBER 4
OCTOBER, 1959

Section A

Biological Sciences and Clinical Medicine

JOURNAL OF GERONTOLOGY

VOLUME 14, SECTION A OCTOBER, 1959 NUMBER 4

AGE CHANGES IN THE CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF MUSCLE AND LIVER IN THE RAT

M. J. YIENGST, B.S., C. H. BARROWS, JR., Sc.D., AND N. W. SHOCK, Ph.D.

(From the Gerontology Branch, National Heart Institute, National Institutes of Health, PHS, D.H.E.&W., Bethesda, and the Baltimore City Hospitals, Baltimore)

Reductions in the amount of functioning protoplasm in specific tissues have frequently been offered as an explanation for various physiological impairments of old age observed in the intact animal. Age-dependent losses in tissues composed of fixed postmitotic cells such as skeletal muscle are generally believed to be greater than in tissues such as liver where the cells retain regenerative potential. In this study the chemical composition, as well as the weights of liver and muscle, were determined to estimate the loss of functioning protoplasm of these tissues during aging.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Animals. All rats were of the McCollum strain and were bred and maintained in our animal quarters. They were housed, 5 in a cage, on wood shavings in a room maintained at 75 ± 2 F. A standard stock diet (2) was fed *ad libitum*. All animals were unmated. In each experiment the various determinations were carried out on the tissues of 10 male and 10 female rats, aged 12-14 months and an equal number aged 24-27 months.

Preparation of Tissue Samples. The animals were stunned by a blow on the back of the neck and bled by cardiac puncture using an oiled syringe. The rats were then sacrificed by decapitation. The livers were removed immediately, trimmed of fat and extrinsic tissue, and placed in a chilled moist Petri dish. Total skeletal muscle was removed from the hip to the knee of the hind limbs, freed of visible fat and connective tissue, and accurately weighed. These thigh muscles were used for the chemical analyses. The gastrocnemius muscles were removed and placed in 10% neutral formalin for histological examination (1).

Chemical Analyses. All chemical analyses were carried out in triplicate. Total water was determined on 75 mg. of tissue, by drying to constant weight at 110 C. Neutral fat was then determined on the dried samples after extracting three times in diethyl ether for 36 hours. Nitrogen was determined on 250 mg. of tissue by the micro-Kjeldahl procedure of Hiller, Plazin, and Van Slyke (10). Determinations of chloride, phosphorus, sodium, and potassium were carried out on an accurately weighed tissue sample of approximately 3 Gm. The sample was first refluxed with concentrated nitric acid for three hours in the presence of a silver nitrate solution of known concentration and containing an excess of silver ion. After cooling to room temperature, the sample was diluted to 25 cm.^{3}. Chloride content was determined on an aliquot by the Volhard titrimetric method as modified by Lowry and Hastings (11). Another aliquot was digested completely by wet ashing with a mixture of nitric and sulphuric acids. Phosphorus was determined by the method of Sumner (15) and sodium and potassium by flame photometry (7). Water, sodium, and chloride (14) were determined on serum which had been separated from the red cells anaerobically. These serum analyses were used in the calculation of the extracellular phase of the tissues.

RESULTS

Body Weights and Tissue Weights. The reliability of the method used to obtain muscle samples was tested by comparing the tissue removed from each leg. The mean difference

Submitted for publication June 3, 1959.

The authors wish to express their gratitude to Mrs. Ramona Dorcas and Mrs. Janet Ellis for their able and competent assistance in performing the chemical analyses and calculations. We are also indebted to Dr. A. B. Hastings for his review of the data and his helpful suggestions.

TABLE 1. EFFECT OF AGE ON BODY WEIGHT, LIVER WEIGHT, AND MUSCLE MASS OF THE HIND LIMB OF MALE AND FEMALE RATS.

	Young	Old	Pdiff.
Males			
Body weight (Gm.)	469 ± 19.6	433 ± 8.2	NS
Liver weight (Gm.)	13.34 ± 0.82	13.05 ± 0.52	NS
Percentage of liver weight to body weight	2.85 ± 0.13	3.02 ± 0.13	NS
Muscle mass (Gm.)	28.05 ± 2.01	18.45 ± 1.83	.003
Percentage of muscle mass to body weight	5.87 ± 0.33	4.23 ± 0.31	.002
Females			
Body weight (Gm.)	242 ± 3.6	283 ± 9.2	.001
Liver weight (Gm.)	7.92 ± 0.22	9.42 ± 0.26	.001
Percentage of liver weight to body weight	3.28 ± 0.09	3.35 ± 0.10	NS
Muscle mass (Gm.)	14.56 ± 0.67	13.90 ± 0.50	NS
Percentage of muscle mass to body weight	6.03 ± 0.29	4.99 ± 0.18	.005

between the weight of the tissue from the left and right leg was + 0.0316 Gm. ($N = 37$, $\sigma_{mn.\ diff.} = 0.4007$ Gm., $t = 0.47$). Although the mean body weight and liver weight of the senescent male rats were slightly smaller than the younger animals', statistical significance could not be established (table 1). Similarly, the ratio of liver weights to body weights remained essentially unchanged with age. In contrast, a significant age-dependent decrement in the muscle mass of the thighs was observed. This decrease exceeded the loss of total body weight as indicated by a reduced ratio of this muscle mass to body weight. The mean body and liver weights of the older female rats were greater than those of the younger animals, so that a constant liver weight to body weight ratio resulted. Although reduction in the muscle mass of the hind limbs in the older female animals was not statistically significant, an age-dependent decrement in the ratio of muscle mass to body weight was significant.

Chemical Composition of Tissues

Muscle—Males. Since the fat content of the muscle was higher in the senescent than in the young animals (Young = 1.13 ± 0.10 Gm./Kg. and Old = 2.03 ± 0.24 Gm./Kg. for males, and Young = 1.29 ± 0.14 Gm./Kg. and Old = 1.66 ± 0.10 Gm./Kg. for females), all values reported in table 2 were calculated on a fat-free basis. A small increase in the total water content of muscle of old male rats as compared to the young animals was observed. The concentrations of the extracellular component, chloride, were also increased in the old animals. From these data and the concentration of chloride in the serum, the extracellular and intracellular water of muscle was calculated as described by Hastings and Eichelberger (9).* An age-dependent change in the distribution of water within the muscle occurred so that as the intracellular water (C_{H_2O}) decreased the extracellular water (C_{H_2O}) increased. The decrement associated with age in the intracellular water (5%) was approximated by decreases in the concentrations of the intracellular components: potassium, phosphorus, and nitrogen.

Muscle—Females. The age-dependent changes in the chemical composition of muscle tissue of female rats were slightly less than those in male animals but were in the same direction.

Liver—Males and Females. Although no age differences in the fat content of liver tissue were found, the chemical composition of this tissue was also calculated on a fat free basis (table 3). No changes associated with aging were found in the chemical composition of liver in either sex. Plasma sodium, rather than chloride, was used to calculate the extracellular water of liver since Manery (13) found that liver contains a

* Extracellular phase in Gm./Kg. muscle (E) = $\frac{\text{m.Eq. Cl/Kg. muscle}}{\text{mEq. Cl./Kg. serum } H_2O}$ x 95/99 x 100, $E_{H2O} = 0.99\ E$, C_{H2O} = Total H_2O in Gm. − E_{H2O}

TABLE 2. EFFECT OF AGE ON CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF MUSCLE OF MALE AND FEMALE RATS. (based on fat-free weight)

	N	H_2O (Gm./Kg.)	Cl (mEq./Kg.)	E_{H_2O}[1] (ml./Kg.)	C_{H_2O} (/ml./Kg.)	K (mEq./Kg.)	P (mM/Kg.)	N (total) (Gm./Kg.)
Males								
Young	10	766.4 ± 1.46	13.3 ± 0.29	120.6 ± 1.11	647.0 ± 2.54	106.1 ± 1.34	75.4 ± 0.89	35.7 ± 0.30
Old	10	777.0 ± 1.27	17.5 ± 1.06	162.5 ± 9.94	616.2 ± 9.20	99.0 ± 1.65	69.1 ± 0.90	33.5 ± 0.40
$\frac{\text{Young-Old}}{\text{Young}} \times 100$		—	—	—	5	7	8	6
$P_{diff.}$		.001	.001	.001	.005	.004	.001	.001
Females								
Young	10	767.8 ± 1.07	13.6 ± 0.51	125.0 ± 4.72	644.1 ± 5.41	106.1 ± 0.68	74.5 ± 0.74	35.9 ± 0.20
Old	10	772.0 ± 1.76	15.3 ± 0.36	144.7 ± 3.25	628.8 ± 2.81	102.0 ± 1.70	70.8 ± 0.92	34.9 ± 0.20
$\frac{\text{Young-Old}}{\text{Young}} \times 100$		—	—	—	3	4	5	3
$P_{diff.}$		.07	.015	.003	.02	.04	.015	.001

[1] Mean serum Cl values (mEq./L.) with $\sigma_{mn.}$ for young and old males were 95.2 ± 1.05 and 93.8 ± 1.09, respectively; for young and old females, 93.2 ± 0.82 and 91.2 ± 0.65, respectively.

TABLE 3. EFFECT OF AGE ON CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF LIVER IN MALE AND FEMALE RATS. (based on fat-free weight)

	N	H_2O (Gm./Kg.)	Na (mEq./Kg.)	E_{H_2O}* (ml./Kg.)	C_{H_2O} (ml./Kg.)	K (mEq./Kg.)	N (total) (Gm./Kg.)
Males							
Young	10	718.6 ± 3.13	31.4 ± 0.86	171.9 ± 6.06	548.4 ± 6.72	96.7 ± 1.81	31.4 ± 0.70
Old	10	723.1 ± 1.69	33.2 ± 1.16	183.8 ± 6.88	540.8 ± 6.11	95.0 ± 0.63	30.7 ± 0.30
$P_{diff.}$		NS	NS	NS	NS	NS	NS
Females							
Young	10	715.1 ± 1.87	30.9 ± 1.02	177.6 ± 6.03	539.3 ± 5.54	95.2 ± 1.27	31.2 ± 0.30
Old	10	722.1 ± 3.14	32.7 ± 0.52	183.2 ± 3.04	540.8 ± 2.91	92.4 ± 2.08	30.3 ± 0.50
$P_{diff.}$		NS	NS	NS	NS	NS	NS

* Mean serum Na values (mEq./L.) with $\sigma_{mn.}$ for young and old males were 157.9 ± 2.41 and 157.7 ± 0.93, respectively; for young and old females, 150.1 ± 1.33 and 153.7 ± 1.30, respectively.

greater amount of chloride than can be explained on the basis of the extracellular fluid calculated from the sodium content.

DISCUSSION

The apparent loss in body weight of the old male rats is in agreement with the data of Berg (5), Bourlière (6), and Everitt (8). The lack of a similar age decrement in the body weight of the female rats of this study may be explained by (a) the observations of Everitt (8) indicating that death in aged rats is preceded by a period of body weight loss and (b) the greater longevity of females as compared to male rats (5).

The changes in the total liver weights of these animals were found to be essentially proportional to the changes in the body weights. In contrast, the muscle mass of the thighs of aged rats of both sexes was not only decreased but the loss of muscle tissue was greater than the changes in body weight. In order to determine whether the age-dependent loss of muscle tissue could be demonstrated in a specific muscle, 20 male and 20 female rats, equally divided between the two age groups previously used, were sacrificed and the gastrocnemius was carefully removed and weighed. The mean weights and the standard error of the means for young and old male rats were 2.47 ± 0.08 Gm. and 2.05 ± 0.08 Gm., respectively, and 1.42 ± 0.04 Gm. and 1.29 ± 0.04 Gm., respectively, for young and old female rats. In this experiment, no significant age-dependent loss of liver weight was observed in either sex.

Chemical analyses of muscle demonstrated an

age-dependent increase in the extracellular components and a decrease in the intracellular components. These results are in agreement with the findings of Lowry and associates (12). The concentrations of phosphorus and potassium (76.3 mM/Kg. and 110.6 mEq./Kg., respectively) found in the tissues of the younger animals (604 days—Yale Cornell strain) used by these investigators were essentially equal to those of the young animal in the present study. However, a greater age decrement (9%) was observed by Lowry and Hastings (12) using 988-day-old rats. One male and one female 33-month-old rat, available at the time of this study, were sacrificed and the tissue analyzed. The results indicated that phosphorus and potassium were decreased 20 and 25%, respectively, in the male and 9 and 9% respectively, in the female. Although the small number of 33-month-old rats available to us and the lack of information regarding the sex of the animals used by Lowry and Hastings (11) do not make possible direct comparisons, these results indicate that a greater amount of muscle tissue is lost in 33-month-old rats than in 24-month-old animals. It is interesting that the various changes observed in muscle were greater in the male than the female animals. This finding is compatible with the greater frequency and more extensive morphological changes found in the skeletal muscle of old males than in old female rats (1, 4).

The uniformity of the percentage losses of the intracellular components, which approximated the loss of intracellular water of muscles of aged rats, indicates that the intracellular concentrations of this tissue remains essentially unchanged during aging. This inference is substantiated by the lack of an age-dependent difference in the ratios of the various intracellular components shown in table 4. Further evidence relating to the constancy of the intracellular environment irrespective of age or sex can be found in the cell water concentration. Water per kilogram of cells was calculated by assuming that the weight of the extracellular phase per kilogram of tissue consisted of 1 Gm. of salts and 13 Gm. of collagen plus elastin in addition to the extracellular water. A value of 748 Gm. of water per Kg. of cells was obtained for each of the 4 groups of animals. Again, these results agree with the findings of Lowry and Hastings (12), who demonstrated a uniform concentration of potassium and phosphorus per unit of cellular water, as well as a constant cell water

TABLE 4. RATIOS OF CELLULAR COMPONENTS OF RAT MUSCLE.

	Young	Old	$P_{diff.}$
Males			
$\frac{\text{N (Gm.)}}{\text{P (Gm.)}}$	15.24 ± 0.20	15.73 ± 0.19	NS
$\frac{\text{K (mEq.)}}{\text{N (Gm.)}}$	3.01 ± 0.05	2.93 ± 0.04	NS
$\frac{\text{K (mEq.)}}{\text{P (Gm.)}}$	45.74 ± 0.58	46.10 ± 0.50	NS
Females			
$\frac{\text{N (Gm.)}}{\text{P (Gm.)}}$	15.53 ± 0.12	15.42 ± 0.52	NS
$\frac{\text{K (mEq.)}}{\text{N (Gm.)}}$	2.96 ± 0.02	2.92 ± 0.05	NS
$\frac{\text{K (mEq.)}}{\text{P (Gm.)}}$	45.89 ± 0.51	46.36 ± 0.73	NS

value per Kg. of cells. These results indicate that senescence is accompanied by either (a) atrophy of the muscle fibers or (b) a loss of the fibers. Since a preferential loss of cellular elements in proportions necessary to maintain a uniform intracellular composition with respect to nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium seems unlikely, it is believed that fewer cells are present in the existing muscles of aged rats. Histological examinations carried out on muscle sections from these same animals substantiate this interpretation (1).

No age differences in the chemical composition of liver tissue were observed. These data are in accordance with our previous report indicating a lack of an effect of age on certain overall metabolic activities and on the concentrations of various enzymes and desoxyribose nucleic acid of liver tissue obtained from these same animals (3).

The results are compatible with the concept that aging is accompanied by a loss of cells that are replaced by extracellular components in tissue composed of fixed postmitotic cells in contrast to tissues which retain regenerative potential.

SUMMARY

A comparison of age changes in the mass and chemical composition of muscle, a tissue composed of fixed postmitotic cells, and liver, a tissue which retains regenerative potential, has been made in 40 rats. Age decrements in the muscle mass of the thighs but not in the weight of liver were observed. No significant age changes were found in total water, fat, potas-

sium, or sodium content of liver. In muscle the intracellular water and intracellular components, nitrogen, potassium, and phosphorus, decreased significantly in the old animals. The uniformity of the percentage losses of these intracellular components suggests a loss of muscle fibers during aging.

REFERENCES

1. Andrew, W., Shock, N. W., Barrows, C. H., Jr., and Yiengst, M. J.: Correlation of Age Changes in Histological and Chemical Characteristics in Some Tissues of the Rat. *J. Gerontol., 14:* 405-414, 1959.
2. Barrows, C. H., Jr., McCollum, E. B., and Chow, B. F.: The Urinary Excretion of Vitamin B_{12} Following Subcutaneous Administration to Young and Adult Rats with Different Reserves. *J. Nutrition, 47:* 525-538, 1952.
3. Barrows, C. H., Jr., Yiengst. M. J., and Shock, N. W.: Senescence and the Metabolism of Various Tissues of Rats. *J. Gerontol., 13:* 351-355, 1958.
4. Berg, B. N.: Muscular Dystrophy in Aging Rats. *J. Gerontol., 11:* 134-139, 1956.
5. Berg, B. N., and Harmison, C. R.: Growth, Disease, and Aging in the Rat. *J. Gerontol., 12:* 370-377, 1957.
6. Bourlière, F.: Recherches Physiologiques sur la Sénescence des Mammifères III. l'Involution Anatomique au cours de la Sénescence chez le Rat. *Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., 71:* 204-207, 1946.
7. Bowman, R. L., and Berliner, R. W.: Principles of Design and Operation of the Internal Standard Flame Photometer for Sodium and Potassium Determination (Abstract). *Fed. Proc., Baltimore,* 8: 14, 1949.
8. Everitt, A. V., and Webb, C.: The Relation Between Body Weight Changes and Life Duration in Male Rats. *J. Gerontol., 12:* 128-135, 1957.
9. Hastings, A. B., and Eichelberger, L.: The Exchange of Salt and Water Between Muscle and Blood. I. The Effect of an Increase in Total Body Water Produced by the Intravenous Injection of Isotonic Salt Solutions. *J. Biol. Chem., 117:* 73-93, 1937.
10. Hiller, A., Plazin, J., and Van Slyke, D. D.: A Study of Conditions for Kjeldahl Determination of Nitrogen in Proteins; Description of Methods with Mercury as Catalyst and Titrimetric and Gasometric Measurements of the Ammonia Formed. *J. Biol. Chem., 176:* 1401-1420, 1948.
11. Lowry, O. H., and Hastings, A. B.: Histochemical Changes Associated with Aging. I. Methods and Calculations. *J. Biol. Chem., 143:* 257-269, 1942.
12. Lowry, O. H., Hastings, A. B., Hull, T. Z., and Brown, A. N.: Histochemical Changes Associated with Aging. II. Skeletal and Cardiac Muscle in the Rat. *J. Biol. Chem., 143:* 271-280, 1942.
13. Manery, J. F.: Water and Electrolyte Metabolism. *Physiol. Rev., 34:* 334-417, 1954.
14. Peters, J. P., and Van Slyke, D. D.: *Quantitative Clinical Chemistry. Vol. 2. Methods.* 1st Ed., Williams and Wilkins, Baltimore, 1932, pp. 835-838.
15. Sumner, J. B.: A Method for the Colorimetric Determination of Phosphorus. *Science, 100:* 413-414, 1944.

CORRELATION OF AGE CHANGES IN HISTOLOGICAL AND CHEMICAL CHARACTERISTICS IN SOME TISSUES OF THE RAT*

WARREN ANDREW, Ph.D., M.D., NATHAN W. SHOCK, Ph.D., CHARLES H. BARROWS, JR., Sc.D., AND MARVIN J. YIENGST, B.S.

(From the Department of Anatomy, Indiana University School of Medicine, Indianapolis, and the Gerontology Branch, National Heart Institute, National Institutes of Health, PHS, D.H.E.&W., Bethesda, and the Baltimore City Hospitals, Baltimore)

Two kinds of tissues in the rat, liver parenchyma and skeletal muscle, show a contrasting behavior of the ratio of extracellular water to total water with increasing age, according to the findings of Yiengst, Barrows, and Shock (14). No significant change is seen in liver, while the ratio is significantly increased in skeletal muscle. The total water content is unaffected by age in both tissues. The intracellular components, (N, K, and P) show no significant change with age in the liver but a significant decrease in skeletal muscle. According to the authors the results are compatible with the concept that aging is accompanied by a loss of cells that are replaced by extracellular components in fixed post-mitotic tissues in contrast to tissues which retain regenerative potential.

The object of the present investigation was to determine by histological study whether a correlation of the microscopic picture at various ages with the biochemical findings for those ages could be made. The present study reports histological findings in the muscles and liver of the same rats that were analyzed chemically by Yiengst, Barrows, and Shock (14).

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Histological preparations of skeletal muscle and liver were made from 40 animals used in the biochemical study (14). The quantitative histological study and counts have been made on sections from 12 animals selected at random. The same livers which had been studied biochemically were examined histologically. The muscle sections were prepared from the calf of the same rats from which the thigh muscles were used in the chemical study. The animals used in the quantitative work varied in age from 14 to 33 months (tables 1-5). The sections from the remaining animals of the original group of 40 were studied in a qualitative way and served to supplement the observations on the general histological appearance in those on which the more detailed study and correlations were made.

The tissues were removed from the animals as soon after death as possible and fixed in 10% neutral formalin. They were dehydrated in alcohols of increasing strength, cleared, infiltrated, and embedded in paraffin. The processes of dehydration and infiltration were carried out in a Lipshaw automatic tissue processor, the pieces of liver of all of the animals being carried through at one time and those of muscle at another, thus insuring uniformity of treatment of the tissue from the animals of different ages.

The sections were cut at 6μ and stained by two methods: 1) Ehrlich's hematoxylin and eosin, and 2) Masson's Trichrome Stain for the connective tissues.

The sections were surveyed with the low power (100 diameters) for the general appearance of the tissue and for evidence of loss of parenchyma and of possible replacement by other types of tissue. Higher magnifications were used, including oil immersion (970 diameters), for the study of the manner of degeneration of parenchyma, the occurrence of aggregations of lymphoid tissue and of mast cells, and the determination of types of replacing tissue.

In order to arrive at a quantitative statement of the histological changes, three sections of skeletal muscle and three sections of liver from each animal were studied. In the case of the skeletal muscle, the complete width of the muscle section at its central portion and in two other locations, 500μ from either extremity of the section, were observed. The percentage of muscle tissue greatly altered or apparently replaced by other tissue, in relation to the number of striated fibers, was estimated in each section (table 1). This method is not quantitatively exact in the sense in which the biochemical data are, but it did seem a useful one for such histological study on loss of protoplasmic units.

Submitted for publication June 3, 1959.

* This study was supported in part by a grant from the National Heart Institute, H-4330, for which grateful acknowledgment is made.

Tables 1 and 2 also show the extracellular water content (expressed as percentage of total water of the muscle) and the concentration of intracellular K, expressed as mEq. per Kg. fat free wet weight (14).

In the case of the liver, three entire sections, each approximately 5 × 11 mm., were studied and the percentage of parenchyma replaced by other tissue again was recorded (table 2).

RESULTS

The reliability of the histological evaluations was tested by making a second independent observation of one section of muscle from each animal. The results are shown in table 3. The mean difference between the two sets of observations was 2.3 with a standard deviation of 3.2. Although some animals showed erratic distribution of degenerative changes, mean values obtained in the duplicate series were not significantly different.

The phenomenon of localized loss of skeletal muscle fibers does not seem to be entirely confined to the older rats in this series, as one of the 4 younger animals, a 14-month female, showed some loss. The loss in the older rats (table 1) is, however, marked, and the high percentages, such as 16.68 in the 26-month male, 10.22 in the 33-month female, and 28.06 in the 33-month male, make the histological changes in this tissue as noteworthy as are the biochemical alterations, such as increase in percentage of extracellular water and decrease in amount of the cellular components. Statistical analysis of the data shows a very high positive rank order correlation (p) between the number of tissue units lost, as arrived at by our histological observations, and the proportion of the extracellular water ($p = 0.97$, table 1). The rank order correlation between the potassium content of muscle tissue and histological estimates of tissue loss was –0.73 (table 1). The replacing elements apparently are of such a nature that protoplasm forms only a very small proportion of their bulk. Chemically, they can be thought of as representing extracellular or at least "extraprotoplasmic" material. Histological observation gives support to this view, as the portions

TABLE 1. CORRELATION OF BIOCHEMICAL AND HISTOLOGICAL FINDINGS IN A TISSUE COMPOSED OF FIXED POST-MITOTIC UNITS (SKELETAL MUSCLE). DATA ON ALBINO RATS OF THE MCCOLLUM STRAIN.

Identification of Animal	Age (in Months) & Sex	Tissue Units Lost or in Process of Destruction Expressed in % of Original Numbers (by Histological Examination)	Extracellular Water Expressed in % of Total H_2O Biochemical Data	Cellular Components K mEq/Kg. fat-free wet wt.
4A	14F	4.24	20.62	107.5
6A	14M	None	16.40	107.6
36A	16F	None	17.43	105.2
30A	16M	None	15.56	99.9
7A	25F	1.23	19.12	107.8
37A	25M	0.14	16.78	104.0
15A	26F	2.15	17.85	106.0
13A	26M	16.68	27.70	91.5
27A	27F	None	16.19	99.9
25A	27M	8.45	23.12	97.0
42A	33F	10.22	22.04	92.08
41A	33M	28.06	38.57	80.0

Coefficient of Correlation of Tissue Units Lost and % of Extracellular Water ..... +0.97

Coefficient of Correlation of Tissue Units Lost and Quantity of Cellular Components ..... —0.73

TABLE 2. CORRELATION OF BIOCHEMICAL AND HISTOLOGICAL FINDINGS IN A TISSUE COMPOSED OF REVERSIBLE POST-MITOTIC UNITS (LIVER). DATA ON ALBINO RATS OF THE MCCOLLUM STRAIN.

Identification of Animal	Age (in Months) & Sex	Cellular Units Lost or in Process of Destruction Expressed in % of Original Numbers (by Histological Examination)	Extracellular Water Expressed in % of Total H_2O	Cellular Components K mEq/Kg. fat-free wet wt.
4A	14F	None	24.63	96.3
6A	14M	None	25.38	101.9
36A	16F	None	24.59	95.1
30A	16M	None	27.87	101.8
7A	25F	None	26.13	81.3
37A	25M	None	27.56	99.08
15A	26F	None	24.94	83.0
13A	26M	None	23.49	95.39
27A	27F	None	24.36	94.7
25A	27M	None	26.45	93.42
42A	33F	None	25.64	92.8
41A	33M	None	28.99	98.40

Coefficient of Correlation of Tissue Units Lost and % of Extracellular Water 0.0

Coefficient of Correlation of Tissue Units Lost and Quantity of Cellular Components 0.0

TABLE 3. COMPARISON OF TWO ESTIMATES OF TISSUE LOSS IN SKELETAL MUSCLE OF YOUNG AND OLD RATS.

Identification of Animal	Age (in Months) & Sex	Tissue Units Lost or in Process of Destruction Expressed in % of Original Numbers	
		First Estimate	Second Estimate
4A	14F	4.24	2.97
6A	14M	None	None
36A	16F	None	None
30A	16M	None	None
7A	25F	1.23	1.11
37A	25M	0.14	None
15A	26F	2.15	0.84
13A	26M	16.68	11.74
27A	27F	None	None
25A	27M	8.45	1.38
42A	33F	10.22	7.32
41A	33M	28.06	18.11

Mean diff. (1st estimate-2nd estimate) = 2.3
σ mean diff. = 3.2
t = 0.6

of the muscle no longer occupied by striated fibers are filled in either by fibrous connective tissue with only a few attenuated fibroblasts or by a mature type of adipose tissue in which the cytoplasm and nuclei of the fat cells are very inconspicuous (table 4 and figs. 1, 3 and 4).

The actual manner of degeneration of the striated fibers seems to follow a rather constant pattern. In those parts of the muscle showing early change, the numbers of nuclei are increased. They show a characteristic arrangement in long rows, sometimes involving 30 or 40 nuclei, which seem to be in contact with each other at their extremities (fig. 2). The manner of increase is not clear. We did not find mitotic figures and amitosis seems to be a probable explanation.

The nuclei seldom show any signs which could be interpreted as degenerative change. Occasionally very much elongated nuclei are seen, 4 or 5 times as long as the average nucleus. Such nuclei might result from fusion of individual nuclei formed by amitotic division but remaining in contiguity.

The sarcoplasm itself shows marked degenerative changes, with fragmentation of the fibers and decrease in size and disappearance of the fragments. In some areas the fibers seem to lose their striations before the process of fragmentation occurs but in others striation may be retained even in very small fragments of cytoplasm (fig. 3).

Although the process seems to be a frankly destructive one, there is a lack of leucocytic reaction. There are no conspicuous aggregations of polymorphonuclear leucocytes nor of lymphocytes (table 4). A few lymphocytes occur in the connective tissue but they do not seem more abundant in the areas where the muscle tissue is degenerating than where it is not. We have not seen any evidences of phagocytosis of the cellular debris by macrophages or other cells.

TABLE 4. HISTOLOGICAL FEATURES AT DIFFERENT AGES IN A TISSUE COMPOSED OF FIXED POST-MITOTIC UNITS (SKELETAL MUSCLE). DATA ON ALBINO RATS OF THE MCCOLLUM STRAIN.

Identification of Animal	Age (in Months) & Sex	Amount of Loss of Protoplasmic Units (% of original)	Type of Replacing Tissue	Mast Cells	Lymphocytic Infiltration		
					None to Minimal	Moderate	Marked
4A	14F	4.24	Fibrous connective tissue	Few	+		
6A	14M	None	None	Few	+		
36A	16F	None	None	Few	+		
30A	16M	None	None	Moderate	+		
7A	25F	1.23	Fibrous connective tissue	Many	+		
37A	25M	0.14	Fibrous connective tissue	Few	+		
15A	26F	2.15	Fibrous connective tissue	Few	+		
13A	26M	16.68	Fibrous connective tissue and adipose tissue	Many	+		
27A	27F	None	Fibrous connective tissue	Many	+		
25A	27M	8.45	Fibrous connective tissue and adipose tissue	Many	+		
42A	33F	10.22	Fibrous connective tissue and adipose tissue	Many	+		
41A	33M	28.06	Fibrous connective tissue and adipose tissue	Many	+		

Fig. 1. from a 33 and invas X138.

Fig. 3. bundle o ments of tissue. O tains its

Fig. 1. Three bundles of degenerating muscle tissue from a 33-month-old male rat. Fragmentation of fibers and invasion of the bundles by adipose tissue are seen. X138.

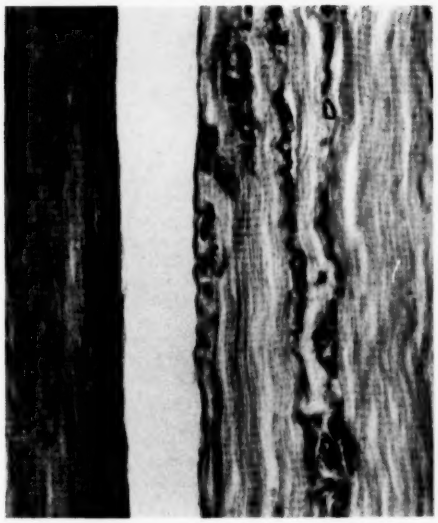


Fig. 2. Early stage of degeneration of fibers (right) in a 33-month-old female rat. There is an increase in number of nuclei which tend to be arranged in long rows. On the left are normal fibers. X570.

Fig. 3. Advanced stage of degeneration in a muscle bundle of a 33-month-old male rat. Several large fragments of fibers are seen among the replacing connective tissue. One of the small masses of muscle cytoplasm retains its striation. X570.

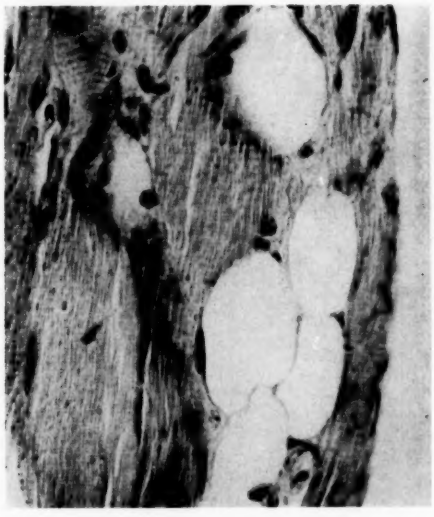


Fig. 4. Adipose tissue invasion in a muscle bundle of a 33-month-old female rat. The fat cells are very intimately related to the muscle fibers, and it is not by any means always possible to tell whether such invasion precedes muscle degeneration or follows it. X570.

Fig. 5. Mast cell on muscle fiber in a 33-month-male rat. These cells are increased in number in the muscle of older rats and are particularly conspicuous in areas where degenerative change is beginning. X570.

Fig. 6. Origin of a vacuole in the media of an artery in the muscle of a 25-month-old female rat. These vacuoles, a conspicuous feature in arteries of the muscles in older rats, are here seen to have their origin within cells of the smooth muscle. X1995.

TABLE 5. HISTOLOGICAL FEATURES AT DIFFERENT AGES IN A TISSUE COMPOSED OF REVERSIBLE POST-MITOTIC UNITS (LIVER). DATA ON ALBINO RATS OF THE MCCOLLUM STRAIN.

Identification of Animal	Age (in Months) & Sex	Amount of Loss of Protoplasmic Units (% of original)	Mast Cells	Lymphocytic Infiltration		
				None to Minimal	Moderate	Marked
4A	14F	None	Absent	+		
6A	14M	None	Few	+		
36A	16F	None	Absent	+		
30A	16M	None	Absent	+		
7A	25F	None	Moderate numbers		+	
37A	25M	None	Absent	+		
15A	26F	None	Absent	+		
13A	26M	None	Absent		+	
27A	27F	None	Absent	+		
25A	27M	None	Absent		+	
42A	33F	None	Absent			+
41A	33M	None	Absent			+

Fig. 7. Liver parenchyma of a 33-month-old female rat. The cells of such parenchyma generally appear normal and very similar to those of younger animals. X1352.

Fig. 8. An area of liver parenchyma in a 33-month-old female rat in which some cells show vacuoles indicative of fat storage. Such accumulation of fat does not seem to affect the cell in a deleterious manner. Masson's stain. X1352.

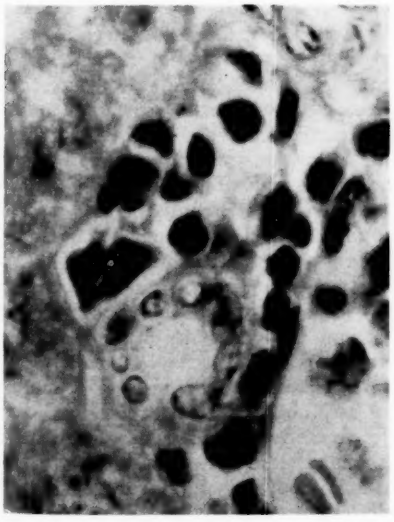


Fig. 9. Portal area of a 33-month-old female rat. Lymphocytic infiltration, a common phenomenon in the liver of old animals, is seen about the bile duct (left) and between it and the branch of the portal vein (right). X1352.

Fig. 10. Aberrant type of cell in the liver of a 33-month-old male rat. Such very large cells occur relatively frequently in the livers of old animals as compared with those of young and middle-aged ones, yet even in senile animals, they are scattered rather sparsely among the normal cells. X1352.

The mast cells, however, seem to be related in some way to the muscle degeneration. These cells are definitely more abundant in the muscles of the older animals and in addition show an apparent affinity to areas of degenerating fibers, often lying in close contact with such structures (fig. 5). Whether such contact might be due to shifts in position dependent simply on decreased volume of the fibers or whether the mast cells actually are attracted to degenerating tissue, perhaps to perform some unknown function, is not known.

The blood vessels in the muscles studied did not seem to be the site of arteriosclerotic changes, but one type of alteration was seen in many of the medium-sized and small vessels in the older rats. This consists in the presence of many vacuoles in the media. Our first observations did not make it clear to us whether these vacuoles were arising extracellularly or within connective tissue or smooth muscle. Closer study led to the finding of favorable areas where the origin of such vacuoles can be proved beyond doubt to be within the cells of smooth muscle (fig. 6).

Histological study of the liver in this series of rats shows relatively little age change in the organ and in particular little evidence of loss of parenchyma (table 5). The major part of each section presents cells of normal appearance (fig. 7), essentially similar to those seen in young animals. In some areas cells or groups of cells show vacuolation, evidently an indication of fat storage (fig. 8). The three animals in which this feature was most conspicuous histologically (6A, 13A, and 25A) turned out to be those in which a higher fat concentration had been found in biochemical analysis of these same livers. Since one of these is a young (14-month) animal, since the fat content either by biochemical or histological study (as evidenced by vacuolation) did not increase consistently with age, and since vacuolation was not a feature in the livers of the two oldest animals, increase in fat storage cannot be described as a characteristic of age in this series.

Of frequent occurrence in the liver of the older rats is the phenomenon of periportal infiltration, an accumulation of lymphocytes, often intermixed with what seem to be reticular fibroblasts and possibly other cell types in the connective tissue about the bile duct and the branches of the portal vein and hepatic artery (fig. 9).

Present also in the old livers, although usually small in numbers and widely scattered, are certain very large cells of the parenchyma with concomitantly large nuclei (fig. 10). The nuclei of such cells generally show many nucleoli.

DISCUSSION

The most important conclusion from this study is that in some tissues it is possible to correlate the biochemical and histological changes occurring during the aging process. Such a correlation serves to clarify and make more significant each of the two types of data.

The histological observations on skeletal muscle and liver which we have described constitute an affirmation of the correctness of the theoretical statement of Yiengst, Barrow, and Shock, mentioned at the beginning of this paper, in which they point out the compatibility of their biochemical findings with a concept that in fixed post-mitotic tissues aging is accompanied by a loss of cells which are replaced by extracellular components, while in tissues of the reversible post-mitotic type such a loss does not occur or is negligible.

It is true that the present study is only a sampling, employing two such contrasting tissues, but the correlation of the two types of data is indeed a close one.

The subject of water content of organs and tissues as related to age is one which has received considerable attention. Much of the work here, as with other variables, has concerned changes occurring in the earlier part of the life history or at least not going beyond the period of maturity. Thus, Hines and Knowlton (9) studied the water content of skeletal muscle of the rat, using animals ranging from 15 to 336 days of age. They obtained very constant figures for the water present within individual fibers (intracellular water) but found a decreasing proportion of water outside of the fibers (extracellular water). Yannett and Darrow (13) had found a similar change in skeletal muscle of young and of mature cats. Their histological studies showed an increase in size of the individual muscle fibers with a relative decrease in the volume of the space between the fibers (extracellular space). They concluded that the new cytoplasm added to the fibers is of composition very similar to that already present. A similar but considerably less marked decrease in extracellular fluid seemed to occur in the liver and brain of the cat, without alteration in the fluid content per cell.

Not only in skeletal muscle but also in cardiac muscle have such findings been made. Hastings and associates (8) studied heart muscle of puppies and of adult dogs. Here again, there was a decrease in the amount of extracellular fluid while the proportion of substance of the fibers as compared to that between the fibers was increased. The water content per unit weight of protoplasm of the fiber seemed to remain essentially constant.

The direction of change in these studies is, of course, the reverse of that found in the present work. Concerning as they do the change from the immature to the adult stage, they help to complete the picture of alteration in amount of extracellular water through the life span. They indicate also the essential constancy of the composition of the muscle fibers themselves and tend to show that changes in the proportion of extracellular and intracellular water are due to changes either in size or number of protoplasmic units rather than to change in composition of the individual units. There are studies also which concern the relation of extracellular to intracellular water in the passage from middle age to old age. Lowry and associates (11) compared muscle tissue, both skeletal and cardiac, from rats of middle age (603 days) and senile rats (988 days). They found that the extracellular fluid had almost doubled in the old rats. This is the reverse of the change seen from birth to maturity and a direction of change the same as in our own study. One animal in our series (table 1), the 33-month-old male animal, actually did have double the amount of extracellular fluid found in the young adults. Lowry and associates (11) believe that no essential change had taken place in the water-content of individual fibers in old age. On the other hand, little or no changes in the proportion of extracellular to intracellular mass in liver and brain were found with increasing age (12).

The process of degenerative alteration of the skeletal muscle is very similar to that described by Berg (6). In a large series of Sprague-Dawley rats (568 animals) he found a process of muscle deterioration, particularly marked in the hindlegs. Distribution of the lesions, as in our animals, was patchy with marked variation in extent and in degree of involvement. The changes included fragmentation and disintegration of the cytoplasm of the fibers, with some instances of infiltration by adipose tissue. The nuclei often showed evidence of multiplication and were arranged in long rows, as in our material. Berg observed nuclei in mitosis, a finding which we have not been able to make, interpreting some portions of the picture which he describes as representing attempts at regeneration.

The greater degree of change which he found in males than in females is seen also in our data. Berg does not mention an increase in number of mast cells in relation to the degenerating muscle. In our material this was a rather constant, although not a conspicuous, finding. One of us has found an increased tendency to infiltration by mast cells in the parotid glands of rats in old age (2), where degeneration of cellular elements also is occurring.

It is noteworthy that neither in Berg's nor the present study was evidence of an inflammatory reaction in the muscle found; the accumulations of lymphocytes, described earlier (3) as occurring in old age in various organs of the mouse, rat, and man, were conspicuously lacking in the skeletal muscle tissue. That such accumulations do occur in skeletal muscle in various pathological conditions is well known, and they have received a special name, the lymphorrhages. It was thought at one time that they were a phenomenon specific for cases of myasthenia gravis (1, 7) but they have been shown to occur in many other pathological conditions.

In relation to the histological observations on the liver in the older animals, we arrive at two conclusions 1) some age differences do occur and 2) these differences are not, in general, of a type leading to loss of cells. They consist primarily in a greater variation in size and appearance of hepatic parenchymal cells and in the occurrence of periportal infiltration. These features resemble those described in the liver in old age in the mouse and human being (5).

Among the most interesting histological findings made in the present study is that of the nature of the vacuolation often seen in the media of arteries of old rats. This phenomenon seems to have been described only twice previously (4, 10), and these previous reports did not give an indication of the tissue which is the site of origin of the vacuoles. The favorable material for study in the present series shows clearly that the vacuoles originate within individual cells of smooth muscle (fig. 5).

SUMMARY

Skeletal muscle, a tissue composed of irreversible post-mitotic units, shows a considerable degree of loss of such units in old age in 40 McCollum rats. The degree of loss of protoplasmic units, as determined by histological study, shows a close positive correlation with the increase of the proportion of extracellular water to total water and a close negative correlation with the quantity of intracellular constituents.

Liver, a tissue compound of reversible post-mitotic units, shows evidence of little or no loss of such units in old age. In correlation with this histological finding, the proportion of extracellular to total water and the quantity of intracellular components show no consistent change in this organ.

The qualitative features of the degenerative change in skeletal muscle are described.

Age differences in the histological picture of the liver are present, although in general they are not such as to bring about loss of parenchyma.

REFERENCES

1. Adams, R. D., Denny-Brown, D., and Pearson, C. M.: *Diseases of Muscle; a Study in Pathology*, pp. 556. Paul B. Hoeber, N. Y., 1953.
2. Andrew, W.: Age Changes in the Parotid Glands of Wistar Institute Rats with Special Reference to the Occurrence of Oncocytes in Senility. *Am. J. Anat., 85:* 157-198, 1949.
3. Andrew, W.: Mesenchymal Cell Aggregations in Various Organs in Old Age (Abstract). *J. Gerontol., 11:* 435, 1956.
4. Andrew, W.: Senile Changes in the Kidney of Wistar Institute Rats. *Am. J. Anat., 100:* 51-80, 1957.
5. Andrew, W., Brown, H. M., and Johnson, J. B.: Senile Changes in the Liver of Mouse and Man, with Special Reference to the Similarity of the Nuclear Alterations. *Am. J. Anat., 72:* 199-221, 1943.
6. Berg, B. N.: Muscular Dystrophy in Aging Rats. *J. Gerontol., 11:* 134-139, 1956.
7. Buzzard, E. F.: The Clinical History and Post-mortem Examination of Five Cases of Myasthenia Gravis. *Brain, 28:* 438-483, 1905.
8. Hastings, A. B., Blumgart, H. L., Lowry, P. H., and Gilligan, D. R.: Changes in the Heart following Experimental Temporary Coronary Occlusion. *Tr. Assoc. Am. Phys., 54:* 237-243, 1939.
9. Hines, H. M., and Knowlton, G. C.: Effect of Age upon the Cellular Phases of Skeletal Muscle. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., 42:* 133-135, 1939.
10. Kuhlenbeck, H.: Some Histologic Age Changes in the Rat's Brain and Their Relationship to Comparable Changes in the Human Brain. *Confinia neurol., 14:* 329-342, 1954.
11. Lowry, O. H., Hastings, A. B., Hull, T. Z., and Brown, A. N.: Histochemical Changes Associated with Aging. II. Skeletal and Cardiac Muscle in the Rat. *J. Biol. Chem., 143:* 271-280, 1942.
12. Lowry, O. H., Hastings, A. B., McCay, C. M., and Brown, A. N.: Histochemical Changes Associated with Aging. IV. Liver, Brain, and Kidney in the Rat. *J. Gerontol., 1:* 345-357, 1946.
13. Yannet, H., and Darrow, D. C.: The Effect of Growth on the Distribution of Water and Electrolytes in Brain, Liver and Muscle. *J. Biol. Chem., 123:* 295-305, 1938.
14. Yiengst, M. J., Barrows, C. H., and Shock, N. W.: Age Changes in the Chemical Composition of Muscle and Liver in the Rat (Abstract). *J. Gerontol., 11:* 442, 1956, and *J. Gerontol., 14:* 400-404, 1959.

THE EFFECT OF PITUITARY GROWTH HORMONE ON THE AGING MALE RAT*

ARTHUR V. EVERITT, Ph.D.†

(From the Department of Physiology, University of Sydney, N.S.W., Australia)

The relationship between growth and aging has been recognized for many years and has been discussed in reviews by various authors (3, 7, 23, 25, 32, 33, 34). The idea that senescence is due to the cessation of growth (23, 24) arose out of the work of Minot (27), which drew attention to the rapid decline in the rate of growth with age. A number of workers (1, 17, 30, 31) have observed that the longer the process of growth continues, the greater is the duration of life.

In the male rat growth ceases in middle age and is followed by a period of weight loss, which is terminated by death (12, 13). The purpose of the present investigation is to determine 1) whether treatment with pituitary growth hormone would stimulate the waning growth process in the middle-aged rat, and 2) if the period of growth were prolonged by this means, whether it would delay senescence and so increase the life duration.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Animals used in this study were male rats of a non-inbred Wistar strain, which were housed in a small air-conditioned room (25 ± 1 C. and 55 ± 10% relative humidity) and fed a pelleted diet as described previously (17). Rats were weighed on an Ohaus sliding weight animal balance, at weekly intervals from weaning until natural death. The relative weight increment between the ages of 300 and 400 days, $\frac{W400 - W300}{W400}$ was determined. Animals were grouped according to this weight increment, which is directly correlated with life duration in the male rat (17). Rats which failed to gain weight between 300 and 400 days were discarded, because their life expectancy was considerably less than the average.

In a preliminary experiment 15 rats were treated with small doses of growth hormone and 15 control rats with saline. Rats were carefully arranged into pairs on the basis of their relative weight increments, and then one rat from each pair was selected at random for treatment with growth hormone. Pituitary growth hormone was injected intraperitoneally, once a day for 6 days per week, between the ages of 400 and 600 days. The dose of growth hormone was raised progressively by 0.2 mg. each 20 days from 0.2 mg. per day at 400 days to 2 mg. per day at 600 days. Each rat received a total of about 200 mg. of growth hormone during this period. Control animals received daily injections of 1 ml. of 0.9% NaCl adjusted to pH 9, instead of growth hormone. Growth hormone solutions were prepared immediately before use, by dissolving the required weight of Antuitrin Growth (Parke, Davis & Co.) in 0.9% NaCl adjusted to pH 9 and at a temperature of 37 C. The average assay value of Antuitrin Growth preparations was 2000 Rat Units per gram.

In a second experiment in which large doses of growth hormone were used, 10 rats were assigned at random to growth hormone treatment and 10 to saline treatment. As in the small dosage experiment rats were matched on the basis of their relative weight increments before assigning at random to treatment groups. The dose of growth hormone was raised progressively by 1.0 mg. each 14 days from 1 mg. per day at 400 days to 15 mg. per day at 600 days. Each rat received a total of about 1000 mg. of growth hormone during the period of treatment.

Using methods described in greater detail elsewhere (14, 15, 16, 18) metabolic, excretory, hematologic, and electrocardiographic studies were performed on these rats in young adult life before treatment was commenced, in middle age during treatment, and in old age about 100 days after the discontinuation of treatment.

For metabolic and excretory studies rats were placed individually in metabolism cages and after a 2-day period of adaptation the con-

Submitted for publication December 29, 1958.

* This investigation was supported in part by a grant from the Consolidated Medical Research Fund of Sydney University.

The pituitary growth hormone (Antuitrin Growth) used in this study was generously donated by Parke, Davis and Co. of Detroit, through the courtesy of Dr. D. A. McGinty.

The author is grateful to Dr. P. I. Korner for many helpful suggestions in the preparation of this manuscript.

† Address during 1959: Zoology Department, King's College, London, England.

sumption of food and water and the production of feces and urine were determined over a 24-hour period. Urinary creatinine was determined by the alkaline picrate method of Folin (19), uric acid by the arsenophosphotungstate method of Benedict and Franke (4), and protein by the trichloracetic acid turbidometric method (22).

Blood was collected from the tail of the rat for the estimation of hemoglobin by the oxyhemoglobin technique (37), the red cell count by a turbidometric method (18), and hemocytometer counts of eosinophils using Manners' fluid (26) and of white cells using 0.5% acetic acid solution colored with methyl violet as diluent.

The electrocardiogram of the rat in the supine position was recorded under light pentobarbital anesthesia on a Cardiotrace direct writing electrocardiograph (Philip's Electrical Industries, Sydney). Measurements were made of heart rate and of the magnitude (20) and direction (21) of the mean QRS vector in the frontal plane.

During the period of treatment with large doses of growth hormone, additional studies were made of systolic blood pressure, fasting blood sugar, and fasting blood cholesterol, using methods described respectively by Byrom (5), Somogyi (36), and Day and Bolliger (9).

When a lifelong study is made of a group of individuals, the loss by death of the shorter-lived members progressively alters the composition of the group and therefore distorts the results in middle age and old age. This error was overcome in three ways. First, in order to study the effect of growth hormone on the age change in the body weight of the whole group (table 1), the mean weights were calculated from the weights of the surviving rats and the cumulative weight of dead rats (12, 38). Second, the effect of growth hormone on body weight in middle age was studied in a group of rats surviving beyond 700 days of age (fig. 2) in order to reduce the error due to the premortal loss of weight. Third, in most studies of body function (tables 4, 5, 7) a statistical technique was used to correct for the absence of data in old age from 4 growth-hormone-treated and 2 control rats, which died before determinations were made. The same method was used in correcting for rejected data on a growth-hormone-treated rat which developed a large mammary tumor in old age. The technique employed in these corrections was the analysis of variance for disproportionate class numbers as described by Snedecor (35).

The analysis of covariance (35) was used in many cases to make allowance for initial differences between control and growth hormone groups.

RESULTS

Body Weight.—In table 1 the mean body weights of growth-hormone-treated rats before treatment (at 300 and 400 days), during treat-

TABLE 1. THE EFFECT OF DAILY ADMINISTRATION OF PITUITARY GROWTH HORMONE AT 2 DOSAGE LEVELS, DURING THE PERIOD FROM 400 TO 600 DAYS OF AGE ON THE MEAN BODY WEIGHT OF MALE RATS AT VARIOUS AGES.

Experiment	Group (No. of Rats)	Body Weight (Gm.) ± S.E at							Maximum Weight (Gm.)
		300 Days	400 Days	450 Days	500 Days	600 Days	700 Days	Death	
Small dose	Control (15)	366 ±8.6	383 ±10.6	389 ±10.8	377 ±11.5	339 ±18	314 ±23	242 ±13.8	400 ±10.1
	Growth Hormone* (15)	381 ±10.6	398 ±12.7	406 ±11.1	398 ±12.7	366 ±16	323 ±17	260 ±17.3	416 ±11.2
	Difference	+15	+15	+17	+22	+27	+9	+18	+16
Large dose	Control (10)	387 ±6.0	413 ±5.4	421 ±7.2	424 ±8.1	400 ±17	359 ±23	247 ± 7.6	436 ±6.7
	Growth Hormone† (10)	380 ±9.2	405 ±11.4	444 ±10.7	431 ±22	437 ±36	344 ±23	283 ±10.4	490 ±19
	Difference	−7	−8	+23	+7	+37	−15	+36	+54

* Small dose: 0.2 mg. at 400 days, increasing by 0.2 mg. each 20 days to 2.0 mg. at 600 days.
† Large dose: 1.0 mg. at 400 days, increasing by 1.0 mg. each 14 days to 15.0 mg. at 600 days.

ment (at 450, 500, and 600 days) and after treatment at 700 days are compared with the corresponding weights in the control animals.

In the male rat of this Wistar strain body weight normally rises to a maximum at about 500 days and then declines progressively in old age (12, 13, 17). Animals used in the preliminary study, where the effects of small doses of growth hormone were investigated, attained their maximum weight at an earlier age (table 2) than those used in the large dosage experiment. For this reason controls in the small dosage experiment showed an earlier decline in body weight than those in the large dosage experiment.

Small doses of growth hormone had no significant effect on the body weight of the middle-aged rat.

Large doses of growth hormone produced a significant increase in body weight during the first 50 days of treatment compared with the controls ($t = 5.15$, $P<0.01$). During this period from 400 to 450 days of age, rats treated with growth hormone gained an average of 39 Gm. compared with 8 Gm. in the controls.

Further changes in the mean body weight of rats in the large dosage group were complicated by the uncontrollable loss of weight in two rats which died during the period of treatment (fig. 1). The effect of growth hormone on body weight may be seen more clearly in the group of rats which survived more than 700 days (fig. 2), where the effect of premortal weight loss is small. In these rats body weight increased progressively as the dose of growth hormone was increased. The maximum gain in weight in relation to the control weight occurred at 600 days and amounted to 72 Gm. (fig. 2). The maximum weight gain in relation to the weight at 400 days in individual rats varied from 36 to 210 Gm.

When treatment was discontinued at 600 days, body weight decreased rapidly, returning to the normal position on the body weight age curve after about 50 days (fig. 2).

The mean body weight at death (table 1) of rats which received large doses of growth hormone in middle age was 36 Gm. greater than that of the controls ($t = 2.66$, $P<0.05$). However, when the body weights of the two rats which died during treatment (306 and 330 Gm.) were discarded, the difference was no longer statistically significant. At death these two rats had lost 163 and 119 Gm. from the maximum weight compared with a mean loss of 189 Gm. in the control group. These observations suggest that growth hormone may reduce the senescent loss of weight.

The effect of large doses of growth hormone (12 mg. per day) on the senescent loss of weight was therefore studied in 10 old rats, which, before treatment, were losing weight at the rate of about 1 Gm. per day (fig. 3). These animals, whose mean senescent weight loss from the maximum weight was 129 Gm., had a mean age of 837 days (range 796 to 954) and a mean residual life of 32 days (range 3 to 65). Two rats, which died before the test was completed, failed to increase their body weight in response to growth hormone injections. However, the remaining 8 animals (residual life ranging from 12 to 65 days) showed a mean gain in body weight of 14 Gm. at the end of a 5-day-course of growth hormone injections (fig. 3). This

TABLE 2. THE EFFECT OF DAILY ADMINISTRATION OF PITUITARY GROWTH HORMONE, AT 2 DOSAGE LEVELS, DURING THE PERIOD FROM 400 TO 600 DAYS OF AGE ON THE LIFE DURATION OF MALE RATS. THE ACTUAL LIFE DURATION IS COMPARED WITH THE LIFE DURATION PREDICTED FROM THE RELATIVE WEIGHT INCREMENT FROM 300 TO 400 DAYS, AND WITH THE MEAN AGE AT WHICH THE MAXIMUM WEIGHT OCCURRED.

Experiment	Group	Number of Rats	Relative Weight Increment	Predicted Life Duration (Days)	Actual Life Duration (Days)	Age at Maximum Weight (Days)
Small dose	Control	15	0.039 ±0.009	754	742 ±32	484 ±19
	Growth Hormone	15	0.041 ±0.012	757	751 ±33	470 ±13
Large dose	Control	10	0.050 ±0.008	776	782 ±43	502 ±16
	Growth Hormone	10	0.049 ±0.009	774	705 ±40	528 ±23

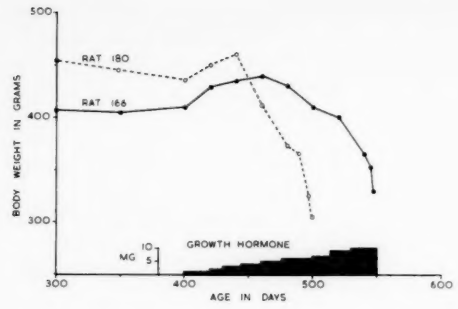


Fig. 1. The failure of pituitary growth hormone in large doses to prevent the loss of weight in 2 rats which died during treatment.

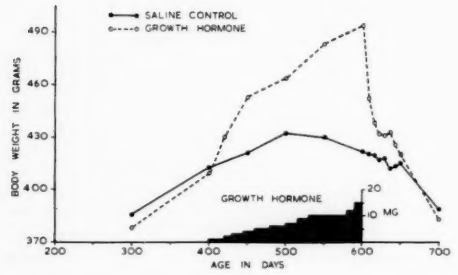


Fig. 2. The effect of daily intraperitoneal injections of pituitary growth hormone on body weight in rats which lived more than 700 days. Data were obtained from 5 growth-hormone-treated rats and 7 control rats which received daily injections of 0.9% NaCl.

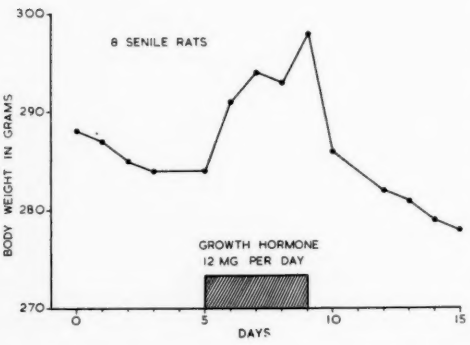


Fig. 3. The effect of pituitary growth hormone on the body weight of 8 senile rats of mean age 846 days, which before treatment were losing about 1 Gm. in weight per day.

gain of 14 Gm. is small when compared with the senescent weight loss of 129 Gm. Although treatment with large doses of growth hormone failed to prevent the premortal loss of weight (fig. 1), it was able to reduce this loss by 10 to 20%.

Duration of Growth.—In this study growth is assumed to cease at the age when the maximum weight is attained, and therefore the duration of growth is taken as the period from birth to the attainment of maximum weight.

Large doses of growth hormone had no statistically significant effect on the duration of growth. Growth hormone merely increased the magnitude of the maximum weight ($t = 2.52$, $P<0.05$; table 1), without significantly advancing the time at which it occurred (table 2). Data presented in figure 2 at first suggest that growth hormone may have prolonged the duration of growth in the group of rats surviving more than 700 days. However, when the data are examined more closely it is found that only 3 of the 5 rats responsible for the growth hormone curve continued to gain weight throughout the treatment period. The other 2 rats reached their maximum weight at about 460 and 525 days, respectively. Therefore, while figure 2 may suggest that growth hormone prolongs the duration of growth, this is not true statistically. The data of Moon and associates (28) also show that growth hormone does not prolong the duration of growth in the male rat to a significant extent.

Life Duration.—The life duration (L) of each group of rats was predicted from the relative weight increment between 300 and 400 days ($\triangle W$), using the equation $L = 669 + 2140\triangle W$ based on data published earlier (17). The predicted and actual life durations of these groups are compared in table 2. In the small dosage experiment there was good agreement between the predicted and actual life durations of both growth hormone and control groups, indicating that small doses of growth hormone did not affect the life duration.

In the large dosage experiment there was good agreement between predicted and actual life durations in the control group, but not in the growth hormone group, where the actual life duration was 69 days less than predicted. This observation suggested that large doses of growth hormone reduced the life duration, but this could not be confirmed statistically by the usual t test ($t_{18} = 1.30$, $P>0.05$), the matched

TABLE 3. THE EFFECT OF DAILY ADMINISTRATION OF PITUITARY GROWTH HORMONE, AT 2 DOSAGE LEVELS, DURING MIDDLE AGE FROM 400 TO 600 DAYS OF AGE, ON THE LIFE DURATION IN DAYS OF INDIVIDUAL RATS.

Small Dose				Large Dose			
Controls		Growth Hormone		Controls		Growth Hormone	
506	789	485	771	574	748	499	747
600	816	633	795	637	889	547	748
634	834	644	824	682	894	610	763
650	846	670	839	731	924	656	842
663	872	683	857	744	993	737	900
670	902	692	918				
704	911	730	990				
741		731					

TABLE 4. THE EFFECT OF DAILY ADMINISTRATION OF PITUITARY GROWTH HORMONE, IN LARGE DOSES TO MALE RATS FOR 200 DAYS DURING MIDDLE AGE, ON THE AGE CHANGES IN FOOD AND WATER CONSUMPTION AND IN FECES AND URINE PRODUCTION AND THE URINARY EXCRETION OF VARIOUS CONSTITUENTS.

Quantity	Units	Control			Growth Hormone			F Between Ages	F Between Treatments
		Youth	Middle Age	Old Age	Youth	Middle Age	Old Age		
Number of rats		10	10	8	10	10	5		
Age	Days ±S.E.	317 ±3.2	467 ±2.1	702 ±0.2	317 ±2.0	459 ±0.2	702 ±0.3		
Body weight	Gm. ±S.E	388 ±9.2	399 ±13.3	375 ±15.6	382 ±11.1	430 ±11.7	387 ±25		
Food consumption	Gm./Day ±S.E.	18.1 ±0.9	18.4 ±0.9	14.0 ±1.2	16.6 ±1.0	18.4 ±0.9	11.7 ±1.6	10.8 **	1.52
Feces production	Gm./Day ±S.E.	10.9 ±0.5	9.5 ±0.5	7.9 ±0.8	10.0 ±0.5	9.3 ±1.9	7.5 ±1.1	8.25 **	1.00
Water consumption	Ml./Day ±S.E	26.1 ±1.1	25.3 ±1.2	29.5 ±2.1	27.2 ±1.0	29.1 ±1.3	25.6 ±4.1	<1	<1
Urine production	Ml./Day ±S.E.	11.3 ±0.6	10.6 ±0.5	13.9 ±2.3	11.6 ±1.1	12.5 ±0.9	10.8 ±1.3	<1	<1
Protein excretion	Mg.N/Day ±S.E.	3.8 ±0.8	4.7 ±1.4	8.6 ±3.1	2.9 ±0.1	3.7 ±0.7	11.4 ±6.1	6.89 **	<1
Uric acid excretion	Mg./Day ±S.E.	3.9 ±0.31	3.9 ±0.15	4.6 ±0.25	4.0 ±0.20	4.0 ±0.19	4.4 ±0.32	3.07	<1
Creatinine excretion	Mg./Day ±S.E.	21.2 ±1.1	19.1 ±1.5	17.3 ±2.2	20.1 ±1.5	20.0 ±0.9	14.4 ±1.7	5.12 *	<1

* Significant at the 5% level
** Significant at the 1% level

pairs t test ($t_9 = 1.87$, $P>0.05$), nor by the analysis of covariance ($F_{1,17} = 3.12$, $P>0.05$).

Even in the group of rats which responded well to large doses of growth hormone (fig. 2) there was no statistically significant change in life duration.

The life durations of individual rats are given in table 3. There was no evidence of an increased mortality rate during treatment at either dosage level. There was, however, some evidence of an accelerated mortality rate in the post-treatment period in the large dosage experiment.

Consumption of Food and Water and Production of Feces and Urine.—In order to study the effect of growth hormone treatment on the natural age changes in body function, an analysis of variance was carried out on each set of

TABLE 5. THE EFFECT OF DAILY ADMINISTRATION OF PITUITARY GROWTH HORMONE, IN LARGE DOSES TO MALE RATS FOR 200 DAYS DURING MIDDLE AGE ON AGE CHANGES IN THE BLOOD PICTURE.

Quantity	Units	Control			Growth Hormone			F Between Ages	F Between Treatments
		Youth	Middle Age	Old Age	Youth	Middle Age	Old Age		
Number of rats		10	10	8	10	10	5		
Age	Days ±S.E.	335 ±2.5	485 ±1.5	723 ±0.2	334 ±1.6	481 ±0.2	720 ±0.3		
Body weight	Gm. ±S.E.	398 ±7	419 ±8	385 ±15	392 ±10	439 ±16	388 ±21		
Hemoglobin (Oxyhemoglobin)	Gm./100 Ml. ±S.E.	16.4 ±0.39	16.7 ±0.32	17.6 ±0.35	17.0 ±0.28	16.5 ±0.26	18.6 ±0.71	7.10 **	1.27
Red cell count	10^6cells/cu.mm. ±S.E.	8.6 ±0.18	8.4 ±0.20	8.9 ±0.12	8.7 ±0.17	8.0 ±0.16	8.7 ±0.43	3.41 *	1.82
White cell count	10^3cells/cu.mm. ±S.E.	13.0 ±1.14	15.0 ±1.02	13.7 ±1.07	15.2 ±1.20	15.4 ±2.01	13.3 ±2.61	<1	<1
Eosinophil count	cells/cu.mm. ±S.E.	511 ±101	438 ±141	277 ±56	656 ±82	352 ±59	213 ±64	5.71 **	<1

* Significant at the 5% level
** Significant at the 1% level

data. In table 4, values for the variance ratio (F) between ages show that food consumption and feces production decreased with age, but no significant age change occurred in either water consumption or urine production.

The F-between-treatment values were not significant in any case, indicating that the administration of growth hormone had no significant effect on the age changes in these 4 variables. However, the analysis of covariance, which corrects for pre-treatment differences, showed that water consumption was increased significantly during the period of growth hormone treatment in middle age ($F_{1, 17} = 4.53$, $P<0.05$).

There was no evidence that growth hormone affected the course of aging in any of these variables in the post-treatment period in old age.

Excretion of Urinary Constituents. — From table 4 it may be seen that the excretion of creatinine decreased significantly with age, while the excretion of protein increased significantly. The F-between-treatment values were not statistically significant, thereby showing that these age changes were not affected by treatment with growth hormone in middle age.

Blood Picture.—Data in table 5 show that significant age changes occurred in the hemoglobin level, red cell count, and eosinophil count in the male rat. The F-between-treatment values show that these age changes were not significantly affected by treatment with growth hormone. The white cell count was not affected by either age or treatment with growth hormone.

Blood Sugar and Blood Cholesterol.—Determinations of the fasting levels of blood sugar and total blood cholesterol were made during the last week of treatment, when rats were receiving 13 mg. of growth hormone per day (table 6).

The blood sugar level was significantly higher in growth-hormone-treated rats than in the control rats of the same age ($t = 2.58$, $P<0.05$). In rats receiving growth hormone injections the two highest blood sugar levels were 345 and 258 mg. % compared with 85 and 73 mg. % in the controls. The diabetogenic action of growth hormone has been demonstrated previously in the adult cat (8) and dog (6) but not in the rat (10, 11).

There was no significant alteration of the total blood cholesterol level during treatment with growth hormone.

Systolic Blood Pressure and the Electrocardiogram.—There was no significant change in systolic blood pressure in the caudal artery of

TABLE 6. THE EFFECT OF PROLONGED TREATMENT WITH PITUITARY GROWTH HORMONE ON THE SYSTOLIC BLOOD PRESSURE, BLOOD SUGAR LEVEL, AND BLOOD CHOLESTEROL LEVEL IN MALE RATS.
Injections were made once daily, commencing in middle age at 400 days

	Controls			Growth Hormone		
	N	Age (Days)		N	Age (Days)	
Systolic blood pressure (10 mg. growth hormone daily)	8	573± 0.2	119± 4.7*	6	573± 0.2	120± 11.3*
Fasting blood sugar (13 mg. growth hormone daily)	6	592± 0.2	61± 6.8†	6	592± 0.2	173± 43.0†
Fasting blood cholesterol (13 mg. growth hormone daily)	6	592± 0.2	95± 4.5†	6	592± 0.2	102± 3.1†

* Mm. Hg.
† Mg. %

TABLE 7. THE EFFECT OF DAILY ADMINISTRATION OF PITUITARY GROWTH HORMONE, IN LARGE DOSES TO MALE RATS FOR 200 DAYS DURING MIDDLE AGE ON AGE CHANGES IN HEART RATE AND THE QRS VECTOR IN THE FRONTAL PLANE.

Quantity	Units	Control			Growth Hormone			F Between Ages	F Between Treatments
		Youth	Middle Age	Old Age	Youth	Middle Age	Old Age		
Number of rats		10	10	8	10	10	5		
Age	Days ±S.E.	306 ±1.2	552 ±2.1	731 ±0.2	307 ±0.8	530 ±1.5	727 ±0.3		
Body weight	Gm. ±S.E.	390 ±7	418 ±10	378 ±19	385 ±11	450 ±21	376 ±22		
Heart rate	Beats/min. ±S.E.	394 ±5.5	372 ±8.9	363 ±16.8	388 ±12.5	363 ±10.1	359 ±12.2	3.51 *	<1
QRS vector magnitude	/μV ±S.E.	296 ±22	243 ±13	294 ±13	264 ±14	217 ±17	228 ±14	<1	<1
QRS vector direction	Degrees ±S.E.	57 ±5	53 ±9	16 ±11	50 ±4	38 ±9	50 ±23	<1	<1

* Significant at the 5% level

TABLE 8. THE EFFECT OF DAILY ADMINISTRATION OF PITUITARY GROWTH HORMONE, IN LARGE DOSES TO MALE RATS FOR 200 DAYS DURING MIDDLE AGE ON THE WEIGHTS OF VARIOUS ORGANS AT AUTOPSY.

Group	Number of Rats	Weight ± S.E. of						
		Body (Gm.)	Lungs Combined (Gm.)	Heart Ventricles (Gm.)	Liver (Gm.)	Kidneys Combined (Gm.)	Testes Combined (Gm.)	Adrenals Combined (mg.)
Control	10	247 ±7.6	7.5 ±1.43	1.04 ±0.05	10.0 ±0.78	2.81 ±0.19	1.26 ±0.25	99 ±21
Growth hormone	10	283 ±10.4	8.2 ±1.18	1.10 ±0.07	9.6 ±0.71	2.71 ±0.03	1.72 ±0.12	77 ±6.5
t		2.66 *	0.40	0.76	0.34	0.50	1.65	0.99

* Significant at the 5% level

middle-aged rats receiving 10 mg. of growth hormone per day (table 6). This observation agrees with that of Moon and associates (28) in a similar study on middle-aged rats treated with growth hormone.

Data given in table 7 show that heart rate decreased significantly with age, but no significant age change occurred in either the magnitude or direction of the QRS vector in the frontal plane. The treatment of middle-aged rats with growth hormone did not produce any significant changes in either heart rate or the QRS vector.

Pathological Changes. — The postmortem weights of the lungs, heart ventricles, liver, kidneys, testes, and adrenals, in the 10 rats which received large doses of growth hormone during middle age, were not significantly different from those in the 10 control rats (table 8). Ventricular hypertrophy as indicated by ventricular weight exceeding 1.30 Gm., was present in two growth-hormone-treated rats (1.38 and 1.51 Gm.) and in one control (1.31 Gm.).

The severity of lung disease at autopsy was graded according to the area of the external lung surface covered with lesions (mild 1-25% of lung covered with lesions, moderate 26-50%, severe more than 50%). Of the 10 rats treated with growth hormone 8 had lung disease at autopsy (3 mild, 4 moderate, 1 severe). In the control group there were also 8 rats with lung disease (6 mild, 2 moderate). Thus moderate and severe lung disease were more prevalent in growth-hormone-treated rats with 5 cases than in the controls with only 2 cases.

Two tumors were observed in gross examination of the control group (adrenal 220 mg., and skin tumor 23.5 Gm.), and two in the growth-hormone-treated group (skin tumor 5 Gm., and mammary tumor 140 Gm.). No body function data obtained in old age from the rat bearing the large mammary tumor have been included in tables of results. These data on tumor frequency are largely in agreement with those of Moon and associates, who showed that the long term administration of growth hormone increased the incidence of tumors in female rats (29), but had no general effect on tumor incidence in male rats (28), apart from increasing the incidence of pheochromocytomas of the adrenals.

Severe nephrosis, as indicated by the excretion of more than 20 mg. of protein N per day in old age, was present in two growth-hormone-treated rats (35.5 and 55 mg. N) and in one control rat (28.6 mg. N).

From the blood sugar estimations, two rats in the group treated with large doses of growth hormone were found to have diabetes mellitus (fasting blood sugar levels 258 and 345 mg. %) during treatment.

DISCUSSION

Before the effects of growth hormone on the aging process in the rat could be assessed, it was first necessary that a number of indices of growth and aging be developed in the rat.

Indices of Growth and Aging in the Rat.—In this study the only index of growth used was the change in body weight with age. While this index may be satisfactory in rats gaining weight during treatment with pituitary growth hormone, it is less reliable in middle-aged control rats where an increase in body weight could be due to an increase in body fat rather than an increase in the weight of the skeleton and muscle tissue. A better index of growth may, for example, have been either that of skeletal growth as measured by changes in body length, or perhaps that of the changes in the lean body mass as followed by serial estimates of creatinine excretion.

Various tests of body function (tables 4, 5, and 7) were used in this study for tracing the effect of growth hormone on the course of aging in the rat. Although a number of these variables (food consumption, urinary protein and creatinine excretion, blood hemoglobin level, eosinophil count, heart rate, and the direction of the mean electric axis) show moderate changes with age, they are not necessarily true indices of physiological aging in the rat. It is likely that some of these indices are really measures of pathological aging, as, for example, the rise in protein excretion with age which is probably related to the development of nephrosis (15).

Growth Hormone and Aging.—The fact that senescence follows the cessation of growth in mammals suggests that senescence is either due to the failure of growth (23, 24) or is merely the next stage in the life cycle program (7). If senescence is simply due to the failure of growth, then the stimulation and maintenance of growth in the aging rat should postpone senescence. For this purpose pituitary growth hormone was selected, first because of its strong growth-promoting action in the rat, and second

because some of its anabolic properties have been demonstrated in the old rat (2, 28, 39).

In this study growth hormone in large doses (up to 15 mg. per day) was able to increase body weight in middle age when growth normally ceases (fig. 2), and to reduce the senescent loss of weight in old age (fig. 3). Growth hormone, however, failed to prevent the final decline in body weight as the animals approached death (fig. 1), the reduction in senescent weight loss being only 10 to 20%. In middle age, after the age of 500 days, more and more rats passed into the phase of senescent weight loss and therefore lost weight, even though large doses of growth hormone were being administered. Therefore, continuous growth could not be maintained in these rats, and as a result the mean duration of growth of the whole group was not prolonged significantly (table 2).

These body weight studies thus showed that neither the cessation of growth nor the subsequent loss of weight in the male rat are due primarily to a deficiency of growth hormone. These investigations, therefore, indicate that senescence in the male rat is not due to a deficiency of pituitary growth hormone.

Body function studies (tables 4, 5, and 7) showed that the prolonged administration of large doses of growth hormone in the middle-aged rat had very little effect on the subsequent course of aging.

It may therefore be concluded that the pituitary growth hormone is not an important factor in the aging of the middle-aged and old male rat.

SUMMARY

The intraperitoneal administration of small daily doses of pituitary growth hormone (an average of 1 mg. per day) over a period of 200 days in middle age, had no significant effect on either body weight or life duration in the male rat.

When moderately large doses of growth hormone (an average of 5 mg. per day) were administered for 200 days in middle age, significant increases were observed in body weight, water consumption, and the fasting blood sugar level. Apart from these changes, prolonged treatment with large doses of growth hormone did not affect the course of physiological aging in 6 metabolic, 4 hematological, and 3 electrocardiographical variables. The reduction of 70 days in mean life duration was not statistically significant.

Large doses of growth hormone failed to prevent the final decline in body weight as rats approached death, since the senescent loss of weight was reduced by only 10 to 20%.

REFERENCES

1. Asdell, S. A.: Comparative Chronologic Age in Man and Other Mammals. *J. Gerontol., 1:* 224-235, 1946.
2. Asling, C. W., Moon, H. D., Bennett, L. L., and Evans, H. M.: Relation of the Anterior Hypophysis to Problems of Aging. *J. Gerontol., 7:* 292-293. 1952.
3. Backman, G.: Lebensdauer und Entwicklung. *Arch. Entwmech. Org., 140:* 90-123, 1940.
4. Benedict, S. R., and Franke, E.: A Method for the Direct Determination of Uric Acid in Urine. *J. Biol. Chem., 52:* 387-391, 1922.
5. Byrom, F. B.: An Optical Method for Measuring Systolic Blood Pressure in the Intact Rat. *Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sci., 25:* 351-354, 1947.
6. Campbell, J., Davidson, I. W. F., Snair, W. D., and Lei, H. P.: Diabetogenic Effect of Purified Growth Hormone. *Endocrinology, 46:* 273-281, 1950.
7. Comfort, A.: Growth and Senescence. In: *The Biology of Senescence.* Routledge and Kegan Paul, London, 1956, pp. 138-161.
8. Cotes, P. M., Reid, E., and Young, F. G.: Diabetogenic Action of Pure Anterior Pituitary Growth Hormone. *Nature, 164:* 209-211, 1949.
9. Day, E. M., and Bolliger, A.: On Simplified Method for Determination of Blood Cholesterol. *Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sci., 7:* 41-44, 1930.
10. Emerson, J. D.: Development of Resistance to Growth Promoting Action of Anterior Pituitary Growth Hormone. *Am. J. Physiol., 181:* 390-394, 1955.
11. Engel, F. L., Viau, A., Coggins, W., and Lynn, W. S., Jr.: Diabetogenic Effect of Growth Hormone in Intact Force-Fed Adrenocorticotrophin Treated Rat. *Endocrinology, 50:* 100-114, 1952.
12. Everitt, A. V.: The Loss in Weight of Ageing Rats. *Australasian J. Med. Technol., 1:* 41-45, 1955.
13. Everitt, A. V.: The Senescent Loss of Body Weight in Male Rats. *J. Gerontol., 12:* 382-387, 1957.
14. Everitt, A. V.: The Change in Food and Water Consumption and in Faeces and Urine Production in Ageing Male Rats. *Gerontologia, 2:* 21-32, 1958.
15. Everitt, A. V.: The Urinary Excretion of Protein, Non-Protein Nitrogen, Creatinine and Uric Acid in Ageing Male Rats. *Gerontologia, 2:* 33-46, 1958.
16. Everitt, A. V.: The Electrocardiogram of the Ageing Male Rat. *Gerontologia, 2:* 204-212, 1958.
17. Everitt, A. V., and Webb, C.: The Relation Between Body Weight Changes and Life Duration in Male Rats. *J. Gerontol., 12:* 128-135, 1957.
18. Everitt, A. V., and Webb, C.: The Blood Picture of the Aging Male Rat. *J. Gerontol., 13:* 255-260, 1958.

19. Folin, O.: On the Determination of Creatinine and Creatine in Urine. *J. Biol. Chem., 17:* 469-473, 1914.

20. Goldberger, E.: *Unipolar Lead Electrocardiography and Vectorcardiography.* 3rd ed. Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia, 1953, p. 441.

21. Graybiel, A.: *Clinical Electrocardiography.* Thomas Nelson and Sons, New York, 1950, p. 41.

22. Henry, R. J., Sobel, C., and Segalove, M.: Turbidimetric Determination of Proteins with Sulfosalicylic and Trichloracetic Acids. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., 92:* 748-753, 1956.

23. Lansing, A. I.: Evidence for Ageing as a Consequence of Growth Cessation. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci., 34:* 304-310, 1948.

24. Lansing, A. I.: Senescence as a Sequel to Adolescence. In: *Symposium on Problems of Gerontology.* The National Vitamin Foundation, New York, 1954, pp. 24-38.

25. McCay, C. M.: Chemical Aspects of Ageing and the Effect of Diet upon Ageing. Chap. 6 in: A. I. Lansing (ed.) *Cowdry's Problems of Ageing.* 3rd ed. Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore, 1952, pp. 139-202.

26. Manners, T.: A New Diluting Fluid for the Eosinophil Count. *Brit. Med. J., 1:* 1429-1430, 1951.

27. Minot, C. S.: *The Problem of Age, Growth and Death.* John Murray, London, 1908.

28. Moon, H. D., Koneff, A. A., Li, C. H., and Simpson, M. E.: Pheochromocytomas of Adrenals in Male Rats Chronically Injected with Pituitary Growth Hormone. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., 93:* 74-77, 1956.

29. Moon, H. D., Simpson, M. E., Li, C. H., and Evans, H. M.: Neoplasms in Rats Treated with Pituitary Growth Hormone. I. Pulmonary and Lymphatic Tissues. *Cancer Res., 10:* 297-308, 1950.

30. Northrop, J. H.: The Effect of Prolongation of the Period of Growth on the Total Duration of Life. *J. Biol. Chem., 32:* 123-126, 1917.

31. Pearl, R.: *The Rate of Living.* University of London Press, London, 1928.

32. Saxton, J. A., Jr.: Nutrition and Growth and Their Influence on Longevity in Rats. *Biol. Symp., 11:* 177-196, 1945.

33. Sherman, H. C., and Campbell, H. L.: Rate of Growth and Length of Life. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., 21:* 235-239, 1935.

34. Silberberg, M., and Silberberg, R.: Diet and Life Span. *Physiol. Rev., 35:* 347-362, 1955.

35. Snedecor, G. W.: *Statistical Methods Applied to Experiments in Agriculture and Biology.* 4th ed. Iowa State College Press, Ames, Iowa, 1953.

36. Somogyi, M.: Determination of Blood Sugar. *J. Biol. Chem., 160:* 69-73, 1945.

37. Sunderman, F. W., MacFate, R. P., MacFadyen, D. A., Stevenson, G. F., and Copeland, B. E.: *Clinical Hemoglobinometry.* Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore, 1953, p. 55.

38. Templeton, R. D., and Patras, M. C.: The Weight Curve Complicated by Deaths. *J. Lab. & Clin. Med., 23:* 874-879, 1938.

39. Wiesner, B. P.: The Experimental Study of Senescence. *Brit. Med. J., 2:* 585-587, 1932.

THE HISTOCHEMICAL NATURE AND POSSIBLE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE SUBPERIOSTEAL REVERSAL LINES OF AGING RAT FEMORA

EDGAR A. TONNA, Ph.D.*

(From the Histo-Cytochemical Laboratory, Dept. of Research, Hospital for Special Surgery, New York)

Reversal lines are histological imprints seen in bone as a consequence of intermittent appositional growth. Cyclic changes in bone structure resulting in the formation of reversal lines have been demonstrated in 1932 by Jaffe, Bodansky and Blair (10) after injecting rabbits with parathormone. Storey (16) also described the presence of these lines which demonstrated the new layers of bone produced by repeated waves of resorption and deposition, as a consequence of the intermittent treatment of rabbits with cortisone. Reversal lines were encountered subperiosteally around vascular spaces in cortical bone and the medullary trabeculae (17). These lines were readily seen by staining darkly with hematoxylin.

Opaque striae have been seen in roentgenograms of the long bones of patients who have had a succession of alternate cures from and relapses of rickets (7, 8). Harris noted that these striae actually developed as a consequence of a great variety of infectious diseases during the period of childhood. The striae were named lines of arrested growth, since they represented landmarks of transitory arrest of bone growth. Numerous investigators have shown lines which are essentially similar to those described above, having been produced by metal poisoning. Caffey (3) reveals narrow, sharp striae in the long bones of children poisoned by bismuth. Boerema (2), Gottesleben (4), and Siegling (14) found radio-opaque striae after phosphorus intoxication. Lead poisoning also produced comparable findings (18).

It seems then that a variety of agents are capable of arresting bone growth and that such arrests are demonstrated by the so-called reversal lines or lines of arrested growth. Lines similar to those described by Storey and others have been noted even in normal rats at various ages in our laboratory. It has been known for some time that periosteal activity is intermittent during normal (19) or neoplastic growth (15). Whether the lines seen in normal rats have been produced by hormonal influence on periosteal activity, as was revealed by Storey after cortisone treatment, is not known; however, the nature of these reversal lines in normal animals becomes a matter of basic information. Since the chemical nature of these lines has not been investigated previously, it was believed profitable for a more complete understanding of the biochemistry and dynamics of skeletal growth to describe our histochemical observations.

MATERIAL AND METHODS

Observations were made from undecalcified sections of femoral bone taken from 36 Sprague-Dawley rats, comprising 6 age groups of 6 animals each. The ages of the animals ranged from 0 to over 104 weeks; and the animals were examined at the ages of 1, 5, 8, 26, 52, and 104 weeks. The following histochemical studies were employed:

1. Toluidine blue O method for metachromasia (6),
2. Rinehart and Abu'l-Haj colloidal iron method for acid mucopolysaccharides (13),
3. Periodic acid Schiff method of Hotchkiss (9) for neutral mucopolysaccharides, and
4. Hyaluronidase treatment prior to the application of the histochemical procedures.

Femoral measurements were made on specimens from the animals used in these experiments and on a group of 100 femora from animals of various ages previously collected in our laboratory. About 25 femora were available for study in each age group. The length of each femur was measured by means of a pair of calipers from the greater trochanter to the lateral and medial condyles. Measurements of the width were made at the mid-diaphyseal region under a stereomicroscope fitted with an ocular micrometer. Each femur was then cross-sectioned at the mid-diaphyseal region and measurements were made of the thickness of the compact bone at the thinnest portions.

Submitted for publication March 5, 1959.

* Present Address: Brookhaven National Laboratory, Medical Research Center, Division of Experimental Pathology, Upton, Long Island, New York.

In the toluidine blue method, the use of freshly prepared mixture of equal parts of 5% ammonium molybdate and 1% potassium ferrocyanide and acetone, instead of alcohol, in the brief dehydration of the tissue sections adequately prevented the loss of metachromasia.

The Schiff reagent was prepared by the method of Barger and DeLamater (1). In order to increase the specificity of the reaction, additional slides from all groups were treated with a mixture of 10% acetic anhydride in dry pyridine for one hour at room temperature to induce acetylation of the 1:2 glycol groups responsible for the PAS reaction (12). Another set of slides, after treatment with anhydride-pyridine mixture, were treated with 0.1 M KOH for one hour to reverse the process of acetylation and thus stained with PAS (11). Diastase control sections incubated at 37 C. for two to three hours were also used to eliminate glycogen staining. One-half of the sections of all groups were treated prior to toluidine blue O, colloidal iron and periodic-Schiff staining with a 0.1% testicular hyaluronidase (Wydase, 150 TRU/mg)* in physiological saline for 4 hours at 37 C. (5). Control sections incubated with saline alone were also made.

The uptake of S^{35} at the regions of the reversal lines is reported from autoradiographic observations made during collaborative work at Brookhaven National Laboratory. The animals received 400 μc. of $H_2S^{35}O_4$ / 100 Gm. body weight in two subcutaneous injections 12 hours apart. The animals were sacrificed by etherization 5 hours after the last injection.

RESULTS

Narrow lines, running parallel with the diaphyseal cortex of normal rat femora, have been noted in all animals at 52 weeks of age and older (fig. 1). These characteristic lines were not observed in animals 26 weeks of age and younger. Five parallel lines were seen throughout the depth of the femoral cortex by their outstanding staining properties. Since reversal lines were noted in animals 52 weeks of age, the formation of these lines, or the intermittent periods of arrested growth, seem to last for approximately 5 weeks. No differences between males and females were observed either in the number of lines, their distance from one another, or their staining characteristics. Similar lines were noted in the trabeculae of the epiphysis as well as the femoral diaphysis (fig. 2).

Numerous cracks, occurring at the reversal lines and parallel with them, were seen in these sections (figs. 3 and 4).

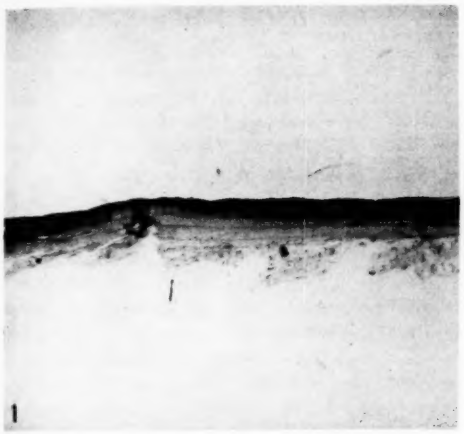
Histochemical studies of undecalcified sections revealed an orthochromatic staining of the reversal lines after treatment with toluidine blue. The adjacent bone and fibrous matrix of the periosteum exhibited β-metchromasia while the preosseous zone was γ-metachromatic. Only the preosseous zone gave a β-metachromasia after hyaluronidase treatment. The other components remained unaffected. Reversal lines stained blue with the colloidal iron method, whereas the cortical bone connective tissue of the periosteum, and the preosseous zone, were intensely red. The blue staining of the reversal lines was not removed after treatment of the sections with hyaluronidase. Periodic acid-Schiff staining was limited to fibrous elements throughout the periosteum and bone cortex. Reversal lines were also periodic acid-Schiff positive; however, they could not be clearly outlined since the areas about them were also similarly stained. Schiff staining was not altered following hyaluronidase treatment.

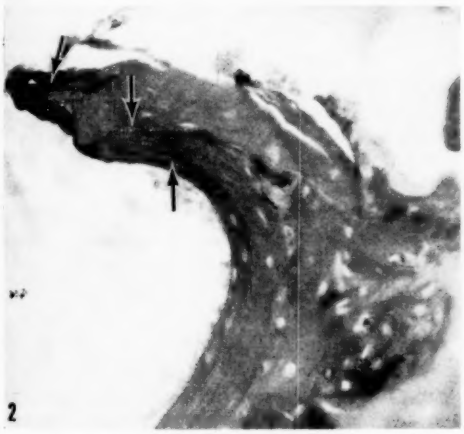
Examination of autoradiographs revealed a major uptake of S^{35} at the active osteoblastic layer of the periosteum and preosseous zone. Although less uptake was seen in the cortical bone, no preferential uptake of S^{35} occurred at the reversal lines, and consequently the lines could not be seen in the autoradiographs. The treatment of tissue sections with hyaluronidase prior to the preparation of the autoradiographs resulted in a loss of radioactivity of the tissue sections in areas such as the periosteum, preosseous zone, and bone cortex.

A comparison of the histochemical findings at various sites is given in table 1.

Analysis of the femoral size measurements obtained (table 2), indicates that the average length, width, and thickness of bone in the normal rat increases immediately after birth to about 26 weeks of age. The following ages show only a slow but progressive increase in the average length and width. The average thickness of the compact bone, however, decreases somewhat beyond 26 weeks of age (fig. 5). The data in table 2 were analyzed statistically by probability values derived from Fisher's t, having a critical ratio of 2.485 ($P<0.01$). This ratio applies to age-group comparisons within each type of measurement.

* Wydase is the trade name for a lyophilized testicular hyaluronidase prepared by Wyeth Inc., Philadelphia.





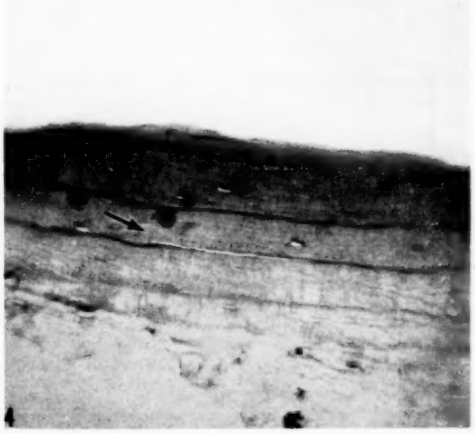


Fig. 1. A longitudinal section of the cortex of the femoral diaphysis exhibiting subperiosteal reversal lines. Toluidine blue O staining. X 100.

Fig. 2. A trabeculum of bone showing reversal lines (indicated by the arrow). Colloidal iron staining. X 430.

Fig. 3. The photomicrograph reveals deeply staining subperiosteal reversal lines in the diaphyseal cortex of the femur. Cracks occurring preferentially at the reversal lines are indicated by the arrow. Toluidine blue O staining. X 430.

Fig. 4. A photomicrograph similar to fig. 4, exhibiting a long fracture along the reversal line (indicated by an arrow). Toluidine blue O staining. X 430.

DISCUSSION

In considering a review of the literature, the lines described in this paper, which were noted in normal rats, seem to be essentially similar to the lines formed as a result of hormonal treatment (10, 16, 17), metal poisoning, and a variety of infectious diseases (7, 8) inasmuch as these striae represent intermittent periods of arrested bone growth followed by recurrences of bone growth. Similarity does not exist, however, in origin between the striae produced by metal poisoning and infectious diseases on one hand and hormone treatment on the other, since the former occur as a result of metaphyseal changes, while the latter take place as a result of an effect upon cortical appositional growth. The lines observed in normal rats fit into the category of hormonally-induced cortical striae formation. The finding of reversal lines in subperiosteal cortex of normal rat femoral diaphysis is in agreement with the observations by Weinmann and Sicher (19), that the periosteum during the normal growth of the skeleton reveals intermittent periods of activity.

TABLE 1. A COMPARISON BETWEEN HISTOCHEMICAL REACTIONS OF THE REVERSAL LINES OF THE FEMORAL CORTEX OF THE RAT DIAPHYSIS.

	Toluidine Blue O		Colloidal Iron		Periodic Acid-Schiff		Sulfur^{35} Uptake	
	No H	H	No H	H	No H	H	No H	H
Reversal lines	Ortho (blue)	Ortho (blue)	Blue	Blue	Positive	Positive	Low	Low
Adjacent cortical bone	β (purple)	β (purple)	Red	Red	Positive	Positive	Low	Low
Connective tissue	β (purple)	β (purple)	Red	Red	Positive	Positive	Low	Low
Preosseous zone	γ (red)	β (purple)	Red	Red	Positive	Positive	High	Low

No H = No hyaluronidase treatment.
H = Hyaluronidase treatment prior to staining or preparation of autoradiographs.

TABLE 2. THE MEAN ± SE OF VARIOUS MEASUREMENTS TAKEN FROM THE FEMORA* OF RATS AT VARIOUS AGES.

Age (Weeks)	1	5	8	26	52	104
Length (cm.)	1.7 ± 0.05	2.4 ± 0.07	3.0 ± 0.06	3.6 ± 0.07	4.1 ± 0.09	4.7 ± 0.06
Width (mm.)	2.5 ± 0.04	3.0 ± 0.04	3.5 ± 0.05	3.8 ± 0.05	4.5 ± 0.10	4.8 ± 0.09
Femoral Cortical Thickness (Mid-Diaphyseal in mm.)	0.20 ± 0.01	0.48 ± 0.05	0.57 ± 0.01	0.73 ± 0.03	0.68 ± 0.02	0.68 ± 0.02

* Each group was made up of approximately 25 femora.

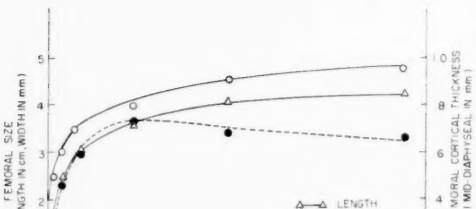


Fig. 5. The composite graph represents a comparison between the average length, width, and thickness of rat femora from birth to old age. The length is measured from the greater trochanter to the lateral and medial condyles. Width and thickness of the compact bone were measured at the mid-diaphyseal region.

Since lines were found in animals beyond 52 weeks of age, it seems that, at least in the rat, the intermittent periods of periosteal appositional bone growth occur chiefly after 26 weeks of age. The presence of 5 lines at 104 weeks as well as 52 weeks of age is an indication that the apposition and absorption of bone occurs at much the same rate, so that the addition of a new line is accompanied by the absorption of another. The periods seems to occur approximately 5 weeks apart. Caliper measurements made of femoral bone indicate that although the average length and width continue to increase progressively, the cortical bone becomes somewhat thinner. The thinning is first observed in the 26-week-old rats. This probably indicates that the processes of absorption are more effective than the processes of appositional growth, resulting in the widening of the medullary canal and thinning of the compact bone.

From histochemical findings, reversal lines seem to represent an area devoid of calcium or containing much lower calcium than the adja-

cent surrounding bone. If this were not the case, colloidal iron staining would have produced a red color masking the blue staining obtained. Similarly if the calcium content is lower, the lines should be more susceptible to a stressing force and therefore more likely to come apart. As a result of microtome sectioning of undecalcified bone, numerous breaks have been found preferentially oriented along the length of the reversal lines.

Reversal lines failed to produce γ-metachromasia after toluidine blue staining and also failed to take up more S^{35} than the surrounding bone. The Schiff-positive reaction and blue staining following the colloidal iron reaction were not affected by hyaluronidase treatment. The preosseous zone on the other hand was γ-metachromatic, and became β-metachromatic after hyaluronidase treatment. Hyaluronidase treatment also removed the S^{35} activity of the preosseous zone and the blue staining produced after colloidal iron treatment. These reactions indicate that a sulfated, acid mucopolysaccharide, probably chondroitin sulfate, is present at the preosseous zone, whereas the reversal lines exhibit the presence of a non-sulfated, non-acidic mucopolysaccharide.

On the evidence at hand, the finding of reversal lines in normal rats indicates that, in support of Weinmann and Sicher (19), periosteal appositional bone growth does reveal periods of intermittent activity, and that the chemical nature of these lines is essentially a non-sulfated, non-acidic mucopolysaccharide. It is not known whether this intermittent activity is under the influence of hormones or some other mechanism, yet, it creates a difference between the rates of deposition of new bone and absorption of pre-existing bone, accounting for the widening of the medullary canal with increasing age.

SUMMARY

Reversal lines have been observed, particularly in the femoral cortex of the diaphysis of 36 normal Sprague-Dawley rats beyond 26 weeks of age. The presence of these lines indicates that periosteal appositional bone growth is intermittent. The periods seem to occur approximately 5 weeks apart. Intermittent periosteal activity accounts for the widening of the medullary canal with increasing age. The histochemical reactions of the reversal lines have been found compatible with a non-sulfated, non-acidic mucopolysaccaride.

REFERENCES

1. Barger, J. D., and DeLamater, S. D.: The Use of Thionyl Chloride in the Preparation of Schiff's Reagent. *Science, 108:* 121-122, 1948.
2. Boerema, L.: Über das Knochenwachstum. *Acta neerl. Morphol., 4:* 365-377, 1941-42.
3. Caffey, J.: Changes in the Growing Skeleton after the Administration of Bismuth. *Am. J. Dis. Child., 53:* 56-78, 1937.
4. Gottesleben, A.: In: Schinz, H. R., Baensch. W., and Friedl, E.: *Lehrbuch der Röntgendiagnostik.* Leipzig, G. Thieme, 1939.
5. Greulich, R. C., and Friberg, U.: Histochemical Studies of Sulfo-mucopolysaccharides in the Organic Matrices of Mineralized Tissues. *Exper. Cell Res., 12:* 685-689, 1957.
6. Ham, A. W., and Harris, W. R.: Histological Technique for the Study of Bone and Some Notes on the Staining of Cartilage. In: *McClung's Handbook of Microscopical Technique,* R. McClung Jones, P. B. Hoeber, Inc., New York, 269-284, 1950.
7. Harris, H. A.: The Growth of the Long Bones in Childhood. *Arch. Int. Med., 38:* 785-806, 1926.
8. Harris, H. A.: *Bone Growth in Health and Disease,* Oxford University Press, 1933.
9. Hotchkiss, R. D.: A Microchemical Reaction Resulting in the Staining of Polysaccharide Structures in Fixed Tissue Preparations. *Arch. Biochem., 16:* 131-141. 1948.
10. Jaffe, H. L., Bodansky, A., and Blair, J. E.: The Influence of Age and of Duration of Treatment on the Production and Repair of Bone Lesions in Experimental Hyperparathyroidism. *J. Exper. Med., 55:* 139-154, 1932.
11. McManus, J. F. A., and Cason, J. E.: Carbohydrate Histochemistry Studies by Acetylation Techniques. I. Periodic Acid Methods. *J. Exper. Med., 91:* 651-654, 1950.
12. Pearse, A. G. E.: Differential Stain for the Human and Animal Anterior Hypophysis. *Stain Tech., 25:* 95-102, 1950.
13. Rinehart, J. F.: and Abu'l-Haj, S. K.: An Improved Method of Histological Demonstration of Acid Mucopolysaccharides in Tissues. *Arch. Path., 52:* 189-194, 1951.
14. Siegling, J. A.: Growth of the Epiphysis. *J. Bone & Joint Surg., 23:* 23-36, 1941.
15. Sissons, H. A.: Intermittent Periosteal Activity: *Nature, 163:* 1001-1002, 1949.
16. Storey, E., Bone Changes Associated with Tooth Movement. The Influence of the Menstrual Cycle on the Rate of Tooth Movement. *Australian J. Dent., 58:* 80-85, 1954.
17. Storey, E.: The Effect of Intermittent Cortisone Administration in the Rabbit. Induction of Cycles of Resorption and Deposition of Bone. *J. Bone & Joint Surg., 40B:* 103-115, 1958.
18. Vahlquist, B.: The Longitudinal Growth of the Long Tubbular Bones in Man Studied With the Aid of "Lead Lines." *Acta chir. scandinav., 89:* 299-308, 1943.
19. Weinmann, J. P., and Sicher, H.: *Bone and Bones,* 2nd Ed. C. V. Mosby Co., St. Louis, 1955.

RATE AND MAGNITUDE OF AGE PIGMENT ACCUMULATION IN THE HUMAN MYOCARDIUM

BERNARD L. STREHLER, Ph.D., DONALD D. MARK, M.D., ALBERT S. MILDVAN, M.D., AND MALCOLM V. GEE, B.S.

(From the Gerontology Branch, National Heart Institute, National Institutes of Health, PHS, D.H.E.&W., and Department of Pathology, Baltimore City Hospitals, Baltimore 24)

Among the relatively unexplored possible mechanisms of aging (22) is the following: the processes of metabolism produce, directly or by accident, a series of insoluble and non-functional side-products which accumulate and figuratively clog up the chemical machinery of the cells. For a half century, it has been known that certain tissues of aged humans and other animal species contain golden brown pigment inclusions currently termed lipofuscins or age pigments.* Although limited information is available regarding their physical (7, 16, 17) and histochemical properties (7, 17, 20), the origin and function, if any, of these pigments remain purely speculative.

In 1911 Stübel and others (27), using ultraviolet light, observed a dark brown fluorescence of animal hearts. Bommer (3), employing ultraviolet microscopy, noted yellow fluorescent granules within human myocardial fibers. Hamperl (14) confirmed and extended Bommer's observations, pointing out that the fluorescent particles, similar to lipofuscin age pigment particles, were absent in the hearts of subjects below age 10 and were located at the poles of myocardial nuclei when present. Further, Hamperl correlated the apparent color of lipofuscins with the intensity and color of the fluorescent particles, leaving little doubt of their identity. In his opinion, fluorescence microscopy was the most sensitive technique for demonstrating age pigment. The possibility that this is a relatively short-lived phosphorescence rather than a fluorescence has not been explored.

Other physical properties attributed to lipofuscins include an insolubility in various solvents (5, 7, 17), an electron microscopic similarity to the Golgi apparatus in rat neurons (4) and a relatively high X-ray mass in human neurons (16). Hyden and Lindstrom (16), using microspectrography, have reported absorption peaks at 2600 Å and 3750 Å and fluorescence emission bands between 4400-4600 Å and 5300-5600 Å for human neuronal lipofuscin.

Numerous histochemical studies have been performed on lipofuscin and are summarized elsewhere (7, 17, 20). Using acid-fast staining in human autopsy specimens, Jayne (17) observed qualitatively a progressive agewise increase in myocardial pigment between the second and sixth decades.

From this mass of information very little can be deduced with assurance regarding the chemical structure of age pigments or their relationship to the normal or abnormal metabolism of the tissues in which they are found. The present study was undertaken in order to assess the possibility that these substances are, in fact, associated with aging.

In the present report are described the results of a quantitative study of the agewise occurrence of this pigment in the human myocardium. The findings agree with previous reports (14, 17) that myocardial lipofuscin is absent in the very young and is universally present in older subjects. More important, it is shown that the substance accumulates linearly (in a population) with age at the average rate of approximately $\frac{1}{3}\%$ of the total heart volume/decade. The pigment accumulation does not seem to be significantly altered by overt heart disease or heart failure or to be dependent upon the sex or race of the source material.

Submitted for publication April 6, 1959.

The authors gratefully acknowledge the capable assistance of Miss Ann Nesteruk in the preparation of the tissue and of Miss M. Susanne Herman in the calculations. We also wish to thank Dr. Nathan Shock for his useful suggestions and criticisms of this work and Dr. Melvin Davidoff and Mr. Arthur Norris for their advice and aid on the statistical calculations.

* The term "lipofuscin" was orginated by Borst (see reference 15) for the intracelluiar brown pigment particles, weakly stained by fat stains, presumably derived from lipids. These particles have been described in myocardial fibers, ganglion cells, smooth muscle, connective tissue cells, and in genital epithelium (14). They are increased in old age, brown atrophy, and, according to some, in hemochromatosis (7, 8), cachexia (8), and Bantu siderosis (8).

Other terms transiently used for lipofuscin were "fetthaltiges Abnutzungspigment" (22), "melanin" (25), "hemofuscin" (7, 18, 23), and "hemofuchsin" (17). The pigment was erroneously called melanin because of the absence of iron and the presence of 3.25-3.70% sulfur in its elementary analysis (5, 21). The prefix "hemo" existed because of the unproved belief that the pigment was a precursor of hemosiderin. According to Sheldon (23), the evidence for this viewpoint was based on improper staining methods for iron. The stem "fuchsin" (a cationic dye) probably resulted from confusion with fuscin (Latin for brown), the former often being used to stain lipofuscin (8).

MATERIALS AND METHODS

The autopsy tissues from 156 cases provided the material, which consisted of paraffin blocks of left ventricular heart muscle on file in the Pathology Department of Baltimore City Hospitals. Autopsied cases were chosen at random noting the age, race, sex, heart weight, the gross and microscopic cardiac abnormalities and the presence or absence of anatomic evidence of heart failure (for example, cardiac chamber dilatation; pulmonary or hepatic congestion; edema). When such evidence was present, the clinical records were examined in order to estimate the duration of heart failure. The age distribution of the cases is shown in figure 1.

The tissue was prepared by fixation in 20% formalin for two days followed by a 12-hour wash in tap water. It was stored in 80% alcohol prior to dehydration. Dehydration was carried out in 95% ethanol for a total of 18 hours and in 100% ethanol for a total of three hours. The samples were then transferred to 50% xylol/50% alcohol for one hour, cleared in 100% xylol for one hour and infiltrated in paraffin for two hours. The tissue was then imbedded in 100% paraffin (m.p. 52-56 C.). Five μ sections were made on a Model 820 Spencer Rotary Microtome. The paraffin was dissolved in xylene for 10 min. Two drops of a non-fluorescent solution containing 18 Gm. of isobutyl methacrylate in 100 cc. of xylene were used to mount the coverslip.

The unstained sections were viewed under non-fluorescent oil in a fluorescence microscope. The light source was a GE Projector Spot CH-4 collimated and focused on the microscope mirror by a conical reflector. Optics consisted of a Bausch and Lomb cardioid quartz condenser (1.00 mm. glass 1.05 mm.), a Bausch and Lomb 47.5 $\times$, 4 mm., .95 N.A. objective, a Bausch and Lomb 10 $\times$ compensated ocular fitted with a Kodak Wratten gelatin film (#4) and an American Optical Company 5 mm. net reticule ruled to $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. squares. Thus, a grid with 100 intersections was superimposed on the microscopic field. With the #4 Wratten filter, the yellow-green pigment fluorescence appeared bright orange and the broad blue-green fluorescence of the myocardial fibers appeared as pale yellow-orange.

The number of grid intersections overlying fluorescent pigment in focus was counted in 10 randomly selected fields and averaged. The result was expressed as the percentage of the section area occupied by pigment. Because of the shallow focal depth, this figure is equal to the volume percentage of pigment.* Chalkley (6) has developed a method similar to ours in principle which he has applied to ordinary rather than to fluorescence microscopy. The counts obtained were independent of section thickness over the range 4 to 10 μ (table 1). Five μ sections were used. This thickness was more convenient because it possessed fewer out-of-focus fluorescent areas and could be prepared more easily than thinner sections.

TABLE 1. PERCENTAGE LIPOFUSCIN BY VOLUME AS A FUNCTION OF SECTION THICKNESS OF A SINGLE HEART.

Section Thickness (Micra)	% Pigment by Volume*	Standard Deviation	Standard Error of the Mean
4	1.75	.42	.21
5	1.43	.19	.10
6	1.90	.19	.10
8	1.50	.43	.21
10	1.50	.32	.16

* Each value represents the average of 4 determinations on 4 slides.

RESULTS

Reliability of Method. Moderate variation in repeated readings of the same section was noted. For example, the standard deviations of 10 determinations on three slides, expressed as a fraction of their respective means, were .19, .21, and .35. Thus, the mean $\pm$ 20 to 35% would include two-thirds of all readings on a single slide. The variation among 5 slides, however, whose pigment concentration ranged from 1.1 to 1.8%, was found by variance analysis (11) to be significantly greater ($p < .001$) than the variation between repeated readings on any one of them (table 2).

Pigment Distribution. The assumption that pigment was homogeneously distributed throughout the entire heart (except at the subcellular level) was tested by assaying sections from several regions of the same heart (table 3). Although pairs of sections from different regions of three hearts showed no significant differences in pigment concentration, one of three sections from a fourth heart did show a significant dif-

* Principle of method: If one throws darts randomly toward a wall on which is hung a picture, the ratio of hits on the wall and picture gives the relative area of the picture and uncovered wall. By analogy—for very thin slices of any randomly heterogeneous material, the percentage volume occupied by any component may be estimated by measuring its percentage area; that is, the percentage of times that a randomly chosen point overlies the component in question. Since some of the granules have dimensions smaller than the depth of focus, our measurements will be slightly on the high side.

TABLE 2. ANALYSIS OF VARIATION OF CASES AND OF MEASUREMENTS.

	Determination	Case Number				
		15065	15129	15365	15162	16766
Pigment concentration (% by volume)	1	0.8	1.5	1.1	1.7	1.1
	2	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.2
	3	1.0	2.0	1.2	1.8	0.9
	4	1.5	2.1	0.8	1 9	1.2
	5	1.1	2.0	1.1	1.9	1.1
Average		1.1	1.8	1.1	1.7	1.1

Degrees of freedom 4 and 20
$F = 10.4$ $p < .001$

The difference between the percentage pigment of 5 cases is significantly greater ($p < .001$) than the variation among 5 determinations on any 1 of them.

TABLE 3. LIPOFUSCIN CONCENTRATION OF DIFFERENT VENTRICULAR REGIONS OF THE SAME HEART.

Case No.	Region	% Pigment by Volume*	Standard Deviation	Standard Error of the Mean
15065	Left Ventricle posterior	1.10	.23	.10
	Left Ventricle posterior	2.32	.39	.18
	Right Ventricle anterior	1.58	.39	.18
15129	Right Ventricle lateral	1,80	.29	.13
	Left Ventricle apex	1.76	.70	.32
15162	Left Ventricle posterior	1.70	.26	.12
	Left Ventricle apex	1.40	.24	.11
15365	Left Ventricle apex	1.38	.75	.34
	Left Ventricle posterior	1.12	.20	.09

* Average of 5 determinations.
Except for case no. 15065, slide II, the mean $\pm 2\sigma$ mn. overlap. With this exception, no significant differences are demonstrated.

TABLE 4. RELATION OF DEATH-AUTOPSY INTERVAL TO LIPOFUSCIN CONCENTRATION.

Death to Autopsy Interval (Hours)	No. of Cases	Average Pigment Ratio	Standard Deviation	Standard Error of the Mean
0-4	10	1.10	.49	.16
5-12	30	1.08	.41	.08
13-24	46	.97	.43	.06
>24	16	.81	.36	.09

This table does not include 32 individuals below age 10 who had no pigment and 12 other individuals with no recorded time of autopsy. Pigment ratio for each case is the observed pigment concentration/age mean pigment concentration. The denominator is obtained from the linear function in figure 2. The average pigment ratios $\pm 2\sigma$ mn. overlap. Hence, no significant differences are demonstrated.

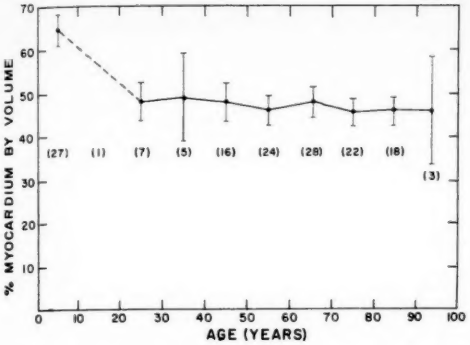


Fig. 1. Percentage myocardium by volume vs. age.
. . . . decade averages ± 2 σ mn.
The numbers in parentheses refer to the number of cases.

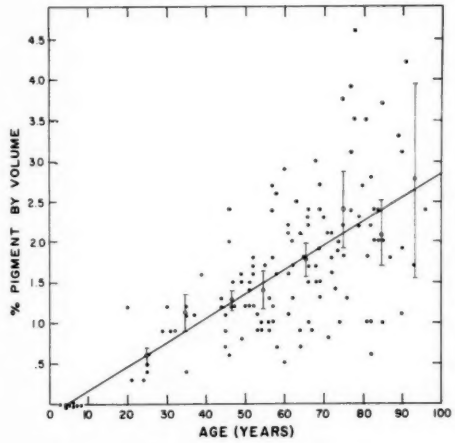


Fig. 2. Percentage pigment by volume vs. age.
• individual cases.
o decade averages ± 2 σ mn.
Linear regression data:
N = 156 $r = .761$ $p < .001$
$\bar{x}$ (mean age) = 51.8 yrs slope = .0285% pigment by vol./yr.
$\bar{y}$ (mean per cent pigment by vol.) = 1.43%

ference from the others. Thus, there is a general homogeneity, but occasionally different areas or sections of a heart may not be identical. In order to minimize variation, all subsequent measurements were made on sections from the apical region of the left ventricle.

Absence of Post-Mortem Changes in Pigment Concentration. The possibility existed that the pigment particles might be artifacts of autolysis or that their concentration might be influenced by the autopsy schedule. Accordingly, the interval between time of death and time of autopsy recorded in the autopsy record (which approximates the time interval between death and fixation of the tissue) was plotted against pigment concentration. There was no correlation between pigment concentration and the time elapsed from death to autopsy (1-130 hours). This observation and the observation that infarcted areas of myocardium contain pigment imbedded in scar tissue suggests that the pigment, once deposited, is not subject to autolysis. The relationship between autopsy interval and average pigment concentration normalized to age is shown in table 4.

Relative Myocardial Volume. It seemed possible that variations in the relative volumes of interstitial tissue or artifacts due to mechanical separation of fibers might produce spurious results. Therefore, the percentage of grid intersections overlying myocardium was determined for each section as above (fig. 1). This autopsy group chosen at random shows no significant change in the average percentage of the total heart volume occupied by myocardium after maturity (fig. 1). However, there is a fairly large coefficient of variation which is not correlated with age.

Pigment Fraction. Figure 2 demonstrates the approximately linear increase in average amount (percentage by volume) of pigment after age 20 in 124 cases ($p < .001$). No pigment was observed in any of 32 cases below age 10. Unfortunately no suitable autopsy cases in the second decade were available in this hospital sample.

The individual pigment values were divided by the relative myocardial volume. The result thus obtained represents the percentage of the myocardium occupied by pigment and is plotted against age (fig. 3). A similar linear relationship to that in figure 2 is evident with about two times the slope. The total amount of pigment/heart also increases linearly with a rate constant of approximately 100 mg./year (fig. 4). This is obtained by multiplying the heart weight by pigment percentage, assuming a heart and pigment density of one. Preliminary studies of pigment centrifugation through density gradients indicate that this assumption is reasonable.

The last two calculations do not decrease the absolute scatter about their respective means.

The large scatter at advanced age is a true one, for it is significantly greater than variations in the measurement (table 2).

The lack of correlation between heart size and pigment concentration is shown in figure 5.

Sex and Race. In order to compare the effect of sex, race, and disease on pigment concentration, one must first normalize for the above-mentioned age-dependent variation in pigment concentration. To do this we constructed a straight line through the decade average points of figure 2. This line gave an hypothetical average value for pigment concentration at each age. The pigment value for each case was then divided by the appropriate age average, giving a ratio near unity for each case.

The individual ratios thus obtained, when grouped according to sex and averaged (table 5), were not significantly different. It is of interest also that the decade means for males and females tend to increase with age at approximately the same rate.

Similarly, no significant difference according to race is apparent (table 5).

Specific Diseases. The individual pigment ratios were grouped according to their cardiovascular anatomic diagnoses and averaged. Cases with more than one disease were grouped in all indicated categories (table 6). No significant differences were demonstrable between the pigment ratios of normal and abnormal hearts for all diseases for which a standard error could be calculated.

Lipofuscin content is said to be increased in hemochromatosis (7, 8). To test this contention 4 additional cases obtained from the Pathology Department of the Johns Hopkins Hospital were assayed. There is no significant difference between the normalized average pigment concentration of the 5 cases of hemochromatosis and the normals.

The low values for our single cases of bacterial myocarditis and systemic lupus and the high values for our single cases of coronary arteritis and hypokalemia could not be studied statistically. None of these individual values, however, were greater than the extreme values obtained for other diseases or for normal people.

Heart Failure. In this series of 156 cases, 55 exhibited the following evidence of heart failure: pulmonary congestion and left ventricular dilatation (left heart failure 20 cases); hepatic congestion, peripheral edema and right ventricular dilatation (right heart failure 12 cases); both pulmonary and hepatic congestion and edema

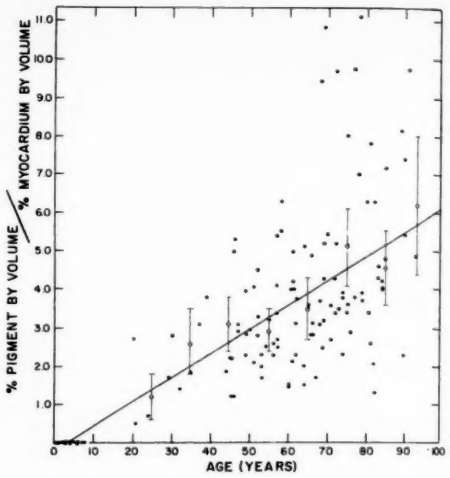


Fig. 3. Percentage pigment by volume/% myocardium by volume vs. age.
• individual cases.
o decade averages ± 2 σ mn.

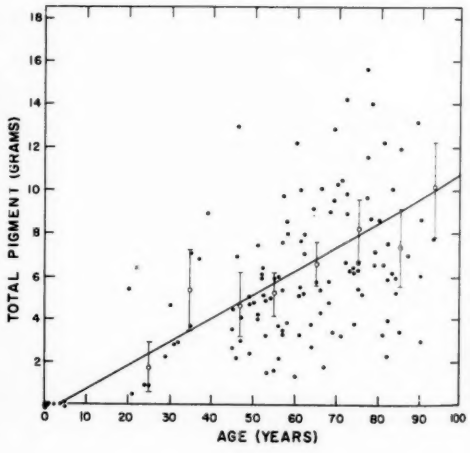


Fig. 4. "Total pigment" vs. age. The total pigment was estimated by multiplying percentage pigment × heart weight (Gm.) x 10^{-2} (assuming pigment density = heart density = 1.0).
• individual cases.
o decade averages ± 2 σ mn.

TABLE 5. RELATION OF SEX AND RACE TO LIPOFUSCIN CONCENTRATION.

Group	No. of Cases	Average Pigment Ratio	Standard Deviation	Standard Error of the Mean
Males	69	1.01	.41	.05
Females	55	1.05	.41	.06
Negroes	52	1.06	.44	.06
Whites	71	1.00	.35	.04
Indian (American)	1	2.00	—	—

This table does not include 32 individuals below age 10 who had no pigment. The average pigment ratio is calculated as described in table 4 and in the text. The average pigment ratios $\pm 2\sigma$ mn. overlap. Hence, no significant differences are demonstrated.

TABLE 6. RELATION OF CARDIAC PATHOLOGY TO LIPOFUSCIN CONCENTRATION.

Condition	No. of Cases	Average Pigment Ratio	Standard Deviation	Standard Error of the Mean
Normal heart	25	1.04	.51	.10
Endocardial disease:				
Mural thrombi	6	.99	.29	.12
Bacterial endocarditis	3	1.14	.39	.23
Rheumatic endocarditis	3	.84	.09	.05
Myocardial disease:				
Congenital (septal)	3	1.10	.36	.21
Metabolic:				
Hypokalemia	1	1.60	—	—
Fat infiltration	3	1.16	.46	.27
Neoplastic (metastatic)	4	1.15	.13	.07
Vascular:				
Coronary arteriosclerosis				
No narrowing	24	1.02	.19	.04
Narrowing	8	1.23	.69	.24
Infarct or fibrosis	32	.97	.35	.06
Circumscribed fibrosis	5	1.13	.54	.24
Coronary arteritis	1	1.60	—	—
Coronary embolism	1	1.10	—	—
Hypertension:				
Pulmonary	10	1.00	.32	.10
Systemic	8	.82	.30	.11
Myocarditis:				
Bacterial	1	.44	—	—
Rheumatic	3	.84	.09	.05
Systemic lupus	1	.80	—	—
Idiopathic	12	1.15	.35	.10
Miscellaneous diseases affecting the Myocardium:				
Idiopathic hypertrophy	3	.94	.27	.16
Amyloid	1	1.20	—	—
Hemochromatosis*	5	.49	.51	.23
Anemia:				
Hemolytic	3	.73	.06	.04
Non-hemolytic	4	.86	.30	.15
Pericardial disease:				
Pericarditis:				
Tuberculous	3	.85	.13	.08
Miscellaneous (acute, chronic)	4	.93	.15	.08
Pericardial effusion	8	1.00	.38	.13

* Because of special interest in Hemochromatosis, 4 cases were obtained from the Pathology Department of the Johns Hopkins Hospital and included.

This table does not include 32 individuals below age 10 who had no pigment. When more than one condition was present, a case was grouped in all indicated categories. The pigment ratio is calculated as described in table 4 and in the text. The average pigment ratios $\pm 2\sigma$ mn. overlap. Hence, no significant differences are demonstrated.

TABLE 7. RELATION OF TYPE AND DURATION OF HEART FAILURE TO LIPOFUSCIN CONCENTRATION.

Condition	No. of Cases	Average Pigment Ratio	Standard Deviation	Standard Error of the Mean
Normal heart	25	1.04	.51	.10
No heart failure	75	1.08	.44	.05
Heart failure	49	.95	.32	.05
"Left sided"	19	.95	.30	.07
"Right sided"	11	.82	.38	.11
"Both sided"	19	1.05	.28	.07
Heart failure prolonged (≥ 1 yr.)	16	.90	.32	.08

This table does not include 32 individuals below age 10 who had no pigment. The pigment ratio is calculated as described in table 4 and in the text. The average pigment ratio $\pm 2\sigma$ mn. overlap. Hence, no significant differences are demonstrated.

TABLE 8. RELATION OF LIPOFUSCIN CONCENTRATION TO THE PREVALENCE OF HEART FAILURE.

Condition	Total Number	No. with Failure	% with Failure	
Pigment concentration > average (Ratio > 1.00)	60	21	35	t = .91 p = .36
Pigment concentration < average (Ratio < 1.00)	63	27	43	
Pigment concentration average	1	1		
Pigment concentration » average (Ratio ≥ 1.2)	39	10	26	t = 1.7 p = .09
Pigment concentration « average (Ratio ≤ 0.8)	41	18	44	

This table does not include 32 individuals below age 10 who had no pigment. The pigment ratio is calculated as described in table 4 and in the text. No significant differences are demonstrated.

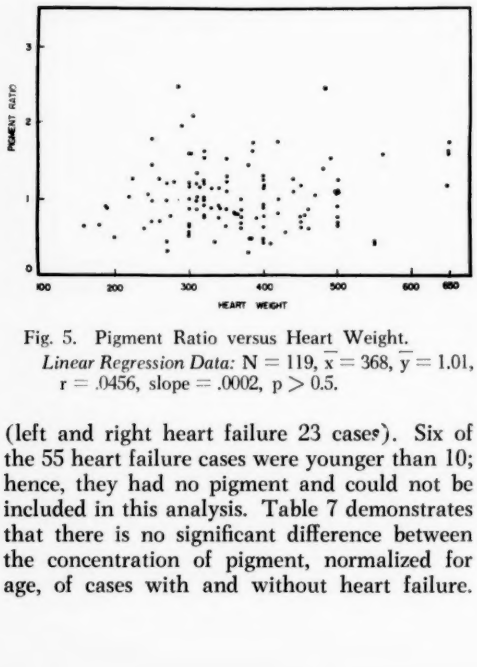


Fig. 5. Pigment Ratio versus Heart Weight.
Linear Regression Data: N = 119, $\bar{x} = 368$, $\bar{y} = 1.01$, r = .0456, slope = .0002, $p > 0.5$.

(left and right heart failure 23 cases). Six of the 55 heart failure cases were younger than 10; hence, they had no pigment and could not be included in this analysis. Table 7 demonstrates that there is no significant difference between the concentration of pigment, normalized for age, of cases with and without heart failure. Moreover, the clinical type or duration of heart failure did not influence the concentration of pigment. The separate analysis shown in table 8 indicates that individuals with pigment concentration above or below their age-specific average have essentially equal probabilities of manifesting signs of heart failure.

DISCUSSION

A primary objective of research in the biology of aging is the identification of time-dependent changes in structure and function which contribute to the progressive increase in the probability of death characteristic of aging animals (12, 26). In order to assess the importance of a given physiological or anatomical change in the aging process, it has seemed reasonable to us to adopt tentatively the following criteria of biologic aging:

I. *Universality.* The change should occur universally in all old animals of a species and should be essentially absent in the very young.

II. *Time dependence.* The change should proceed gradually in an individual and in a population.

III. *Intrinsicality.* The change should be a consequence of the action of time on the innate properties of the biological system rather than a result of a preventable disease, accident, or pathology.

IV. *Deleteriousness.* The change should be unfavorable in its effect on the survival capacity of the individual organism in its normal environment. The change should be of such magnitude that it could contribute substantially to the functional debility of an old organ and its host.

None of the known time-dependent changes in biological systems have rigorously been shown to meet these 4 criteria. Changes in tissue calcium level (2), in the elastic properties of connective tissue elements (13, 29), in the collagen-hexosamine ratio (24), in the numbers of parenchymal cells (1, 9) or in the genetic constitution of non-dividing cells (10) are in principle not excluded as possibilities according to these criteria, but their quantitative importance in the deleterious effects of the aging process cannot currently be evaluated.

The findings of greatest interest and novelty in the present study are, first, the fact that these pigments increase progressively at an approximately constant mean rate throughout life and, second, that they may occupy as much as 10% of the intracellular volume of the heart muscle cells. The first finding cannot be checked in a longitudinal study, but there seems to be no *a priori* reason for doubting that the gradual increase shown in the cross sectional studies here reported parallel the changes in an individual.

The magnitude of the latter finding, particularly, suggests that a definite effect of these pigment granules may be expected. Three alternative possibilities present themselves:

1. The pigment may interfere with the efficient function of the heart muscle.
2. The inclusions may represent some advantageous functional unit developed to compensate for some other loss; for example, the particles may act as a binding agent between contractile elements.
3. These bodies may not affect function appreciably either positively or negatively.

Of these alternatives we consider the first to be the most likely; that is, so large an effect is likely to reflect or cause some impaired function. The granules have been reported to be relatively solid (16) and insoluble (5, 7, 17). Their homogenous fluorescence supports this viewpoint. Therefore, they may represent as much as 30% of the total solids of a muscle fiber (assuming approximately 30% intracellular solids). The replacement of one-third of the functional mass of a muscle with a non-contractile agent could certainly result in a change and probably an impairment of cardiac performance.

This pigment accumulation, because of its magnitude, could meet the criterion of deleteriousness (criterion IV). It might be argued that the lack of correlation between pigment accumulation and the incidence of heart failure is evidence that the pigment does not produce a deleterious effect. Thus, it may be that, despite the appreciable volume they occupy, these pigment granules produce no functional impairment.

However, the opposite viewpoint is also tenable because anatomical evidence of heart failure may be an insensitive test of diminished cardiac functional capacity for two reasons. First, failure occurs when demand exceeds maximum capacity and those challenges that produce failure may considerably exceed the maximum capacity of hearts, whether pigment-laden or not. Second, there are mechanisms other than congestive failure (for example, arrhythmias, sudden arrest, etc.) by which an impaired heart could affect the survival capacity of an individual organism. Unfortunately our data do not permit a final decision with respect to these two alternatives.

That the criterion of time-dependence (II) is met is clearly indicated by the constant rate of pigment accumulation beyond the second decade.

The apparent lack of correlation with specific cardiovascular diseases and heart failure is compatible with criterion III (innateness), although it is conceivable that some unknown pathological state produces the effect. (Various reports on nutritional (19, 28) and pharmacological (28) influences on pigment may have some bearing on this question. But, in the absence of quantitative evidence, these must be considered primarily as matters for speculation.)

The remaining criterion of universality (I) cannot be asserted absolutely since one cannot

test all individuals. From this and all previous studies (14, 17), however, we find no reason to doubt the qualitative consistency of the effect.

The apparent satisfaction of the criteria set forth leads us to the tentative conclusion that age-pigment accumulation does indeed reflect a basic biological aging process, not merely an age-correlated process, however important these latter may be in determining mortality. The lack of correlation with heart failure indicates that it is not formed secondarily to failure.

The lack of differences based upon sex or race further underscores the probability that this is a true aging phenomenon and suggests that its presence is not associated with sex-specific hormones or melanin metabolism.

One might speculate further that the apparent universality and disease independence of pigment accumulation with advancing age indicate a relationship to a biochemical process present in all hearts. The constant mean rate of accumulation of pigment suggests that it is deposited as the result of a zero order process with individual variation in the values of the rate constants. Such kinetic behavior could result from either a constant or a saturating concentration of pigment precursors.

In order to elucidate the nature of the pigment, we are currently engaged in isolating it. The effect of acute and chronic radiation exposure is also being studied in order to test the suggestion that radiation may accelerate certain aspects of normal aging.

SUMMARY

The amount of age pigment has been measured in microscopic sections from 156 human hearts by the use of a random shot fluorescence microscopy technique. No pigment was demonstrated in hearts of individuals below age 10. Hearts of all older individuals had pigment.

The average pigment concentration increased linearly at a rate of approximately 1/3% heart volume/decade. The fraction of the myocardium occupied by pigment and total cardiac pigment also showed linear rates of increase with time (2/3%/decade and 100 mg./heart × year, respectively.)

Pigment concentration was independent of sex, race, cardiac pathology (including hemochromatosis), or the presence or absence of failure. The lack of correlation between heart size and pigment concentration suggests that brown atrophy is not a discrete entity but a fortuitous combination of independently assorting variables (i.e., heart weight and pigment concentration).

The average percentage of heart volume occupied by myocardial fibers remained constant after the second decade.

Because of its absence in the very young, its presence without exception in the aged hearts studied, its lack of correlation with specific cardiac diseases or heart failure, and its large displacement of myocardial volume, the accumulation of lipofuscin in the human myocardium seems to meet the criteria set forth for a basic biological aging process.

Note Added in Proof:

Recently, with the kind cooperation of Dr. Benjamin Castleman, we have examined the heart sections of two cases of progeria (ages 7½ and 11) from the pathology files of the Massachusetts General Hospital. No fluorescent age pigment was detected in either case.

REFERENCES

1. Andrew, W.: *Cellular Changes with Age.* Charles C Thomas, Springfield, Ill., 1952, 74 pp.
2. Blumenthal, H. T., Lansing, A. I., and Gray, S. H.: The Interrelation of Elastic Tissue and Calcium in the Genesis of Arteriosclerosis. *Am. J. Path., 26:* 989-1009, 1951.
3. Bommer, S.: Weitere Untersuchungen über sichtbare Fluoreszenz beim Menschen. *Acta dermat.-venereol., 10:* 391-445, 1929.
4. Bondareff, W.: Genesis of Intracellular Pigment in Spinal Ganglia of Senile Rats: an Electron Microscope Study. *J. Gerontol., 12:* 364-369, 1957.
5. Brahn, B., and Schmidtmann, M.: Pigmentstudien. Zur Kenntnis des Melanins und des braunen Abnutzungspigments. *Virchows Arch. path. Anat., 227:* 137-145, 1920.
6. Chalkley, H. W.: Method for the Quantitative Morphologic Analysis of Tissue. *J. Nat. Cancer Inst., 4:* 47-53, 1943.
7. Conner, C. L.: Studies on Lipochromes. *Am. J. Path., 4:* 293-308, 1928.
8. Dubin, I. N.: Idiopathic Hemochromatosis and Transfusion Siderosis. *Am. J. Clin. Path., 25:* 514-542, 1955.
9. Ellis, R. S.: Norms for Some Structural Changes in the Human Cerebellum from Birth to Old Age. *J. Comp. Neurol., 32:* 1-33, 1920.
10. Failla, G.: The Aging Process and Cancerogenesis. *Ann. New York Acad. Sc., 71:* 1124-1140, 1958.
11. Fisher, R. A., and Yates, F.: *Statistical Tables for Biological, Agricultural and Medical Research,* 3rd Ed. Oliver and Boyd, London, 1949.
12. Gompertz, B.: On the Nature of the Function Expressive of the Law of Human Mortality. *Philos. Tr., 115:* 513-585, 1825.
13. Gross, J.: Aging of Connective Tissues. J. *Gerontol., 7:* 584-588, 1952.
14. Hamperl, H.: Die Fluoreszenzmikroskopie menschlicher Gewebe. *Virchows Arch. path. Anat., 292:* 1-51, 1934.

15. Hueck, W.: Pigmentstudien. *Beitr. path. Anat., 54:* 68-228, 1912.

16. Hyden, H., and Lindstrom, B.: Studies on Yellow Nerve Cell Pigment. *Disc. Faraday Soc., 9:* 436-441, 1950.

17. Jayne, E. P.: Cytochemical Studies of Age Pigments in the Human Heart. *J. Gerontol., 5:* 319-325, 1950.

18. Mallory, F. B., Parker, F., Jr., and Nye, R. N.: Experimental Pigment Cirrhosis Due to Copper and Its Relation to Hemochromatosis. *J. Med. Res., 42:* 461-489, 1921.

19. Moore, T., and Wang, Y. L.: Fluorescent Pigment and Vitamine E. *Brit. J. Nutrition, 1:* 53-64, 1947.

20. Pearse, A. G. E.: *Histochemistry, Theoretical and Applied.* Little, Brown and Co., Boston, 1953.

21. Rosenfeld, M.: Ueber das Pigment der Hämochromatose des Darmes. *Arch. exp. Path. Pharmak., 45:* 46-55, 1901.

22. Sehrt, E.: Zur Kenntnis der fetthaltigen Pigmente. *Virchows Arch. path. Anat., 177:* 248-268, 1904.

23. Sheldon, J. H.: *Hemochromatosis.* Oxford University Press, 1935.

24. Sobel, H., and Marmorston, J.: The Possible Role of the Gel-fiber Ratio of Connective Tissue in the Aging Process. *J. Gerontol., 11:* 2-7, 1956.

25. Staemmler, M.: Untersuchungen über autogene Pigmente. *Virchows Arch. path. Anat., 253:* 459-472, 1924.

26. Strehler, B. L.: Fluctuating Energy Demands as Determinants of the Death Process. Gatlinberg Conference on the Biology of Aging. (In preparation.)

27. Stübel, H.: Die Fluoreszenz tierischer Gewebe in ultraviolettem Licht. *Pflüg. Arch. ges. Physiol., 142:* 1-14, 1911.

28. Sulkin, N. M.: Occurrence and Duration of Senile Pigments Experimentally Induced in the Nerve Cells of Young Rats (Abstract). *Anat. Rec., 130:* 377, 1958.

29. Verzár, F.: Veränderung der thermoelastischen Eigenschaften von Sehnenfasern beim Altern. *Experientia, 11:* 230-231, 1955.

CELLULAR PROLIFERATION IN THE KIDNEYS OF YOUNG AND SENILE RATS FOLLOWING UNILATERAL NEPHRECTOMY*

CHARLES E. McCREIGHT, Ph.D., AND NORMAN M. SULKIN, Ph.D.
(From Department of Anatomy, Bowman Gray School of Medicine, Winston-Salem, North Carolina)

Following unilateral nephrectomy in white rats Sulkin (7) found a greatly increased incidence of mitosis in tubular epithelia of the remaining kidney, which reached a peak 72 to 240 hours following the operation. The increased frequency of binucleate and polyploid cells in these tubules was also described. In the same year and for the same animal Rollason (6) emphasized the role of cellular hyperplasia in individual nephrons in enlargement of the remaining kidney. However, he found this mechanism restricted largely to the second day after the operation. An investigation of renal hyperplasia in white mice following unilateral nephrectomy by McCreight (5) involved determination of the rate of mitotic activity in control and remaining kidneys of young adult animals. Colchicine was employed as an enzyme poison to halt mitosis at metaphase and allow accumulation of mitotic figures for definite intervals of time. Mitotic activity in remaining kidneys had increased significantly over that found in the control kidneys.

Although mitosis often is seen in abundance in developing tissues and organs, in most tissues of normal mature animals the rate of proliferation is quite small and difficult to determine. The time of maturity of an animal certainly cannot be considered synonymous with birth. Flexner (2) compares the long gestation period of the guinea pig with the relatively short gestation period of the rat and considers the former to be a very mature animal at birth, while the latter by contrast is very immature at birth. Further consideration must be given to the difference in stages of maturation of individual organs at any one period of development. Rollason (6) reported considerable mitotic activity in tubular epithelia of rats of two weeks of age, which diminished constantly to a small incidence of mitosis after 56 days. At this time the rats were well over two months of age and could be considered young adults. In normal kidneys of rats 90 days of age Sulkin (7) found mitotic figures to be infrequent. McCreight and Andrew (4) counted mitotic figures in the normal epidermis of two strains of young adult mice and found them to be very rare. Walker (8) studied cellular proliferation in the transitional epithelium of the bladder of mice and reported a high incidence of mitosis at birth, which had diminished at two weeks of age and reached a very low level in adult animals.

There are very few data on the ability of cells in senile organisms to proliferate. The work reported here was performed in order to compare cellular proliferation in renal tubules of young mature and senile animals under both normal and induced circumstances.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

The 4 senile albino rats used in this study were of the C. F. Nelson strain and ranged from 1160 to 1170 days of age. Since birth these animals, of a specific germ-free strain, had received special handling, including air-conditioned quarters, balanced diet, and constant supervision. Only specimens in apparently good health were employed. Six young rats had received identical care and ranged from 120 to 125 days of age at the time of the experiment.

Following ether anesthesia the left kidney was removed by an intraabdominal approach from each of the young rats and the old animals. These kidneys were sliced and immediately preserved in formalin to serve as control organs. Seventy-two hours after the operation each animal was sacrificed by an overdose of ether, and the remaining kidney was removed, sliced, and placed in fixative. Paraffin embedded blocks of the kidneys were sectioned at 10 μ, and the sections were stained by the Feulgen method and counterstained with fast green for study of nuclear detail.

Mitotic rhythm in the rat has been investigated by Blumenfeld (1), who pointed out that mitosis occurs more frequently during the nor-

Submitted for publication June 9, 1959.
* This investigation was supported in part by a grant (B-342) from the National Institutes of Health, Public Health Service, and in part by the Fluid Research Fund of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine.

mal resting period of animals. Therefore all operations and sacrifice were performed at 10:00 A. M.

Observations of mitoses were limited to the cells of the proximal convoluted tubules, both because of their abundance and because of the vesicular nature of the nuclei of interphase cells, which distinguished them readily from the nuclei of cells in process of dividing. With the use of the oil immersion objective, from 100 to 200 nuclei could be brought into focus in a single field. A total of 2000 cells in fields selected at random for each of the 20 kidneys was considered, and mitoses of the several phases were recorded. Means of the numbers of mitoses per 2000 cells, with their standard errors, for each of the control and remaining kidneys in the two age groups were tabulated.

RESULTS

The occurrence of mitotic figures in the proximal convoluted tubules of the control kidneys of the young rats was rare, ranging from one to three mitoses in the groups of 2000 epithelial cells observed for each of the specimens. The mean number was 2.00 (table 1). The stages of division consisted of prophases and metaphases, with a small predominance of the former. There was apparent wide dispersion of isolated mitotic figures, and only in one instance were two found in a single field.

In kidneys remaining to function three days after removal of the contralateral organ, the incidence of mitosis in the above-mentioned tubules was greatly increased. From 11 to 19 dividing figures were found in each of the groups of 2000 epithelial cells observed for the several kidneys. The calculated mean was 11.83 (table 1). Again prophases were the most abundant of the stages of division, but metaphases appeared only slightly less frequently. A lesser number of clear-cut anaphase and telophase figures were present. Widespread distribution of mitoses was observed generally, and only in a few instances did as many as three division figures appear in a single field.

A comparison of the mean values for mitosis in control and remaining kidneys of the young rats (table 2) revealed an almost 7-fold increase in numbers of dividing cells in the proximal convoluted tubules of the latter. Calculation of the standard error of the difference of means proved the difference to be highly significant (table 2).

TABLE 1. THE OCCURRENCE OF MITOTIC FIGURES IN THE PROXIMAL CONVOLUTED TUBULES OF CONTROL KIDNEYS OF YOUNG AND SENILE RATS AND OF THE REMAINING KIDNEYS OF THESE ANIMALS THREE DAYS AFTER UNILATERAL NEPHRECTOMY.

Rat Number	Control Kidneys		Remaining Kidneys	
	No. Mitoses/ 2000 Cells	% Cells in Mitosis	No. Mitoses/ 2000 Cells	% Cells in Mitosis
Young Rats — 120-125 Days of Age				
1	3	0.15	19	0.95
2	1	0.05	15	0.75
3	2	0.10	13	0.65
4	3	0.15	12	0.60
5	1	0.05	13	0.65
6	2	0.10	11	0.55
Mean	2.00	0.10	13.83	0.69
S.E.	0.37		1.18	
Senile Rats — 1160-1170 Days of Age				
1	0	0.00	3	0.15
2	0	0.00	2	0.10
3	1	0.05	3	0.15
4	1	0.05	3	0.15
Mean	0.50	0.03	2.75	0.14
S.E.	0.28		0.25	

TABLE 2. A STATISTICAL ANALYSIS OF THE OCCURRENCE OF MITOSIS IN THE PROXIMAL CONVOLUTED TUBULES OF CONTROL KIDNEYS OF YOUNG AND SENILE RATS AND OF THE REMAINING KIDNEYS OF THESE ANIMALS THREE DAYS AFTER UNILATERAL NEPHRECTOMY.

Comparison	Mean No. Mitoses/ 2000 Cells	S.E.	Difference of Means	S.E. of Diff. of Means	Diff./ S.E.†
Control, Young	2.00	0.37	11.83	1.24	9.54
Remaining, Young	13.83	1.18			
Control, Senile	0.50	0.28	2.25	0.39	5.77
Remaining, Senile	2.75	0.25			
Control, Young	2.00	0.37	1.50	0.47	3.19
Control, Senile	0.50	0.28			
Remaining, Young	13.83	1.18	11.08	1.21	9.16
Remaining, Senile	2.75	0.25			

† The difference of means must be at least twice the standard error of the difference of these means in order to prove that a significant difference exists, according to Hill (3).

In control kidneys of the senile rats mitoses of the cells of the proximal convoluted tubules were encountered even much less frequently than in the control kidneys of the young animals. They could, in fact, be considered almost negligible. Among 2000 cells in each of two such kidneys no mitotic figures were found, and in like groups of cells in two other kidneys only one incidence of mitosis was observed for each. The mean number of cells in process of division at the time of operation was only 0.50 (table 1).

Examination of remaining kidneys of the senile rats removed three days following unilateral nephrectomy revealed an incidence of mitosis in cells of the proximal convoluted tubules of two or three figures in each group of 2000 cells. The mean number was 2.75 (table 1). In both control and remaining kidneys of the senile animals the mitotic figures observed were all in either prophase or metaphase stages, and no tendency toward grouping was seen.

Comparison of the mean values of the mitotic counts for control and remaining kidneys of the senile animals showed a substantial and significant increase in mitosis in the tubules of the kidneys which had been left *in situ* for the postoperative period. They were from 5 to 6 times more abundant than in the control kidneys (table 2).

Further comparison of the means of mitosis for the several categories of kidneys (tables 1 and 2) indicated that in spite of the significant increase in cell division in remaining kidneys of senile animals over that in the control kidneys, the mean value for those remaining kidneys only slightly exceeded that for the control kidneys of the young animals. The average amount of mitosis in either control or remaining kidneys of the senile animals was significantly less than the corresponding figure for the young specimens (table 2).

DISCUSSION

Regenerative ability constitutes a basic biological problem at any age level. Knowledge of the capacity of cells of very old animals to increase their numbers by mitotic division and thus restore depleted tissues is lacking. The results of the present study indicate a lesser capacity for proliferation of new cells in the proximal convoluted tubules of normal kidneys of senile rats than in those of normal kidneys of young adult rats. Further studies may show whether or not the incidence of mitosis is notably reduced in other tissues of senile animals.

In senile rats unilateral nephrectomy provides a stimulus to mitosis in cells of the proximal convoluted tubules of the remaining kidney. The increase in rate of mitosis is only slightly less than that seen under similar conditions in young adult rats. However, in view of the paucity of mitosis of these cells in normal kidneys of senile rats, the increased amount in remaining kidneys is still quite small, and the capacity of the tubules of the remaining kidneys to proliferate new cells following removal of the contralateral organ would seem definitely less in kidneys of senile rats than in those of young rats.

Further information as to the actual amounts of mitosis in tubular epithelia of young and senile animals under normal conditions and under conditions designed to stimulate the mitotic process might be gained by allowing the mitotic figures to accumulate for short intervals of time, rather than count only those figures which are present at the instant of sacrifice of the animal.

SUMMARY

The purpose of this study was to compare cell proliferation in the proximal convoluted tubules of one of the kidneys of 6 young adult and 4 senile rats, both under normal conditions, and in remaining kidneys three days following unilateral nephrectomy, which procedure was expected to enhance considerably the mitotic activity.

Mitoses were infrequent among the cells of these tubules in young mature rats, constituting 0.10% of the cell count. In senile rats they were almost negligible, and only 0.03% of the cells were in mitosis.

Mitotic activity in the proximal convoluted tubules of the remaining kidneys of young animals was 7 times as great as in the control kidneys. The cell counts in the remaining kidneys of senile rats showed a 5 to 6 times increase in mitosis over the numbers seen in control kidneys of the same animals.

While the proliferative response was similar and of comparable degree in the kidneys of young adult and senile rats, the actual amounts of mitosis in either control or remaining kidneys differ markedly for the two age groups.

REFERENCES

1. Blumenfeld, C. M.: Periodic and Rhythmic Mitotic Activity in the Kidney of the Albino Rat. *Anat. Rec., 72:* 435-443, 1938.
2. Flexner, L. B.: Histochemistry of the Nervous System in Relation to the Process of Aging. In: *The Process of Aging in the Nervous System,* J. E. Birren, H. A. Imus, and W. F. Windle, eds. Charles C Thomas, Springfield, Illinois, 1959.
3. Hill, A. B.: *Principals of Medical Statistics.* The Lancet Limited, London, 1939.
4. McCreight, C. E., and Andrew, W.: Diversity of Cell Types in Epidermis of the Mouse under Normal Conditions and Following Topical Application of Estrogen. *Anat. Rec., 125:* 761-776, 1956.
5. McCreight, C. E.: Mitotic Activity in Remaining Kidney of White Mice after Unilateral Nephrectomy (Abstract). *Anat. Rec., 130:* 336, 1958.
6. Rollason, H. C.: Compensatory Hypertrophy of the Kidney of the Young Rat with Special Emphasis on the Role of Cellular Hyperplasia. *Anat. Rec., 104:* 263-285, 1949.
7. Sulkin, N. M.: Cytologic Studies of the Remaining Kidney Following Unilateral Nephrectomy in the Rat. *Anat. Rec., 105:* 95-112, 1949.
8. Walker, B.: Polyploidy in Transitional Epithelium of the Bladder in Mice (Abstract). *Anat. Rec., 121:* 379, 1955.

THE ENOLASE ACTIVITY OF ARTERIAL TISSUE IN INDIVIDUALS OF VARIOUS AGES*

I. WANG, M.S., AND J. E. KIRK, M.D.

(From the Division of Gerontology, Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis)

The present study was undertaken with the purpose of determining the enolase activity of human arterial samples obtained fresh at autopsy from subjects of various ages. In the case of the aortic and coronary artery samples, activity measurements were made both on normal and arteriosclerotic tissue sections of the same blood vessels.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Seventy-three samples of the aorta (thoracic descending), 66 samples of the pulmonary artery, and 31 samples of the coronary artery were included in the study. After removal of the adventitia the tissue was rinsed briefly with ice-cold isotonic sodium chloride solution in order to eliminate contamination from adhering blood; for the same reason, only tissue portions which on examination were found to contain no blood capillaries were employed for the studies. Five % homogenates were prepared of intima-media samples by homogenization of the tissue for 2 min. in ice-cold isotonic sodium chloride solution with the use of a Pyrex homogenizer. The homogenates were subsequently centrifuged for 10 min. at 4000 r.p.m and the supernatants were employed for the activity measurements. The activity determinations were made by a modification of Warburg and Christian's (3) procedure through measurement of the rate of formation of phophoenolypruvic acid, using 2-phosphoglyceric acid as substrate.

All the reagents used in the experiments were prepared with glass-distilled water. The D(+)-2-phosphoglyceric acid substrate solution was prepared from the barium salt of the compound (Sigma Chemical Co.). A 75 mM stock solution was made by dissolving the barium salt in 0.2 N hydrochloric acid; the barium was subsequently removed by addition of an appropriate amount of potassium sulfate. Because the 2-phosphoglyceric acid solution was found to be unstable at alkaline reaction the pH of the solution was adjusted to 3-4 for storage in the refrigerator. Immediately before use an aliquot of the stock solution was brought to pH 7.4 through addition of sodium hydroxide.

Submitted for publication July 24, 1959.

* Studies on Arterial Metabolism XXV. The investigation was supported by a grant from the National Institutes of Health, Public Health Service (PHS-891) and the Life Insurance Medical Research Fund (G-56-54).

The final millimolar concentrations used in the activity determinations (total volume, 3.0 ml.) were: D(+)-2-phosphoglyceric acid, 2.5; magnesium chloride, 4.2; phosphate buffer, 35.0; the pH of the buffer-substrate mixture was 7.4. An amount of homogenate corresponding to 5 mg. of fresh tissue was employed in each test.

The rate of formation of phosphoenolpyruvic acid was measured at 38 C. by use of a Beckman DU spectrophotometer provided with thermospacer equipment. The change in optical density at 240 millimicrons was recorded at intervals of 1 min. over a 12-min. period, the sample being read against a cuvette with distilled water. The 5-min. increase in optical density observed between 1 and 6 min. was employed for calculation of the enzyme activity. The molar extinction coefficient of 1700 exhibited by phosphoenolpyruvic acid under these conditions of measurement was used for estimation of the quantity of phosphoenolpyruvic acid formed (1). Reagent blanks and control samples without addition of 2-phosphoglyceric acid showed little change in optical density over a 12-min. incubation period.

The observed K_m for D(+)-2-phosphoglyceric acid was 1.4×10^{-3} M. Nearly identical activity values were found in concomitant experiments in which final concentrations of 2-phosphoglyceric acid of 1.25, 2.50, 5.00, and 7.50 mM were used. Except for the first minute of incubation the reaction curve under the standard conditions employed was found to be linear for a period of at least 12 min. A close relationship was observed between the quantities of tissue used and the recorded enzyme activities over a 5 to 20 mg. tissue range. Because only 2 to 5% of the substrate was converted to phosphoenolpyruvic acid under the conditions of the enolase activity determinations interference by

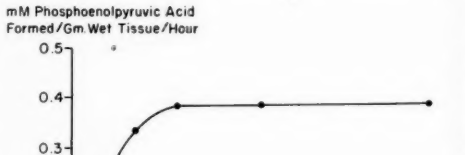


Fig. 1. Effect of magnesium chloride concentration on the enolase activity of arterial tissue homogenate.

TABLE 1. MEAN ENOLASE ACTIVITIES OF HUMAN ARTERIAL TISSUE IN VARIOUS AGE GROUPS.

Age Group (Years)	N	Cholesterol, % of Wet Weight	mM Phosphoenolpyruvic Acid Formed/Gm. Wet Tissue/Hour	s.d. of distr.
Normal Aortic Tissue				
0 - 9	6	0.1	0.16	0.07
10 - 19	4	0.2	0.23	—
20 - 29	5	0.2	0.24	—
30 - 39	12	0.3	0.29	0.06
40 - 49	14	0.4	0.29	0.12
50 - 59	16	0.5	0.26	0.08
60 - 69	12	0.5	0.26	0.07
70 - 79	4	0.5	0.20	—
Grand Mean	—	—	0.26	0.09
Arteriosclerotic Aortic Tissue				
10 - 19	2	0.3	0.30	—
20 - 29	3	0.3	0.31	—
30 - 39	6	0.7	0.24	0.11
40 - 49	10	0.9	0.29	0.09
50 - 59	14	1.2	0.25	0.10
60 - 69	9	1.1	0.24	0.10
70 - 79	3	1.4	0.34	—
Grand Mean	—	—	0.27	0.09
Pulmonary Artery Tissue				
0 - 9	4	0.2	0.16	—
10 - 19	4	0.1	0.27	—
20 - 29	4	0.2	0.27	—
30 - 39	10	0.2	0.26	0.10
40 - 49	12	0.2	0.29	0.08
50 - 59	16	0.3	0.28	0.07
60 - 69	12	0.3	0.28	0.09
70 - 79	4	0.3	0.30	—
Grand Mean	—	—	0.27	0.09
Normal Coronary Artery Tissue				
10 - 19	1	0.1	0.37	—
20 - 29	2	0.2	0.24	—
30 - 39	6	0.3	0.24	0.10
40 - 49	7	0.3	0.19	0.06
50 - 59	7	0.7	0.27	0.09
60 - 69	5	0.4	0.20	—
70 - 69	3	0.4	0.24	—
Grand Mean	—	—	0.23	0.09
Arteriosclerotic Coronary Artery Tissue				
20 - 29	1	0.5	0.28	—
30 - 39	2	1.2	0.33	—
40 - 49	5	2.2	0.15	—
50 - 59	7	1.3	0.25	0.07
60 - 69	3	1.9	0.16	—
70 - 79	2	1.5	0.31	—
Grand Mean	—	—	0.23	0.09

phosphoglyceric mutase in the measurements may be assumed to be negligible.

Studies on the effect of the magnesium concentration on the enolase activity revealed essentially similar activity values at a concentration range from 2 to 16 mM. The values observed at these concentrations were notably higher than the activity recorded without magnesium addition (fig. 1).

RESULTS

The mean enolase activities of aortic, pulmonary artery, and coronary artery samples observed for various age groups have been listed in table 1.

Aortic Samples.—As seen from table 1 the average enolase activity value of normal aortic samples from children aged 0-9 years was lower (0.16 mM phosphoenolpyruvic acid formed/Gm. wet tissue/hour) than the mean value observed for samples from adults (0.27 mM phosphoenolpyruvic acid formed/Gm. wet tissue/hour). No significant change in enolase activity with age was found for samples from individuals aged 20-79 years, the coefficient of correlation between age and enzyme activity being — 0.10 ($t = 0.72, N = 63$).

The results of comparisons between the enolase activities of arteriosclerotic and normal tissue portions of the same blood vessels are listed in table 2. It will be seen from the table that the mean enzyme activity of the arteriosclerotic tissue, expressed on the basis of wet tissue weight, was not significantly different from the average activity of the normal tissue.

Pulmonary Artery Samples.—The enolase activities observed for the pulmonary artery samples were in general of the same magnitude as those recorded for the aortic tissue, the average values for samples from children (0-9 years) and from adults (20-79 years) being, respec-

TABLE 2. MEAN ENOLASE ACTIVITIES OF ARTERIOSCLEROTIC TISSUE EXPRESSED IN PERCENTAGE OF ACTIVITIES OF NORMAL TISSUE OF THE SAME ARTERIAL SAMPLES.

Age Group (Years)	N	%	t of diff.
Aortic Samples			
30 - 49	16	101	0.05
50 - 59	14	94	0.48
60 - 79	12	105	0.39
30 - 79	42	99	0.04
Coronary Artery Samples			
30 - 79	19	90	1.86

tively, 0.16 and 0.28 mM phosphoenolpyruvic acid formed/Gm. wet tissue/hour. The coefficient of correlation between age and observed enolase activity for pulmonary artery samples from adults was + 0.10 ($t = 0.72$, $N = 58$).

Coronary Artery Samples.—The mean enolase values of normal coronary artery tissue samples from adult subjects of various ages were found to be of approximately the same magnitude as those found for the aortic tissue. As seen from table 2 no significant difference was observed between the average enolase activities of arteriosclerotic and normal tissue portions.

DISCUSSION

The present study has demonstrated the presence of a notable enolase activity in human arterial tissue. The activity is approximately 50% of that reported for the rabbit brain (2).

SUMMARY

Determinations were made of the enolase activity of 73 samples of the thoracic descending aorta, 66 samples of the pulmonary artery, and 31 samples of the coronary artery obtained from individuals of various ages. In the case of the aortic and coronary artery samples, the enzyme activity measurements were made separately on normal and arteriosclerotic portions of the same blood vessels.

The average enzyme activity values of normal aortic, pulmonary artery, and coronary artery samples from adults, expressed as millimoles of phosphoenolpyruvic acid formed/Gm. wet tissue/hour, were, respectively, 0.27, 0.28, and 0.23. No significant difference was observed between the mean activities of normal and arteriosclerotic tissue portions.

REFERENCES

1. Bücher, T.: Enolase from Brewer's Yeast. In S. P. Colowick and N. O. Kaplan: *Methods in Enzymology*, vol. 1, pp. 427-435. Academic Press, Inc., New York, 1955.
2. McIlwain, H.: *Biochemistry of the Central Nervous System.* Little, Brown and Co., Boston, 1955.
3. Warburg, O., and Christian, W.: Isolierung und Kristallisation des Gärungferments Enolase. *Biochem. Ztschr., 310:* 384-426, 1941.

THE RIBOSE-5-PHOSPHATE ISOMERASE ACTIVITY OF ARTERIAL TISSUE IN INDIVIDUALS OF VARIOUS AGES*

J. E. KIRK, M.D.

(From the Division of Gerontology, Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis)

The presence in human arterial tissue of the hexosemonophosphate shunt was reported in a previous publication from this laboratory (5). The present study was undertaken with the purpose of determining the ribose-5-phosphate isomerase activity of arterial samples obtained fresh at autopsy from subjects of various ages.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Seventy samples of the aorta (thoracic descending), 55 samples of the pulmonary artery, and 18 samples of the coronary artery were included in the study. After removal of the adventitia the tissue was rinsed with cold isotonic sodium chloride solution in order to eliminate contamination from adhering blood. Ten % homogenates were prepared of intima-media portions of the tissue with the use of 25 mM sodium fluoride solution. In the case of the aortic and coronary artery samples the activity measurements were made separately on normal and arteriosclerotic tissue sections of the same blood vessels.

The ribose-5-phosphate used as substrate for the enzyme determinations was prepared from adenosine-5-monophosphate according to LePage and Umbreit (6) and Horecker (4). The isolated barium compound was found on analysis to contain only 3% of ribulose-5-phosphate; the preparation was stored in dry form in a desiccator at −22 C. The solution employed in the enzyme tests was made by dissolving the barium compound in distilled water, after which the barium was removed by addition of an appropriate quantity of sodium sulfate.

The final millimolar concentrations used in the activity determinations (total volume, 2.5 ml.) were: Ribose-5-phosphate, 2.0; phosphate buffer, 160.0; the pH of the substrate-buffer mixture was 7.4. An amount of homogenate corresponding to 100 mg. of fresh tissue was employed in each test.

The homogenate-substrate-buffer mixture was incubated for 5 min. at 38 C. A 1.0 ml. aliquot of the mixture was removed at 0 and 5 min. and was added to 1.0 ml. of 10% trichloroacetic acid contained in a test tube. After centrifugation, 1.0 ml. of the supernatant was used for determination of the quantity of ribulose-5-phosphate present in the sample. A reagent blank was run with each set of analyses. The measurement of ketopentose phosphate was made by the colorimetric carbazole-cysteine method as described by Bruns (2), using a 40-minute hydrolysis period at 60 C. (3). A Beckman DU spectrophotometer was employed for the colorimetric determinations. The molar extinction coefficient of 30,000 exhibited by the ketopentose under these conditions of measurement (7) was used for estimation of the quantity of ribulose-5-phosphate formed.

The final millimolar concentration of ribose-5-phosphate employed in the tests is similar to that used by Axelrod (1). The rate of isomerization was found to be proportional with time under the conditions of the experiments over a 6 to 8 min. period and for a 50 to 100 mg. tissue range.

RESULTS

The mean ribose-5-phosphate isomerase activities of aortic, pulmonary artery, and coronary artery samples observed for various age groups have been listed in table 1.

Aortic Samples.—As seen from table 1 the average ribose-5-phosphate isomerase activity of normal aortic samples was 3.4 micromoles of ribulose-5-phosphate formed/Gm. wet tissue/hour; the corresponding value expressed on the basis of the tissue nitrogen content was 91. The activity showed a tendency to increase with age, the coefficients of correlation between age and enzyme activity being, respectively, + 0.27 ($t = 2.33$, $N = 70$) and + 0.41 ($t = 3.48$, $N = 70$) when calculated on the basis of wet tissue weight and tissue nitrogen content.

The results of comparisons between the ribose-5-phosphate isomerase activities of arteriosclerotic and normal tissue portions of the same blood vessels are listed in table 2. The mean activity of the arteriosclerotic tissue was found to be significantly higher than the activity of the normal tissue when calculated on the basis of the total number of samples studied.

Pulmonary Artery Samples.—The average activities of pulmonary artery tissue samples were found to be moderately higher than the values recorded for the aortic samples. In contrast to the aortic samples, the activity of the pulmonary artery samples showed no definite change with age, the coefficient of correlation between age

Submitted for publication July 24, 1959.

* Studies on Arterial Metabolism XXVI. The investigation was supported by a grant from the National Institutes of Health, Public Health Service (PHS-891) and the Life Insurance Medical Research Fund (G-56-54).

TABLE 1. MEAN RIBOSE-5-PHOSPHATE ISOMERASE ACTIVITIES OF HUMAN ARTERIAL TISSUE IN VARIOUS AGE GROUPS.

Age Group (Years)	N	Cholesterol, % of Wet Weight	μM Ru-5-P Formed/Gm. Wet Tissue/Hour	s.d. of distr.	μM Ru-5-P Formed/Gm. Tissue N/Hour	s.d. of distr.
Normal Aortic Tissue						
0 - 9	7	0.1	2.0	1.3	48	21
10 - 19	5	0.2	1.9	—	43	—
20 - 29	5	0.2	3.5	—	75	—
30 - 39	9	0.3	3.3	1.9	81	49
40 - 49	14	0.4	4.0	1.6	106	76
50 - 59	14	0.5	4.5	1.7	117	34
60 - 69	12	0.4	3.4	1.2	96	44
70 - 79	4	0.7	2.5	—	81	—
Grand Mean	—	—	3.4	1.7	91	46
Arteriosclerotic Aortic Tissue						
10 - 19	2	0.3	2.7	—	61	—
20 - 29	1	0.3	1.7	—	35	—
30 - 39	3	0.9	3.3	—	76	—
40 - 49	11	0.9	4.6	2.2	149	80
50 - 59	13	1.2	4.5	1.7	146	36
60 - 69	10	1.0	4.4	2.0	145	44
70 - 79	4	1.3	4.9	—	160	—
Grand Mean	—	—	4.3	1.9	138	64
Pulmonary Artery Tissue						
0 - 9	2	0.2	4.5	—	146	—
10 - 19	2	0.2	4.9	—	125	—
20 - 29	3	0.2	4.1	—	136	—
30 - 39	7	0.2	4.2	2.5	119	73
40 - 49	12	0.2	4.2	2.0	117	55
50 - 59	14	0.3	4.6	1.7	130	52
60 - 69	11	0.3	3.6	2.0	106	72
70 - 79	4	0.5	4.0	—	121	—
Grand Mean	—	—	4.2	1.9	121	59
Normal Coronary Artery Tissue						
30 - 79	9	0.3	4.6	2.1	158	67
Arteriosclerotic Coronary Artery Tissue						
30 - 79	10	2.0	4.9	1.8	181	65

and enzyme activity being 0.00 ($t = 0.00$, $N = 55$) when calculated for the wet tissue values and -0.02 ($t = 0.14$, $N = 55$) when expressed on the basis of the tissue nitrogen content.

TABLE 2. MEAN ENZYME ACTIVITY OF ARTERIOSCLEROTIC TISSUE EXPRESSED IN PERCENTAGE OF ACTIVITY OF NORMAL TISSUE OF THE SAME AORTIC SAMPLES.

Age Group (Years)	N	Wet Tissue		Tissue Nitrogen	
		%	t of diff.	%	t of diff.
30 - 49	14	129	0.71	154	1.93
50 - 59	13	100	0.00	122	2.08
60 - 79	14	138	2.02	163	2.75
30 - 79	41	120	2.20	144	3.85

Coronary Artery Samples.—The mean activities of normal ($N = 9$) and arteriosclerotic ($N = 10$) coronary artery samples were, respectively, 4.6 and 4.9 micromoles of ribulose-5-phosphate formed/Gm. wet tissue/hour. The corresponding values calculated on the basis of the tissue nitrogen content were 158 and 181. Sufficient tissue was not available from most of the arteries to permit comparison of ribose-5-phosphate isomerase activities of normal and arteriosclerotic portions of the same vessels.

DISCUSSION

The present study has shown the presence of a moderate, but definite ribose-5-phosphate isomerase activity in human arterial tissue. The activity is of the same magnitude as that reported by Bruns (2) for human serum. Since preliminary investigations by Bruns have revealed an activity of human red blood cells which is about 1000 times higher than the activity exhibited by serum, the possibility exists that the higher ribose-5-phosphate isomerase values observed for the arteriosclerotic aortic tissue portions may be due, at least to some extent, to the presence in the arteriosclerotic tissue of capillaries which were not detectable by macroscopic inspection.

SUMMARY

Determinations were made of the ribose-5-phosphate isomerase activity of 70 samples of the thoracic descending aorta, 55 samples of the pulmonary artery, and 18 samples of the coronary artery obtained from individuals of various ages. In the case of the aortic and coronary artery samples, the enzyme measurements were made separately on normal and arteriosclerotic portions of the same blood vessels.

The average enzyme activity values of normal aortic, pulmonary artery, and coronary artery

samples, expressed as micromoles of ribulose-5-phosphate formed/Gm. wet tissue/hour, were, respectively, 3.4, 4.2, and 4.6. The corresponding values, calculated on the basis of the tissue nitrogen content, were 91, 121, and 158. The activity of the aortic samples showed a tendency to increase with age, whereas no change was observed in the case of the pulmonary artery samples. The mean enzyme activity of arteriosclerotic aortic tissue portions was found to be significantly higher than the activity of the normal tissue.

REFERENCES

1. Axelrod, B.: Pentose Phosphate Isomerase. In S. P. Colowick and N. O. Kaplan: *Methods in Enzymology*, vol. 1 pp. 363-366. Academic Press, Inc., New York, 1955.
2. Bruns, F. H.: Nachweis und Aktivitätsmessung von 5-Phosphoriboisomerase im Blutserum. *Biochem. Ztschr., 327:* 523-530, 1956.
3. Chefurka, W.: Oxidative Metabolism of Carbohydrates in Insects. III. Hexose Monophosphate Oxidative Cycle in the Housefly, Musca Domestica L. *Canad. J. Biochem. Physiol., 36:* 83-102, 1958.
4. Horecker, B. L.: Preparation and Analysis of Ribose-5-Phosphate. In S. P. Colowick and N. O. Kaplan: *Methods in Enzymology*, vol. 3, pp. 188-190. Academic Press, Inc., New York, 1957.
5. Kirk, J. E., Wang, I., and Brandstrup, N.: The Glucose-6-Phosphate and 6-Phosphogluconate Dehydrogenase Activities of Arterial Tissue in Individuals of Various Ages. *J. Gerontol., 14:* 25-31, 1959.
6. LePage, G. A., and Umbreit, W. W.: The Occurrence of Adenosine-3-Phosphate in Autotrophic Bacteria. *J. Biol. Chem., 148:* 255-260, 1943.
7. Slein, M. W.: Xylose Isomerase from Pasteurella Pestis, Strain A-1122. *J. Am. Chem. Soc., 77:* 1663-1667, 1955.

BOOK REVIEWS

RESEARCH ON NOVOCAIN THERAPY IN OLD AGE, English translation of seven papers by Anna Aslan and coworkers; C. I. Parhon, C. David, M. Bürger, F. H. Schulz, U. Köhler, and F. Mampel, originally published in German in *Die Therapiewoche* in 1956-1957. Published by Consultants Bureau, Inc., New York, 1959, 72 pages, $12.50.

Five of the 7 papers published in this collection were written by Dr. Aslan and her coworkers. They describe, in enthusiastic language, the "eutrophic" and rejuvenating effects of procaine. Five ml. of 2% procaine (100 mg.) were administered 3 times weekly in series of 12 injections separated by 10-day rest periods over several months or years. They claim to have reversed cerebral arteriosclerosis, obtained improvement in senile Parkinsonism, renewed production of male and female sex hormones, observed healing of keratosis, ichthyosis, repigmentation of existing hair, stimulation of new hair growth, and decrease in general arteriosclerotic symptoms. They also noted improved central nervous system activity, better cardiovascular response to stress, decreased oxygen consumption, and increased muscle power. They found that, in general, procaine reduced the biological age of the treated subjects below the level of the chronological age. They also reported an improvement of the albumin-globulin ratio after procaine treatment. In the treatment of gastric ulcer, asthma or varicose veins, the same dose of procaine was given intravenously and in the treatment of peripheral arterial disease, intraarterially.

Of the last two papers, the one written by Drs. Bürger and Schulz from the Medical Clinic of the University of Leipzig deals with aging in general, and the rejuvenating processes recommended by various investigators starting with Steinach and Voronoff and ending with Parhon's procaine therapy. The other by Köhler and Mampel, from the First Medical Clinic of the University of Halle, discusses short-term experiences with procaine therapy in 75 subjects. They also found procaine therapy effective in many patients, especially when given together with vitamin preparations.

An appendix contains the translation of a paper by Iaroshevskii from the First Leningrad Pavlov Medical Institute. This paper discusses the effects of the intravenous injections of 50 mg. of procaine on the composition of blood in 30 rabbits. He found an increase in hemoglobin, red cell, and white cell count in most of the animals.

The reader, accustomed to the standards commonly used in the design and evaluation of clinical studies in this country, will be hard put to form an objective opinion of the enthusiastic reports of Aslan and her coworkers on their results with procaine therapy. The first impression is to dismiss it all as unscientific humbug. Indeed, the survey of the biological literature reveals no scientific basis for the results claimed for procaine therapy. Following its intramuscular administration, procaine has to be absorbed into the bloodstream before it can be distributed to the various tissues. Because of the relatively rapid enzymatic breakdown of procaine in human plasma (3 to 6 mg./L./min.), little or no procaine will reach the various tissues after the intramuscular injection of the 100 mg. dose used by Aslan and her associates. Of the enzymatic breakdown products of procaine, the first, dimethyl-aminoethanol, has no biological activity, and the second, p-aminobenzoic acid, is an essential metabolite only for certain bacteria.

It seems that most of the benefits attributed to procaine therapy are the results of primarily subjective evaluation of poorly controlled studies. Psychological factors, both on the part of the subjects and the investigators, undoubtedly had an important influence on their outcome.

Despite all this, before rejecting the claims of Aslan and her coworkers as opinionate and ridiculous, it might be worth while to observe the effects of procaine therapy under carefully controlled experimental conditions. It would be essential that in any such study, procaine, p-aminobenzoid acid, and a placebo should be administered with a double blind setup to institutionalized, aged subjects receiving the same diet and living under similar circumstances.

FRANCIS F. FOLDES, M.D.
Mercy Hospital
Pittsburgh

PANCREATITIS, A CLINICAL-PATHOLOGIC CORRELATION, by Herman T. Blumenthal and J. G. Probstein, Charles C Thomas, Springfield, Illinois, 1959. 379 pages, $9.50.

This monograph, which is based on clinico-pathological observations made at the Jewish Hospital of St. Louis during the last 25 years, in the reviewer's opinion is of definite value because the subject has not been dealt with extensively in other recent publications. Although a complete review of the aspects of pancreatitis was not intended by the present authors the inclusion in the book of a large number of literature references provides a convenient opportunity for the readers to acquire additional information about the subject. It is regrettable that these references contain many typographical errors, but this may of course not detract significantly from the practical usefulness of the supplied reference lists. Consideration is given in the monograph to the age incidence of the disease, and the literature pertaining to the possible relation between the pancreatic elastase and the development of arteriosclerosis is discussed.

J. E. KIRK, M.D.

BOOKS RECEIVED

ARTHRITIS, GENERAL PRINCIPLES, PHYSICAL MEDICINE, AND REHABILITATION, edited by Edward W. Lowman, Little, Brown and Company, Boston, 1959, 292 pages, $9.50.

CARCINOGENESIS, MECHANISMS OF ACTION, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, Ciba Foundation Symposium, Little, Brown & Co., Boston, 1959, 336 pages, $9.50.

JOURNAL OF GERONTOLOGY

VOLUME 14, NUMBER 4
OCTOBER, 1959

Section B

Psychological and Social Sciences, Social Welfare

Edited by

Robert J. Havighurst, Ph.D.
Bernice L. Neugarten, Ph.D.

General Information

THE JOURNAL OF GERONTOLOGY is a quarterly journal owned and published by Gerontological Society, Inc. It publishes original manuscripts and review articles dealing with or bearing on the problems of aging from the fields of natural and social sciences. Preference will be given to manuscripts containing observational data.

Gerontological Society, Inc. and the Editors accept no responsibility for the views and statements of the authors as published in their original communications.

SECTION B

INSTRUCTIONS TO CONTRIBUTORS

Lack of adherence to instructions may result in delay of publication.

1. Manuscripts for Section B should be addressed to Dr. Robert J. Havighurst or to Dr. Bernice L. Neugarten, University of Chicago, Judd Hall, Chicago 37, Illinois.
2. Papers should rarely exceed 20 typewritten pages, including tables and illustrations. They must be double spaced on white paper 8½" x 11" and submitted in duplicate.
3. A condensed title for running page headline, not to exceed forty letters and spaces should be supplied.
4. The author's academic degrees and the institution with which he is affiliated should be indicated on the title page.
5. Tables should be typed on separate sheets. Tabular matter in excess of 10% of the cost of composition and printing of the manuscript is to be at the expense of the authors.
6. Legends for illustrations should be typed (double space on separate sheets). Each plate must be arranged by the authors. Engraving charges in excess of 10% of the cost of composition and printing of the manuscript are to be at the expense of the authors. If illustrations are larger than the manuscript sheet size, small prints, as well as the original drawings, should be submitted with the manuscript to facilitate mailing to reviewers. The desired reduction of figures should be clearly indicated on the margin of the drawing. Drawings should be in India ink on white paper, and if background lines are used, they should be blue. All lettering should be done with a lettering guide large enough to give 2 mm. letters in the final Journal reduction. Maximum plate size is 5½" x 8" (if legends are to be included on the same page, the length should be correspondingly less). Final single column plate width is 2¾". The name of the author, the number of the figure, and an abbreviated title of the article should be written on the margin of each illustration. All illustrations should be packed carefully with cardboard to avoid damage in mailing. Photographs and original drawings will be returned to the authors only when requested within 30 days after publication of the paper.
7. Authors are requested to limit the use of footnotes.
8. Every paper should end with a brief summary in which the points established by the investigation are outlined.
9. For matters of editorial style (references, footnotes, tables, etc.) authors should refer to the Publication Manual published by The American Psychological Association, Inc., 1333 16th Street N.W., Washington 6, D.C.
10. Articles may be submitted to the JOURNAL in a foreign language, but if accepted must be translated at the responsibility and expense of the authors.
11. Reprint price list and order blank will be sent to author with galley proof.
12. Submission of a paper to this Journal is held to imply that it has not been published, is not under consideration for publication elsewhere, and, if accepted for the JOURNAL OF GERONTOLOGY, is not to be published elsewhere (except as Society Proceedings) without permission from the JOURNAL OF GERONTOLOGY.
13. The JOURNAL OF GERONTOLOGY is not responsible for manuscripts or illustrations.

* * * *

Subscription prices beginning with volume 8, 1953: in the United States and Canada, $10.00 per volume; in other countries, $10.50 (the equivalent of $10.50 in U.S. currency on the day of transfer). Single copies of the JOURNAL are available at $2.50. Back issues, 1946-1949, are $6.00 a volume; 1950-1952 issues are $8.00 a volume, plus 50c postage to foreign countries. Checks should be made payable to the JOURNAL OF GERONTOLOGY. New subscriptions and renewals are entered to begin with the first issue of the current volume. Four weeks' notice is required for change of address.

Publication office is at 1712-24 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Missouri. Editorial Offices are at 660 South Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 10, Missouri, and Judd Hall, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Illinois. All communications and remittances relating to subscriptions, back volumes, advertising, reprints, etc., should be directed to the office of the Editor-in-Chief, 660 South Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 10, Missouri.

Entered as second class matter at the post office of St. Louis, Missouri.

Copyright © 1959 by Gerontological Society, Inc. All rights in the JOURNAL OF GERONTOLOGY are reserved. No part may be reproduced in any form whatsoever without permission in writing from the JOURNAL, except by a reviewer who wishes to quote brief passages in connection with a review.

VOLUME 14, SECTION B OCTOBER, 1959 NUMBER 4

A STUDY OF VERBAL ACHIEVEMENTS OF OLDER PERSONS*

KLAUS F. RIEGEL, Ph.D.

(Visiting Scientist, Section on Aging, Laboratory of Psychology, National Institute of Mental Health, Bethesda, Maryland)

Although many studies using vocabulary tests (Shakow & Goldman, 1938; Thorndike & Gallup, 1944; Fox, 1947; Lewinsky, 1948) reveal few or no changes in old age, little is known about the differential effect of aging upon other verbal abilities. One reason such studies have been limited to vocabulary tests is that most verbal tests have been found to be highly intercorrelated and the intercorrelation can be accounted for by one or two verbal factors. With regard to the aged, however, this is only a supposition, since at the present time little is known about the factorial structure of abilities in later life. It is still uncertain whether this factorial structure remains unchanged, or whether verbal functioning accounts for an increasing part of the total variance of test scores of aged persons. If the latter is true (and the almost unique stability of vocabulary scores may be interpreted as evidence for this assumption) the use of different verbal tests should yield information especially significant for an analysis of the abilities of older persons.

THE TESTS AND THE HYPOTHESES

The study of which this paper is a partial report has been described elsewhere in more detail (Riegel, 1958). The primary purpose of the research was to evaluate a theoretical framework designed to yield a possible explanation for the differential decline of verbal functions during old age. The model was adapted from the studies of Jenkins and Russell (1958) on word association tests and from the studies of Schaefer-Peterson and Jenkins (1957) on intra-individual association structures.

Five tests each consisting of 20 to 33 multiple-choice items were devised. For demonstration purposes one easy item, adapted from the German version of the battery, is given below and expressed diagrammatically in Figure 1.

Synonym Test (S):

GRANARY means the same or almost the same as: stable, market, *silo*,[1] cornfield, harvest.

Antonym Test (A):

STRONG means the opposite of: shy, *weak*, small, light, sick.

Selection Test (Se):

A GRANARY always has: grain, elevator, cellar, mice, *entrance*.

Classification Test (C):

GRANARY belongs with: field, *stable*, farm, *barn*, plough.

(Note that for the Classification Test two response words are to be selected which, together with the test word, can be subsumed under the supraordinate word "building," or "farm building." This supraordinate word need not be explicitly identified by the subject. No other subordinations of the test word and two response words are possible.)

Analogy Test (An):

GRANARY is related to CORN as STABLE is related to: field, *cows*, grain, cottage, farmer.

Figure 1 contains all test and response words pertinent to the demonstration. Other words, even though they may be more closely associated with the test word, have been excluded, since the present paper deals only with a differential comparison between possible response words.

It was hypothesized that associations between words which are related logically from the linguistic point of view (e.g., synonyms, coordinates, supraordinates, and subordinates) would be strengthened with increasing age by the continuous accumulation of information and by the individual's adaptation to linguistic

* This investigation was aided by the Foundations' Fund for Research in Psychiatry, and was conducted at the Psychological Institute of the University of Hamburg. The investigator is indebted to the Foundations' Fund, Dr. C. Bondy, Director of the Psychological Institute, and to Dr. Ruth M. Riegel for various help and suggestions.

[1] In English, the words "granary" and "silo" are not synonyms, but in translating this item from the German, no better approximation was found.

patterns. If this is correct, then older persons should have an advantage on tasks in which these associations are used. These associations play an especially important role in the Synonym Test, because only a very limited number of synonyms exist for a given word in any language.

In the Selection Test a subordinate word must be related to its supraordinate; or, more generally speaking, the correct response word must denote something which is always characteristic of the thing referred to by the test word. A great number of possible associations exists for a given test word, but only one can be the correct answer on the test. Accordingly, even if all possible associations become strengthened during life, thus giving some advantage to older persons, this phenomenon would be less significant for performance on the Selection Test than on the Synonym Test.

Older persons have still less of an advantage on the Analogy Test. Here not only must a specific relationship be recognized, but this relationship must also be generalized and transferred to a different association, one which may be far removed from the first. The more remote the new association, the smaller will be the advantage for older persons.

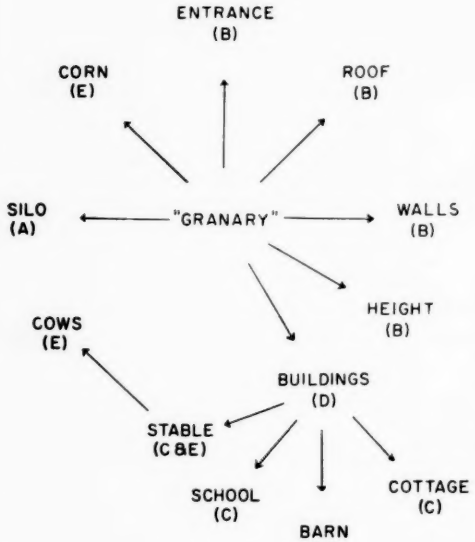


Fig. 1. Associative links of the test word GRANARY to possible response words of four verbal tests. (A), response word of the Synonym Test; (B), possible response words of the Selection Test; (C), possible response words of the Classification Test; (D) supraordinate for the response words of the Classification Test; (E), test words and response word of the Analogy Test.

The theoretical framework outlined above may also be stated in terms of information theory, referring especially to the concept of redundancy. The redundancy of some information is demonstrated by the degree to which the elements of a sequence can be predicted by knowing the preceding ones. In this paper redundancy refers to the association structure demonstrated in Figure 1. All words shown in the Figure have a certain probability of being evoked by the test word, i.e., have a certain redundancy in relation to the test word. As discussed above, these probabilities differ according to the task involved in each test. The probabilities progressively decrease for the Synonym, Selection, Classification, and Analogy Tests. If the association structure becomes increasingly strengthened by the accumulation of experiences during a lifetime, then older persons have an increasing advantage the more the tests require the use of redundant information.

From the association model outlined above a system of null hypotheses was deduced which may be summarized as follows:

$$\bar{\mu}_{28} = \bar{\mu}_{2A} = \bar{\mu}_{28e} = \bar{\mu}_{2C} = \bar{\mu}_{2An}$$

$$\bar{\mu}_{1j} = \bar{\mu}_{2j} \text{ if } \bar{\mu}_{18} = \bar{\mu}_{28}$$

The 1 refers to the younger age group, 2 to the older age group, and the second index refers to the test used.

RESULTS

A preliminary test of the theoretical framework was made by applying the five measures to 74 persons above the age of 65 years in homes for the aged and to 56 students with an average age of 18.6 years from skilled trade schools in the Hamburg, Germany, area. The sample has been described elsewhere in greater detail (Riegel, 1958). The raw scores on the five measures were converted into standard scores in such a way that the means and the standard deviations of the younger group were equalized. Table 1 shows the comparison between the two age groups. Since equal variances could be assumed (Bartlett Test: $p > .05$), the data were analyzed as shown in Table 2.

This analysis revealed significant differences between the age groups as well as between the tests; thus both null hypotheses stated above

could be rejected. Furthermore, the degree of decline with age was dependent upon the kind of test used, i.e., there was a significant interaction between age and test. Generally, older persons were more handicapped on those tests in which the redundancy between test words and response words was least. Table 3 shows that there were significant differences between the average scores of the older persons on two of four adjacent pairs of tests.

A test by test comparison between the age groups, reported in Table 4, revealed significant differences on all tests except the Synonym Test.

The results have yielded a preliminary test of the theoretical framework. Since, however, only indirect association measures have been used, further research is being directed toward the association process itself. For this purpose word association tests have been used with the subjects of the main study group, using as stimuli the same words as in the five verbal tests. Thus it may be possible to study directly the assumption that the achievements of older persons are favored if the tasks require the use of associations between words related logically from the linguistic point of view. The assumption is supported if older persons tend to produce answers which are more redundant to the stimulus word than the answers of younger subjects. Some supporting evidence has been reported by Woodrow and Lowell (1916) in their comparison between word association frequencies of 1,000 children and 1,000 "mixed adults." These investigators found that the adults made greater use of supraordinations, co-ordinations, contrasts, similarities, and part-whole relations than did the children. However, since the adult subjects were presumably not aged persons, the results are not decisive for our purpose.

Related to the findings of Woodrow and Lowell, a decrease in the use of supraordinates and synonyms has been reported recently by Jenkins and Russell (1958) in a comparison of word association norms on four large samples of younger adults tested in the years 1910, 1925, 1929, and 1952. Thus, age changes may interact with general cultural trends.

In order to substantiate from a different point of view the interpretations of the test results reported here, Ruth M. Riegel made a factor analysis of the data on the 74 older subjects, using Thurstone's centroid method and an orthogonal rotation to simple structure (1957). The correlation matrix is given in Table 5 and the results of the analysis in Table 6. The first Factor seems to represent general verbal intelligence, whereas the second Factor has high

TABLE 1. MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS OF SCORES ON FIVE VERBAL TESTS FOR TWO AGE GROUPS.

Age Group	The Tests				
	Synonym	Antonym	Selection	Classification	Analogy
Younger					
$\bar{X}$	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
S. D. (N=56)	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00
Older					
$\bar{X}$	10.27	8.07	6.16	5.73	5.42
S. D. (N=74)	3.04	2.87	3.82	3.94	3.14

TABLE 2. ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE OF SCORES ON FIVE VERBAL TESTS FOR TWO AGE GROUPS.

Source of variation	d.f.	Sum of squares	Mean sum of squares	F	
Between-persons	129	5932.00	45.98	7.09	$p<.01$
R (age groups)	1	1312.26	1312.26	36.35	$p<.01$
Error (b)	128	4619.74	36.09		
Within-persons	520	3372.55	6.49		
C (tests)	4	696.75	174.19	41.47	p .01
CR (interaction)	4	527.28	131.82	31.39	$p<.01$
Error (w)	512	2148.52	4.20		
Total	649	9304.55			

TABLE 3. *T* VALUES FOR THE MEAN DIFFERENCES BETWEEN ADJACENT VERBAL TESTS FOR THE OLDER PERSONS (N = 74).

Synonym/Antonym	5.79	$p<.01$
Antonym/Selection	4.24	$p<.01$
Selection/Classification	.84	$p>.05$
Classification/Analogy	.63	$p>.05$

TABLE 4. *T* VALUES FOR THE MEAN DIFFERENCES BETWEEN TWO AGE GROUPS ON FIVE VERBAL TESTS.

Synonym	.50	$p>.05$
Antonym	3.72	$p<.01$
Selection	6.21	$p<.01$
Classification	6.75	$p<.01$
Analogy	8.40	$p<.01$

loadings in the Synonym and Antonym Tests, tests for which the correct responses are highly redundant to the test words. The third Factor has been interpreted as a verbal discrimination factor, since it has high loadings in Selection, Classification, and Analogy—tests for which the correct responses are least redundant to the test words.

Finally, the high degree of interaction between tests and age groups and the significant results on the within/between-persons comparison (Table 2) suggest that the battery may be useful for clinical purposes, namely, for the detection of pathological intellectual deterioration. The scope of the test battery and the high reliability of the tests may yield a better discrimination between the intellectually deteriorated and other pathological groups than that obtained by instruments presently being used. Studies on feeble-minded subjects and patients with multiple sclerosis are under way.

TABLE 5. INTERCORRELATIONS BETWEEN FIVE VERBAL TESTS (N = 74).

Tests	S	A	Se	C	An
Synonym	—				
Antonym	.75	—			
Selection	.58	.70	—		
Classification	.52	.64	.71	—	
Analogy	.47	.55	.59	.59	—

TABLE 6. FACTOR LOADINGS AND COMMUNALITIES OF FIVE VERBAL TESTS (N = 74).

Tests	Factors			Communalities
	1.	2.	3.	
Synonym	.67	.52	—.01	.71
Antonym	.82	.38	—.03	.82
Selection	.84	.04	.19	.74
Classification	.80	.02	.24	.70
Analogy	.78	—.09	.46	.83

SUMMARY

The theory that associations between words which are logically related from a linguistic point of view become strengthened by the accumulated experiences of a lifetime was investigated by developing five verbal tests in which these associations are of varying importance in solving the problems. These tests were administered to a group of persons above 65 years of age and to a group about 19 years of age. Significant differences were found which appear to support the theory. Further studies are being carried out in which this theory is being tested directly by the use of word association techniques. The test battery will be used further to investigate clinical problems.

REFERENCES

Fox, Charlotte. Vocabulary ability in later maturity. *J. educ. Psychol.*, 1947, **38,** 484-492.

Jenkins, J. J., & Russell, W. A. A comparative study of word association norms. *Tech. Report No. 22.* Minneapolis: Dept. Psychol., Univer. of Minnesota, 1958.

Lewinsky, R. J. Vocabulary and mental measurement: a quantitative investigation and review of research. *J. genet. Psychol.*, 1948, **72,** 247-281.

Riegel, K. F. Eine Untersuchung über intellektuelle Funktionen älterer Menschen. *Tech. Report No. 2.* Hamburg, Germany: Psychol. Inst., Univer. of Hamburg, 1958.

Riegel, Ruth M. Faktorenanalyse von 5 Verbaltests. Unpublished manuscript. Hamburg, Germany: Psychol. Inst., Univer. of Hamburg, 1957.

Schaefer-Peterson, Marjorie, & Jenkins, J. J. Word association phenomena at the individual level: a pair of case studies. *Tech. Report No. 16.* Minneapolis: Dept. Psychol., Univer. of Minnesota, 1957.

Shakow, D., & Goldman, R. The effect of age on the Stanford-Binet vocabulary score of adults. *J. educ. Psychol.*, 1938, **29,** 241-256.

Thorndike, R. L., & Gallup, G. H. Verbal intelligence of the American adult. *J. genet. Psychol.*, 1944, **30,** 75-85.

Woodrow, H., & Lowell, F. Children's association frequency tables. *Psychol. Monogr.*, 1916, **22,** No. 97.

SENESCENT CHANGES IN INTELLECTUAL ABILITY AMONG SUPERIOR OLDER WOMEN*

RALPH D. NORMAN, Ph.D., AND MARVIN F. DALEY, M.A.
(Department of Psychology, The University of New Mexico, Albuquerque)

The problem of senescent changes in intelligence among superior adults has recently become a matter of some debate. Although Wechsler (1944) showed a marked age decline with normative older individuals, others did not find such decline in the case of bright adults. Nyssen (1953), for example, surveyed the literature on decline and concluded that it is slight among intellectual workers, the loss in vocabulary in this group being practically nonexistent while that in non-verbal ability is appreciable, although less pronounced than in the general population. Sward (1945), testing elderly professors and a control group of younger academicians, used a battery of exacting verbal-mathematical tests and concluded that bright senescents show few unambiguous signs of decided decline. He drew this conclusion despite finding significant differences in most tests favoring the younger men. Sward stressed the points that individual differences are far more impressive than age differences; that loss among older subjects is largely a by-product of disuse and of test artifacts; that in vocabulary, where continued practice favors the old, senescents are uniformly superior; that age impairs rate far more than quality or accuracy; and that one cannot infer that retardation among the superior elderly is generally the rule.

Whereas Sward used a cross-sectional approach, more recent studies using the longitudinal method have attracted considerable attention. Owens (1953) readministered Army Alpha after 31 years to men who had originally taken it in college, and found a significant increase in total score and no significant decrease in subtest scores among his bright subjects. McHugh and Owens (1954) intercorrelated subtest scores for both administrations and factored the resulting matrices. The first factor increased in the second administration, accounting for more of the total variance in 1950 than in 1919; and the authors concluded that with increasing age there is an increase in the general factor underlying the Alpha.

Bayley's longitudinal studies involved a shorter time span than Owens' work; nevertheless, her conclusions were strikingly similar. Bayley and Oden (1955) retested gifted and superior adults, the average age at first testing being 30 and that at the repeat being 42. Using a difficult Concept Mastery Test consisting of synonyms-antonyms and analogies, they also found a significant increase with retest. They concluded that intelligence as measured by the CM Test increases through at least age 50; but added the reservations that they did not cover later ages at which real senescent decrements were to be expected, and that their tests were unspeeded. Elsewhere, plotting age increments from both Owens' work and her own, Bayley (1955) iterated that intelligence, as measured by verbal concepts and abstractions, continues to grow among the superior, but stated that their *patterns* of change may be different from those of the less able.

While Owens and Bayley questioned the adequacy of the cross-sectional method, Wechsler in his latest text (1958) took issue with them, contending that their studies offer no conclusive proof against a generalized age decline. Defending his cross-sectional approach, he stated that it is commonly known that intelligence scores of the superior hold up or improve beyond 25, and that tests employed by Owens and Bayley were primarily verbal,[1] the type which have been shown to fall off least with age.

It would thus appear that the controversy about decline in bright subjects may stem from the nature of the tests used rather than from a particular methodology, i.e., cross-sectional or longitudinal. Owens himself (1953) reported that those abilities which hold up best on cross-sectional samples are the same ones which

* This research was supported in part by the Air Force Office of Scientific Research, Behavioral Sciences Division, while the senior author was Principal Investigator under Contract AF 49 (638)-33, entered into between AFOSR and The University of New Mexico.

[1] Wechsler here obviously referred to the broad grouping into which tests such as the Alpha and CM fall, as distinguished from "non-verbal" or "performance" tests. This usage of "verbal" is different, of course, from the more restricted meaning of the term such as that given in Thurstone's PMAs.

increase most on longitudinal retesting. As noted above, Nyssen (1953) claimed greater loss in non-verbal abilities for bright people. Sward (1945) found his younger men doing better with speeded tests, while senescents were superior in synonyms-antonyms. Other investigators have reported increases in vocabulary with superior older persons when contrasted with younger counterparts. No one, however, has employed a scale using *both* verbal and performance measures in comparing younger and older bright adults. If the Wechsler-Bellevue Scale (Wechsler, 1944) were used in a well-controlled cross-sectional study of such people and important differences were found in these abilities, might it not be inferred that methodology is no more crucial than the type of test used?

The basic problem of the present research, therefore, is concerned with what, if any, would be the differential patterns of bright younger and older subjects on the W-B Scale, Form I, if absolute brightness of both groups were rendered equal. The latter condition involves use of Weighted Test Scores (WTS) rather than IQ, and is necessitated because the IQ has an ineradicable age compensation. Assuming then this equality in ability, should we not expect some sort of compensation in subtests netting this equality? This would be expected if, as Wechsler (1944, 1958) showed, older individuals decline principally in performance tests, and if, as Owens and Bayley maintained, bright persons continue to gain in verbal-type tests. Moreover, which particular subtests would indicate this compensation? Would the "Hold-Don't Hold" (H-DH) dichotomy (Wechsler, 1944) be involved? A related question concerns the comparison of Deterioration Quotients (DQ's) of a superior with a normative group, for as Shock said, "The question of whether a significant decline . . . occurs with age in superior adults is of considerable social importance and should be intensively investigated" (1951, p. 360). Still another problem is that of the relative decline on the 11 subtests for bright people above 60 when contrasted with that of comparably aged average subjects. All of these problems are explored in this study.

THE SUBJECTS

The subjects were normal women chosen from a large group of test volunteers. Individuals with a WTS of 112 or more on the entire W-B I were selected. This cutoff score was used because it corresponds to IQ 110 for the 20-24, or maximally-functioning age group. Thus, only the upper quartile of intelligence was represented, including those whom Wechsler (1944) categorized as Bright Normal, Superior, and Very Superior. The mean uncompensated IQ's for all groups were about 120 (see Table 1).

Women were selected in order to eliminate sex differences, which have been shown to exist in the W-B. In an earlier research, for example, with young superior adults of IQ 120 and above, the senior author (1953) demonstrated marked sex differences in relative patterning. This problem is also discussed by Wechsler in his recent text (1958).

In the design of the study, explained below, it was necessary to use two young groups of CA 19-29; one of 40-49; one of 50-59; and one of 60-and-over. Young Group I comprised 50 *Ss* with a mean age of 22.1 (only two were below 20, however, and close to that age); the mean schooling of this group was 14.4 grades. Young Group II consisted of 75 *Ss* with a mean age of 22.5 (only three under 20 and close to that age); the mean schooling was 14.6 grades. Thus, from the standpoints of mean age and education, both young groups were practically identical.

Because of greater difficulty in securing older volunteers, the three older groups had smaller *N*s. For the group aged 40-49, mean CA was 44.1, and mean schooling was 14.2 grades; for the age group 50-59, mean CA was 54.0, and mean schooling was 15.1; for the 60-plus age group, mean CA was 66.6, and mean schooling was 13.5 grades. The latter group contained six individuals in their seventies and one aged 82.

Thus, the three older groups were separated by about a decade from each other, and their schooling was not too different from those of the younger groups. It must be noted here that the matter of education is important, for failure to control it is a serious criticism of cross-sectional studies. Kuhlen (1940), for example, feels that intellectual decline may in part be attributed to different education for samples of differing ages; and Wechsler says that since the effect of age alone is the real issue in cross-sectional work, it is education which must be accounted for. He adds, "Unfortunately, studies of adult test performance in which education as such has been kept relatively constant for

any considerable age range have been almost entirely lacking" (1958, p. 136).

In order to equate all Ss for brightness (WTS's) the older groups were first matched with each other. Although it was not possible to match precisely, three older groups were obtained with almost equal WTS means and sigmas, as shown in Table 1. Secondly, from a large pool of young subjects, cases were matched on a two-thirds basis (since *N* was 50 for Young Group I) with the older groups, to yield a Young Group I with WTS mean and sigma almost identical with those of the combined older group (Table 1).

PROCEDURES AND FINDINGS

The hypothesis for the first phase of this study was stated in null form: namely, that there should be no significant differences in *patterns* between young and older subjects of equal ability. A test was run by means of Analysis of Variance design for group psychometric patterns (Block, Levine, & McNemar, 1951). Phase 1 of Table 2 presents subtest data for the three older groups and Young Group I; Table 3 gives results from the pattern *AV*. According to this method, if patterns differ significantly among age groups, there should be a significant variables-times-groups interaction. The *F* of 6.47 for 30 *df* (Table 3) was significant beyond the .01 level, and the null hypothesis was rejected. (In Table 3, the significant *F* for variables, i.e., subtest scores, represents significant differences for all groups taken collectively and has no pertinence here. The *F* for individuals is also significant, but since variance for individuals must be extracted as a technical requirement of the method, it also is not basic.)

The scores from Phase 1 shown in Table 2 indicated that the significant pattern differences

TABLE 1. WECHSLER-BELLEVUE (FORM I) SUMMARY DATA FOR ALL AGE GROUPS.

Age Group	N	Scale										
		Verbal WTS		Perf. WTS		Full WTS		D.Q.'s		I.Q.'s[a]		
		M	S.D.	M	S.D.	M	S.D.	M	S.D.	V	P	T
Young Group I	50	62.44	6.57	65.00	5.31	127.42	9.34	93.86	11.56	118	119	121
40-49	25	67.32	4.99	60.84	5.33	128.16	8.50	90.00	10.53	124	114	121
50-59	25	69.88	6.95	59.20	5.43	128.92	9.16	86.64	11.43	127	111	122
60-and-over	25	67.44	6.57	57.24	5.92	125.08	10.28	89.04	13.58	124	109	119
Combined Older-Age	75	68.21	6.34	59.09	5.76	127.39	9.39	88.56	12.00	125	111	121
Young Group II	75	63.55	5.61	63.91	6.69	127.45	9.38	94.28	12.49	120	118	121

[a] I.Q's are based on those for the maximally-functioning age group, 20-24. Therefore, I.Q.'s for older subjects are really Efficiency Quotients.

TABLE 2. MEAN SUBTEST SCORES FOR ALL AGE GROUPS IN TWO PHASES OF THE PRESENT STUDY.

Age Group	Verbal Scale						Performance Scale				
	Info.	Comp.	Diz. Sp.	Arith.	Simil.	Vocab.	Pic. Arr.	Pic. Com.	Blk. Des.	Obj. Ass.	Dig. Sym.
Phase 1											
Young Group I	12.56	13.48	11.10	10.24	14.46	12.92	12.26	13.18	13.32	12.80	13.44
40-49	14.08	13.76	10.92	12.28	14.84	14.76	10.24	12.92	12.96	12.44	12.28
50-59	14.08	14.16	11.08	13.08	15.96	15.20	11.44	12.60	12.12	12.36	10.68
60-and-over	13.84	13.84	10.68	12.92	15.16	14.68	9.88	11.76	12.76	12.40	10.44
Phase 2											
Combined Older Groups	14.00	13.92	10.89	12.76	15.32	14.89	10.52	12.43	12.61	12.40	11.13
Young Group II	13.07	13.72	11.04	10.60	14.49	13.24	11.85	12.91	13.39	12.39	13.37
Differences in Means	+0.93	+0.19	—0.15	+2.73	+0.83	+1.65	—1.33	—0.49	—0.78	+0.01	—2.24
ts	4.08	0.61	0.34	6.28	3.27	7.40	3.44	1.84	2.31	0.03	6.77
p[a]	<.01	—	—	<.01	<.01	<.01	<.01	<.05	<.02	—	<.01

[a] One-tailed test.

could be attributed to differences between Young Group I and the older groups rather than to differences among the latter. Accordingly, a second null hypothesis was tested: that there should be no significant pattern differences among the three older groups. Another pattern *AV* revealed that this hypothesis could not be rejected. In other words, significant pattern differences existed between the young and older groups but not within the latter themselves. Hence, the latter were united to form a combined older group for the second phase of the study. This group had a mean schooling of 14.3 grades, almost identical with the means of each of the young groups.

It now became important to identify, in this second phase, which subtests contributed to the significant pattern difference found. Ideally, the experiment should have been replicated using new groups of subjects. There were enough young cases available to draw a new sample, but practical limitations of obtaining another older sample ruled out this approach. It was decided therefore to contrast the same older groups with a new young sample. Accordingly, a new young person was matched as closely as possible with an older one, and a Young Group II emerged. Referring to Table 1, it may be seen that again the young group was almost identical in WTS mean and sigma with the combined older group.

Examination of mean scores from Phase 1, Table 2, led to specific hypotheses regarding expected subtest differences between the combined older groups and Young Group II. These were that there would be significant differences in means favoring the older group in Information, Arithmetic, Similarities, and Vocabulary; and favoring Young Group II in Picture Arrangement, Picture Completion, Block Design, and Digit Symbol. Since the direction of differences was stated, a one-tailed *t* technique (McNemar, 1955) was used to test the specific hypotheses. Phase 2, Table 2 presents the pertinent data; and it is apparent that, with 148 *df*, all predictions were supported.

TABLE 3. PSYCHOMETRIC PATTERN *AV* FOR YOUNG-AGE GROUP I AND OLDER-AGE GROUPS.

Source of Variation	df	Sums of Squares	Mean Sq. Variance	F
Variables	10	1912.4	191.24	46.13[a]
Groups	3	26.1	8.71	—
Individuals	121	1259.6	10.41	2.51[a]
Variables x Groups	30	804.3	26.81	6.47[a]
Residual	1210	5017.1	4.15	
Total	1374	9019.5		

[a] Significant at the 1 per cent level.

It may be observed from Tables 1 and 2 that the older groups are higher in Verbal (V) than in Performance (P), whereas this is not so in the young groups. It is also apparent that the combined older group is superior to both young groups in V, but inferior to them in P. Null hypotheses were erected to test these observations: i.e., that there should be no significant differences between V and P within both groups, nor between them in V and P, respectively. Two-tailed *t* tests revealed the following information: between V and P means for the combined older group, *t* was 10.36, $p < .01$; between V and P means for the combined young group, *t* was 1.75, $.05 > p < .10$; between mean V's of combined older and combined young, *t* was 7.79, $p < .01$; between mean P's of the same groups, *t* was 8.54, $p < .01$. Thus, the null hypotheses were rejected in three of the four comparisons. There was then a highly significant difference between V and P for the older group; no such difference between the same scores of the young group; a significantly higher V for the older group than for the young; and also a significantly higher P for the young than for the older.

Another question in this study concerned that of rate of mental decline in our older bright subjects. DQ's were calculated according to Wechsler's formula (Wechsler, 1944). Table 1 gives DQ data for the various age groups. It is not surprising to find mean DQ's for both young groups to be, instead of 100, about 94, a figure which makes them appear to be some 15 years more "deteriorated" than their age warrants. The senior author pointed this out in earlier research using superior young adults (Norman, 1953), when he found a DQ of 95 for females, a result explained mostly by their poor scores in Arithmetic. Nevertheless, it was of interest in this study to compare young and older subjects in DQ, and to contrast them with Wechsler's standardization sample (1944).

A null hypothesis concerning DQ's—that there should be no significant difference between our combined old and combined young groups—was tested. The mean DQ for the young was 94.11, that for the older group was

88.56; and the t for the difference was 3.14, $p < .01$. (Simple *AV* of means for the three older groups separately yields no significance, tying in with the previous finding of lack of differentiation among their patterns.) It thus appears that there is a significant loss among these bright females who are older, despite the fact that they were equated for absolute brightness with the younger Ss. Hence, if we examine just the DQ, whatever gains are made by the older bright do not compensate for their losses, and the general trend is significantly downward. However, how does this loss compare with that of Wechsler's normative group?

Curves were plotted showing the decline of Wechsler's group, with DQ's for the 60- and 70-year age groups extrapolated from his data, and our own groups. A fitted curve for our subjects was also derived by least squares. These curves appear in Figure 1, and indicate a slow, steady decline for our subjects as contrasted with the more radical drop for the norm group. Within the limitations of the method, the conclusion is that bright older females decline less than do average individuals. This conclusion must be tentative because of the limited *N*s in each older group, and because Wechsler's older groups contained mostly males. Yet the decline of some seven points in our group contrasts strikingly with that of about 24 points for Wechsler's group over the 50-year period on the W-B DQ. Even if we use the much more recent WAIS female sample (Doppelt & Wallace, 1955; Wechsler, 1958) for the same age span, we estimate a decline of over 20 points, calculated with the revised DQ formula (Wechsler, 1958).

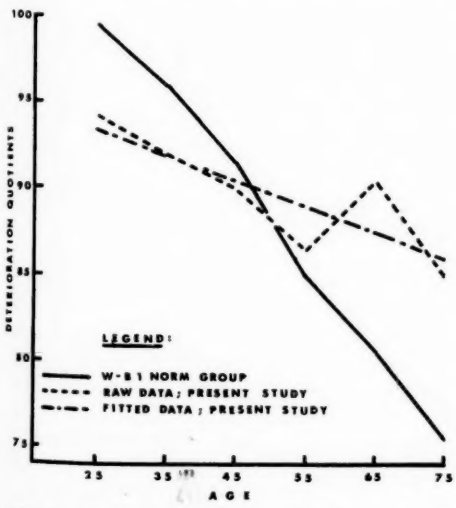


Fig. 1. Comparative decline in DQ of superior females and Wechsler's norm group.

Still another question raised by this study concerns the rank order of decline of subtest scores within our very oldest group compared with the same order for comparably aged average Ss. The subtests for our 60-plus age group were ranked and this order compared with those reported in previous studies. The latter are those by Fox and Birren (1950) for Ss aged 60-69 (mean age, 64.3); by Rabin (1945) for a non-psychotic mental hospital group aged 60-78 (mean age, 65.2); by Madonick and Solomon (1947) for Ss aged 60 to over 80 (estimated mean age, 72); by Chesrow, Wosika, and Reinitz (1949) for Ss aged 64 to 83 (mean age, 72); and by Berkowitz (1953) for veterans in the 60's (estimated mean age, 65). All of these dealt with the average elderly. (Even though Madonick and Solomon give an average *age-compensated* IQ of 115 for their group, their WTS's would be far below those of our group.) One difficulty with these comparisons, however, is that most of the Ss in these studies were males. Therefore, we also ranked subtests for the WAIS female elderly Kansas City sample, aged 60-69, as reported by Doppelt and Wallace (1955).

Results of our comparisons revealed that there was substantial resemblance in rank order between other studies and the present study for all subtests except Similarities, in which case there was an average difference of five ranks. Similarities was first in our group, but held a median of sixth in other W-B studies with the elderly; it also ranked fifth in the WAIS sample. These differences are so sizeable that the Similarities test seems to bear some special distinction.

DISCUSSION

Although the first finding in this study indicated no important differences in patterns or in DQ's among the three older groups when compared with each other, it would be more proper to draw such a conclusion if there had been larger *N*s at the three older age levels. It is suggested that these findings be further explored with greater numbers of cases. For the present, this discussion will focus upon the contrasts between the larger combined older group and the larger young groups.

Data from Table 2 and analysis of V-P differences support strongly the conclusion that, in order to maintain the same relative brightness as a young group, the older group of same educational level must counterbalance in V for loss in P. There was a significant increase among the older in Arithmetic, Similarities, Information, and Vocabulary; and a significant decrease in Picture Arrangement, Picture Completion, Block Design, and Digit Symbol. This pattern, along with the tests that showed no differences between age groups, does not correspond closely with the H-DH dichotomy (Wechsler, 1944). The increase in Arithmetic is interesting, since earlier studies showed that older adults have difficulty with arithmetic tests. Careful work by Birren, Allen, and Landau (1954), for example, using simple addition tasks, revealed that the elderly are slower and less accurate. Even with bright adults, arithmetic abilities reportedly fall off. Owens (1953) found the only Alpha test showing loss to be Arithmetical Reasoning, although this loss was not statistically significant. Sward (1945) reported that his older professors did poorly in numerical tests when contrasted with the younger. (The finding in the present study is also interesting because these subjects were women, and women are significantly poorer than men in Arithmetic [Norman, 1953; Wechsler, 1958].)

Explanations for the discrepancy between these results and those of other studies may lie in the facts that, although educational levels of the young and older groups were the same, the quality of education may have been different for both; that the problems on the W-B are not as difficult as those used by other investigators with older bright Ss; or that, with increasing age, older women may be forced to make more use of their arithmetic abilities. However, it should be added here that evidence is no longer so strong that Arithmetic is a DH test even with normative Ss, as Wechsler (1944) originally maintained, since not only do Corsini and Fassett (1953) report significant increase with age in this test, but also since Arithmetic has been dropped as a DH test from the newer WAIS (Wechsler, 1958).

The gain in Vocabulary is entirely consistent with earlier studies using this type of test with older bright people. Shock, in his review (1951), Garfield and Blek (1952), Sward (1945), Bayley and Oden (1955), and Owens (1953) report similarly. The significant increase in Information is also congruent with the Owens-Bayley findings, although their tests called for different kinds of information. The present investigators therefore agree with Shock (1951) in questioning the long-fixed assumption that vocabulary level in senescence is a good indicator of intelligence at earlier ages; and disagree with Jackson (1955), who thinks Vocabulary and Information provide the best baseline for analysis of W-B impairment. Such agreement and disagreement applies, of course, only to generalizations regarding superior adults. Reports using average subjects (Bayley, 1955; Berkowitz, 1953; Corsini & Fassett, 1953) are inconsistent with regard to the question of vocabulary and informational tests staying constant or actually increasing during the life span.

The increase in Similarities score for older subjects may be surprising, because Wechsler (1944) contended that this test measures abstracting ability, an ability which reputedly declines with age in normals. (Garfield and Blek [1952], note some loss in abstraction among the bright elderly in the Shipley-Hartford Test, but their data are far from conclusive.) Not only was an increase found in this study, but also, as noted earlier, Similarities holds a very high rank when compared with its rank among the average aged. It is possible that a test with such a high loading of "g" (Wechsler, 1944) increases with superior older people, much as Bayley and Oden (1955) found an increase in their Concept Mastery Test, and as McHugh and Owens (1954) found an increase in the general factor underlying Alpha, both studies using longitudinal methods. The results of the present study should also be contrasted with Wechsler's willingness to call Similarities a DH test in the new WAIS (1958).

The loss in Performance tests, most particularly in Picture Arrangement, Block Design, and Digit Symbol, is highly consistent with previous studies on older average Ss (Berkowitz, 1953; Birren, 1952; Chesrow, Wosika, & Reinitz, 1949; Corsini & Fassett, 1953; Fox & Birren, 1950; Howell, 1955; Rabin, 1945; Wechsler, 1944). These three tests are timed, and as Lorge (1936) pointed out, such tests are significantly handicapping to older subjects, even though Howell (1955) argued against Lorge's position for the first two tests. It will

be remembered that Sward (1945) found age affecting rate far more than quality or accuracy among his very superior men. Although in the present study no significant difference was found in the timed Object Assembly, it may be that this test is relatively easy for bright Ss. (Wechsler [1944] reported it as having the lowest correlations with the W-B Scale as a whole.) The significant difference in Picture Completion may be due in part to visual acuity loss among the elderly, a factor independent of intelligence and a point noted by Corsini and Fassett (1953), among others.

However, it is also possible to examine these results more globally from a quite different viewpoint—that of factor analysis. Birren (1952), performing such analysis of the W-B given to the normal elderly, found three important factors: a V (Verbal Comprehension) factor, a function of amount of stored verbal information or meanings; a C (Closure) factor, or ability to fuse the perceptual field into a single percept; and an M (Rote Memory) factor. The V factor had highest loadings in Vocabulary, Information, Similarities, and Comprehension; C had highest loadings in all performance tests; and M had highest loadings in Block Design, Arithmetic, Digit Span, and Digit Symbol, particularly the latter three. Differences between the young and older Ss in the present study revealed that the older gained significantly in three of the four V tests; lost significantly in four of the five C tests; but gave no conclusive pattern in M tests. On the other hand, Birren's average elderly held the same in V, but lost significantly in C and M. It would thus appear that the older superior adults in this study differed markedly from Birren's group in that they made substantial gains in "stored information" and did not lose strikingly in memory. The latter finding is in agreement with Gilbert (1941), who reported her brightest subjects declining both relatively and absolutely less in memory of all types.

Although the H-DH dichotomy did not maintain exactly in this study, there was still a significant DQ drop when comparing older with young Ss, despite holding over-all brightness constant. This decline differs considerably from that derived from Wechsler's norm groups. Howell (1955), attempting to evaluate deterioration of individuals of various levels of education and intelligence on the W-B, calculated deterioration indices for Ss of differing education. Because he found similar indices for these Ss, determined at the senescent period itself, and because he found significant differences among them in compensated IQ's, he suggested the independence of decline from level of intellectual functioning. However, it should be noted that instead of Wechsler's DQ, he contrasted three V with three P tests, a procedure Wechsler (1944, 1958) does not accept. Furthermore, Howell's "college" Ss included persons with *any* recognized formal education beyond high school, such as business or music schools. Thus the present study differs from Howell's with regard to subjects as well as method of approach.

In many ways, the present findings regarding age changes on subtests correspond closely with those obtained from a prisoner group by Corsini and Fassett (1953). However, Corsini and Fassett contrasted ages 15 and 50; and with prison inmates, educational differences between these particular ages could be important. Nevertheless, the present investigators agree with Corsini and Fassett that ability will vary with age downwardly if tests contain visuo-motor factors, and upwardly if they contain material dependent upon continued learning. Thus the results obtained by either the cross-sectional or longitudinal approach in the study of age changes in intellect will certainly be affected by the tests one employs. The questions must be faced of what properly constitutes intelligence, and what sorts of tests one uses to measure it—questions beyond the scope of this study. If, however, the viewpoint is adopted that the type of test is an important issue in the study of aging, then, judging from these findings regarding superior adult women, neither the Owens-Bayley nor the Wechsler positions may be negated, for they both appear to be essentially correct.

SUMMARY

This study compared the intellectual abilities of young and older bright females, with education and absolute brightness well-controlled. Uncompensated Wechsler-Bellevue Form I IQ's all averaged about 120, and mean schooling for both groups was just over 14 grades. It was found that (a) the older are significantly different in patterns from the young, having higher scores in Information, Similarities, Arithmetic, and Vocabulary; and lower scores in Picture Arrangement, Picture Completion,

Block Design, and Digit Symbol; (b) there are significant differences in Verbal and Performance WTS's between the two groups and within the older group; and (c) there is a significant drop in DQ for the older, although this drop appears to be far less than that reported for older subjects of average ability. Finally, (d) in comparison with the average elderly, the Similarities test holds a much higher rank for the bright subjects. The type of tests used in the study of senescent change in intellectual ability is equally as important as methodology, whether longitudinal or cross-sectional.

REFERENCES

Bayley, Nancy. On the growth of intelligence. *Amer. Psychologist*, 1955, **10,** 805-818.

Bayley, Nancy, & Oden, Melita H. The maintenance of intellectual ability in gifted adults. *J. Geront.*, 1955, **10,** 91-107.

Berkowitz, B. The Wechsler-Bellevue performance of white males past age 50. *J. Geront.*, 1953, **8,** 76-80.

Birren, J. E. A factorial analysis of the Wechsler-Bellevue Scale given to an elderly population. *J. consult. Psychol.*, 1952, **16,** 399-405.

Birren, J. E., Allen, W. R., & Landau, H. G. The relation of problem length in simple addition to time required, probability of success, and age. *J. Geront.*, 1954, **9,** 150-161.

Block, Jeanne, Levine, L., & McNemar, Q. Testing for the existence of psychometric patterns. *J. abnorm. soc. Psychol.*, 1951, **46,** 356-359.

Chesrow, E. J., Wosika, P. H., & Reinitz, A. H. A psychometric evaluation of aged white males. *Geriatrics*, 1949, **4,** 169-177.

Corsini, R. J., & Fassett, Katherine K. Intelligence and aging. *J. genet. Psychol.*, 1953, **83,** 249-264.

Doppelt, J. E., & Wallace, W. L. Standardization of the Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale for older persons. *J. abnorm. soc. Psychol.*, 1955, **51,** 312-330.

Fox, Charlotte, & Birren, J. E. The differential decline of subtest scores of the Wechsler-Bellevue Intelligence Scale in 60-69-year-old individuals. *J. genet. Psychol.*, 1950, **77,** 313-317.

Garfield, S. L., & Blek, Libby. Age, vocabulary level, and mental impairment. *J. consult. Psychol.*, 1952, **16,** 395-398.

Gilbert, Jeanne G. Memory loss in senescence. *J. abnorm. soc. Psychol.*, 1941, **36,** 73-86.

Howell, R. J. Sex differences and educational influences on a mental deterioration scale. *J. Geront.*, 1955, **10,** 190-193.

Jackson, C. V. Estimating impairment on Wechsler-Bellevue subtests. *J. clin. Psychol.*, 1955, **11,** 137-143.

Kuhlen, R. G. Social change: a neglected factor in psychological studies of the life span.. *Sch. & Soc.*, 1940, **52,** 14-16.

Lorge, I. The influence of the test upon the nature of mental decline as a function of age. *J. educ. Psychol.*, 1936, **27,** 100-110.

Madonick, M. J., & Solomon, M. The Wechsler-Bellevue Scale in individuals past sixty. *Geriatrics*, 1947, **2,** 34-40.

McHugh, R. B., & Owens, W. A. Age changes in mental organization—a longitudinal study. *J. Geront.*, 1954, **9,** 296-302.

McNemar, Q. *Psychological statistics.* (2nd ed.) New York: Wiley, 1955.

Norman, R. D. Sex differences and other aspects of young superior adult performance on the Wechsler-Bellevue. *J. consult. Psychol.*, 1953, **17,** 411-418.

Nyssen, R. El problema de la involucion de las capacidades intellectuales. *Rev. Psicol. gen. apl.*, Madrid, 1953, **8,** 259-263.

Owens, W. A. Age and mental abilities: a longitudinal study. *Genet. Psychol. Monogr.*, 1953, **48,** 3-54.

Rabin, A. I. Psychometric trends in senility and psychoses of the senium. *J. gen. Psychol.*, 1945, **32,** 149-162.

Shock, N. W. Gerontology (later maturity). *Annu. Rev. Psychol.*, 1951, **2,** 353-370.

Sward, K. Age and mental ability in superior men. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1945, **58,** 443-479.

Wechsler, D. *The measurement of adult intelligence.* (3rd Ed.) Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins, 1944.

Wechsler, D. *The measurement and appraisal of adult intelligence.* (4th Ed.) Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins, 1958.

TWO FACTOR ANALYSES OF EXPENDITURES OF THE AGED*

RICHARD D. MILLICAN, Ph.D.
(Department of Marketing, University of Illinois, Urbana)

Empirical investigations of consumption expenditures of the aged have been limited to governmental and private studies in which the aged population has been treated as a segment of the whole. In some instances the data have been fragmentary in that they covered only certain types of expenditures, or included only certain cities or areas. A further limitation of these studies is that no continuous data have been collected over a period of time. A trend analysis of expenditures, therefore, cannot be made.

The principal studies which have provided data are the *Survey of Consumer Expenditures* conducted by the Bureau of Labor Statistics (1957), the *Life Study of Consumer Expenditures* (1957), and the study of family spending and saving by the U. S. Department of Agriculture (1942). Several studies involving partial data have also been done by the Federal Reserve Board (1945-1959), and the Social Security Board (1943a; 1943b). The primary purpose of these studies has been to provide information relative to the spending habits of the aged and, in the case of the Social Security Board, to provide budgets for the aged. Some individual community studies have also been made (Brunner, 1955; Millar, 1956), but these are of limited value for the study of the economic problems of the aged at the national level.

Of more importance for putting the theoretical foundation of the economic branch of gerontology upon a firm basis is the establishment of the relationships between income, expenditures, and the demographic variables of the aged population. An analysis of present practices is needed before any program for the improvement of the economic status of the aged can be undertaken.

METHOD

The data used in the present study were taken from the Bureau of Labor Statistics' national study of expenditures in 1950 (1957) which was undertaken to determine expenditures of urban families. In this study cities were chosen randomly from a size of 2500 population to 9 million (New York) and then stratified by area characteristics such as city size, climate, income level of community, and population density. The smaller cities were selected by the use of the Latin Square diagram. Individual families were drawn primarily from dwelling unit survey lists made by the Bureau in 1949 and 1950. Others were taken from addresses furnished by the 1950 census. Area block samples were also used for proportionality.

For the present analysis, those families in which the head of the household was 65 years of age or older were taken from the total sample used by the Bureau. Although the term "family" was used for identification, a number of single individuals, both male and female, were in the sample. The total number of units was 1757, of which 1224 were families with two or more members, 371 were single females, and 162 were single males.

Twenty-six variables were selected from data available on IBM cards prepared by the University of Pennsylvania. The demographic characteristics, the current income, and the expenditures for food, clothing, and shelter of the aged population were used. Some goods classified as durables were included in the third classification. Past and future income were punched in the cards by numbers 1, 2, and 3. These numbers indicated the level of past and future income with relation to present income level. Figure 1 represented a lower level, figure 2 the same level, and figure 3 a higher level of income. Savings were indicated in a similar manner, except that a five-number series was used to denote a range of saving from 25 per cent of income saved to 25 per cent dissaved. This percentage represents the difference between current income and current expenditures for the year in which the data were collected (1950) and is positive when income exceeds expenditures, negative when the reverse is true.

Factor analysis was selected as the analytical technique because this method sorts out the variables upon the basis of their interdependence rather than upon their independence or dependence. Unlike variance analysis, factor

* This study was supported by a research grant from the Committee on Gerontology, University of Illinois.

analysis produces factors which show a functional unity or pattern, the association of the variables, and the degree of this association (Cattell, 1952, p. 10).

To determine the best fit for the variables in each factor, two procedures for rotating were used. The Varimax (Kaiser, 1958) is orthogonal (90 degrees), and the Oblique (Pinzka & Saunders, 1954) rotates at angles other than 90 degrees. The purpose in using two procedures was to compare the factor structures for any marked differences in the patterns.

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Eight factors were extracted from the data. Tables 1 and 2 show the rotated factor loadings for each of the eight factors. The factors are identified and discussed below.

Factor 1. Family Size. Certain expenditures, notably for Food Prepared at Home and for Clothing, were shown to be related to the Family Size variable. Income was also an important variable. It was to be expected that expenditures for these items would be greater as family size increases, and that higher expenditures would be realized from higher income.

Factor 2. Future Income. This variable did not show a positive relationship to any expenditure. Instead, it showed a marked negative relationship, especially to heavy expenditures for floor coverings and equipment (appliances, radios, and television sets).

Even with the present high level of income, future income uncertainties, as this variable shows, preclude any unusual outlays that would have to be paid for in the future. The possibility of higher prices also affects decisions, since some reserves must be kept on hand to take care of the higher prices of necessities.

Factor 3. Housing. This factor revolves around expenditures for Owned Dwelling, Utilities, and other costs of operation. In the Varimax analysis, Income, and to a lesser extent Family Size and Age, showed some relationship to these expenditures. In the Oblimax analysis, Education and Age showed a greater relationship.

Factor 4. Recreation. Since many persons 65 years of age and older are retired or perhaps partially employed, they have time for leisure activities. This factor shows high loadings for Other Housing (an expenditure incurred in traveling), Housewares (which vary but do not represent a large individual outlay), Men's Hats and Gloves, and Food Eaten Outside the Home. The last is a mixed expenditure, since

TABLE 1. ROTATED FACTOR LOADINGS: VARIMAX PROCEDURE.

Variable	Factors							
	F_1	F_2	F_3	F_4	F_5	F_6	F_7	F_8
1. Income Bracket after tax	+52	+00	+33	+21	+44	+36	+08	+19
2. Level of Saving	+06	+03	-07	+12	+64	+13	-10	-18
3. 1951 Income Comparison	+05	+44	-13	+15	-22	-02	-26	+25
4. 1949 Income Comparison	-01	+08	-07	-01	-53	+20	-25	-10
5. Years Education	+01	-12	+09	+09	+04	+03	+63	+09
6. Family Size	+74	+03	+21	-14	+10	+18	-18	+11
7. Actual Age	-07	+11	+19	-11	-10	-39	+33	-27
8. Full Time Earners	+44	+16	+10	+04	+51	+31	-07	+17
9. Food Prepared at Home	+64	+03	+34	-21	+17	+31	-02	+24
10. Food Eaten Outside Home	+11	-01	+06	+73	+15	+24	+03	-03
11. Alcoholic Beverages	+14	-00	+06	+10	-01	+65	+07	-05
12. Tobacco	+28	-02	+09	+08	+04	+68	+04	-02
13. Rental Dwelling	-02	+24	-44	+15	+02	+15	+51	+07
14. Owned Dwelling	+14	+00	+73	+17	+08	-09	+00	+17
15. Other Housing	-09	-05	+47	+44	-04	+21	-00	+09
16. Fuel, Light, Refrigeration	+29	-13	+73	-08	+02	+16	-02	-04
17. Household Operations	+11	+11	+61	+23	-07	+14	+36	+10
18. Household Textiles	+20	-16	+20	+04	+02	+03	+04	+68
19. Floor Coverings	+10	-58	-03	+01	-11	+11	+12	+24
20. Furniture	-00	-13	+02	+02	-03	-01	+07	+70
21. Equipment	+15	-49	+06	-04	+25	-08	-16	+24
22. Other Housewares	+13	-43	+16	+41	-08	-01	-12	+25
23. Men and Boys' Outerwear	+72	-15	+07	+38	-02	+17	+08	+07
24. Men and Boys' Underwear	+82	-12	+02	+19	+03	+07	+01	+02
25. Men and Boys' Footwear	+83	-11	+01	+23	+02	+07	+01	+00
26. Men and Boys' Hats, Gloves	+27	+12	+08	+63	+08	-07	+19	+02

it represents entertainment as well as food consumption.

The negative loading for Family Size further illustrates that this factor applies primarily to couples or single individuals, and the low Income loading indicates a divergent type of expenditure.

Factor 5. Income. This factor contains high loadings for both current income and savings, or accumulated reserve. It is supplemented by the high loading of full-time earners, indicating that income sources come from more than one member of the family. The high loading for Savings is indicative of the fact that reserves which have been accumulated from past years during full-time employment are sufficient for drawing upon for current expenditure use. The high loading for Equipment is indicative of this additional resource. In this respect, this older age group is no different from younger age groups, except for the uncertainty of future income and the knowledge that savings may not be replenished.

Factor 6. Age and the Marriage Cycle. This factor shows an inverse relationship to expenditures; that is, as age increases, expenditures tend to decrease. This relationship is especially noticeable since a large percentage of the sample is composed of single individuals. The inverse relationship of consumption of Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco is most noticeable. This phenomenon may be explained by increasing age, and the presence of large numbers of widows in the sample. Advancing age may also force the curtailment of this kind of consumption for health reasons.

Factor 7. Migration. One of the most notable relationships in this factor is the association of the Education variable with Rental Housing. The higher the educational level, the greater the tendency to rent a home or apartment for living quarters rather than buy a home. This was the only factor in which Rental Housing had a high loading. Further evidence of this phenomenon was found in the negative loadings for utilities (expenditures for which would be included in rent) and purchase of equipment and other housewares, normally found in furnished apartments.

Factor 8. Durables. This factor follows a pattern of expenditures confined mainly to Household Furnishings and Outerwear such as suits and overcoats. This pattern can be explained in terms of changes in needs such as

TABLE 2. ROTATED FACTOR LOADINGS: OBLIMAX PROCEDURE.

Variable	Factors							
	F_1	F_2	F_3	F_4	F_5	F_6	F_7	F_8
1. Income Bracket after tax	+14	-04	+17	+14	+51	+19	-02	+12
2. Level of Saving	-15	-18	-31	+23	+100[a]	+01	-03	-33
3. 1951 Income Comparison	+04	+79	-11	+13	-36	-11	+08	+39
4. 1949 Income Comparison	+13	+29	-09	-02	-77	+42	-12	-12
5. Years Education	+04	-44	+48	-01	+01	+06	+44	+15
6. Family Size	+59	+13	-04	-26	-02	+05	-21	+03
7. Actual Age	+15	-18	+49	-14	-13	-44	-04	-31
8. Full Time Earners	+03	+14	-10	+01	+63	+13	+06	+14
9. Food Prepared at Home	+27	+03	+15	-35	+05	+20	-13	+22
10. Food Eaten Outside Home	+15	+09	+04	+77	+28	+19	+07	-14
11. Alcoholic Beverages	-10	-11	+06	+07	-08	+87	+15	-13
12. Tobacco	-00	-10	+03	+03	-02	+86	+11	-11
13. Rental Dwelling	+07	+01	+08	+07	+01	+20	+89	+20
14. Owned Dwelling	-11	+07	+58	+14	+03	-27	-53	+14
15. Other Housing	-26	+05	+38	+46	-05	+23	-29	+04
16. Fuel, Light, Refrigeration	+02	-20	+51	-13	-08	+14	-60	-18
17. Household Operations	-10	-03	+81	+14	-21	+12	-10	+10
18. Household Textiles	-07	+12	+11	-08	-10	-11	+05	+89
19. Floor Coverings	+19	-49	-11	-06	-19	+22	+07	+27
20. Furniture	-22	+16	+02	-07	-15	-11	+21	+98
21. Equipment	+09	-33	-29	-03	+36	-18	-24	+22
22. Other Housewares	+25	-10	-07	+40	-10	-05	-23	+23
23. Men and Boys' Outerwear	+92	-03	+03	+25	-13	+07	+08	-05
24. Men and Boys' Underwear	+103[a]	-01	-07	+06	-06	-07	+03	-11
25. Men and Boys' Footwear	+107[a]	-00	-08	+10	-07	-07	+04	-13
26. Men and Boys' Hats, Gloves	+47	+19	+23	+60	+12	-25	+16	-04

[a] Although these numbers exceed 1, it must be remembered that they represent loadings rather than correlations. Theoretically in the vector principle loadings could be plus or minus infinity. Rarely does the rotation in the oblimax solution provide such high loadings for a variable, but in some instances it does happen.

a more modest type of housing arrangement, or a difference in clothing caused by a move to another climate. As might be expected, an optimistic attitude toward future income has some relationship to these expenditures. Large or extensive purchases in these areas would not be made if future income was not certain.

SUMMARY

A study of expenditures of urban families and single individuals aged 65 and over showed some interesting factor patterns. Eight factors were operative in the structural pattern of family characteristics and expenditures. Both the Varimax and the Oblique factor procedures confirmed this observation.

The complexity of the behavior of these consumers was demonstrated by the grouping of variables into separate patterns, each of which had a singular function. In six of the factors specific expenditures showed functional interdependence with one or more demographic variables.

It is obvious from these findings that the economic behavior of the aged cannot be predicted with certainty. Any predictions should be used with reservations as to their accuracy, and should be based upon specific expenditures as indicated by the factors themselves. Further research is needed before any generalizations can be stated with respect to the economic behavior of the aged.

REFERENCES

Brunner, J. A. Marketing and gerontology: an analysis of the market serving persons over sixty-five years of age. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Ohio State Univer., 1955.

Cattell, R. B. *Factor analysis.* New York: Harper, 1952.

Kaiser, H. F. The varimax criterion for analytic rotation in factor analysis. *Psychometrika,* **23,** 1958, 187-200.

Life Study of Consumer Expenditures. Vol. 1. New York: Time, Inc., 1957.

Millar, F. I. The senior customer market. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, New York Univer., 1956.

Pinzka, C., & Saunders, D. R. *Analytic rotation to simple structure, II: extension to an oblique solution.* Princeton, N. J.: Educational Testing Service, 1954. (Unpublished)

U. S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. *Study of consumer expenditures, incomes and savings: statistical tables, urban United States: 1950.* Vol. 18. Philadelphia: Wharton School of Finance and Commerce, Univer. of Pennsylvania, 1957.

U. S. Department of Agriculture. *Family clothing inventories by age, Minneapolis - St. Paul, Minn., 1949.* Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics, Study of Family Clothing Supplies, Preliminary Report No. 3, January, 1951.

U. S. Department of Agriculture. *Family spending and saving as related to age of wife and age and number of children.* Mscl. Publ. No. 489. Washington, D. C.: U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1942.

U. S. Federal Reserve Board. Survey of consumer finances. Published annually in the Board's *Bulletin* series, 1945-1959.

U. S. Federal Security Agency. Social Security Board. *Medical care and costs in relation to family income.* Research and Statistics Bureau Memorandum No. 51, 1943. (a)

U. S. Federal Security Agency. Social Security Board. *Cost of living for aged persons, items, quantities, and prices of goods and services required by an aged couple and by an aged man living alone at maintenance level in a northern urban area, 1938 and 1942.* Research and Statistics Bureau Memorandum No. 53, 1943. (b)

A RESEARCH TREATMENT PROGRAM FOR GERIATRIC MENTAL PATIENTS

IRVING WOLF, Ph.D., JOSEPH M. SACKS, Ph.D.,* AND AARON S. MASON, M.D.*
(Department of Psychology, Boston University)

Since the mean age of our mental hospital population is steadily increasing, and the proportion of long-term cases is constantly growing larger, the need is apparent for intensive study of the methods and problems involved in treating the aged chronic mental patient (Bromley, 1956; Kalb, 1956; Morgan & Johnson, 1957). This report describes a particular method and its results after one year of application. The assumption was that a change or a break in the apathy, withdrawal, and negativistic behavior patterns of such patients would require an active enthusiasm, involvement, and optimism on the part of the staff who work with them.

SUBJECTS AND METHODS

The research population consisted of 98 chronic patients residing on two wards of the Geriatrics Service of the Veterans Administration Hospital, Brockton, Massachusetts. The median age of the patients at the beginning of the study was 60 years; the median length of continuous psychiatric hospitalization was 19 years; the diagnostic classifications were: schizophrenic reaction, 75 per cent; chronic brain syndrome, 19 per cent; other, 6 per cent. Through interward transfers, the patients on the two wards were made comparable on the basis of age, length of continuous psychiatric hospitalization, diagnosis, psychological adjustment ratings, ward behavior assessments, rehabilitation activity rankings, and family interest indices.

One ward was designated the experimental ward, and one the control. On the experimental ward the patients were formed into three comparable groups of 16 each. Each of these groups was assigned a particular psychiatric aide as group leader. The leader's function was to be with, familiarize himself with, and become most interested in his particular group of patients. The group leader was the one person (except for his co-leader who assumed these responsibilities on the leader's leave days) to accompany his patients to all activities. He was the hospital's main intermediary in dealing with the patient on the ward and the principal authority with respect to observations on his patients' clinical progress.

The aides on the control ward carried on their usual assignments. Although these aides were on duty at the same time daily, their work was rotated periodically so that they dealt with different patients on their ward from week to week and month to month (as had been the usual procedure before the research project began). All aides, both on the experimental and control wards, were carefully chosen on the bases of supervisor's ratings and interviews conducted by the Clinical Psychology Service. The major determining factors in selecting aides for both wards were the psychologist's assessments of the aides' capacity to work with others, their capacity to develop an interest in their patients, their potential for flexibility and improvisation, and their positive and optimistic attitudes toward the task of working with geriatric mental patients. It was understood that insofar as possible all aides would remain on the same shift for a period of one year, the duration of the study.

The clinical psychologist in the Geriatrics Service met regularly, both in scheduled weekly group discussions and in impromptu daily contacts, with ward personnel from both wards on day and evening shifts. Topics covered in these meetings included the aides' feelings about their patients and about their work; evaluation of progress or regression of patients; and administrative planning such as privileges, work assignments, leaves and passes, and discharge consideration for patients. In short, on both the experimental and control wards, the goal of the psychologist was to inculcate in the aides a therapeutic orientation and note of optimism based on interest and emotional involvement with patients. The psychologist attempted to deal directly and as quickly as possible with resistances as they occurred among the personnel.

* Of the Veterans Administration Hospital, Brockton, Massachusetts.

During the period of the study, about half the patients on each ward received an average of two of the newer stimulant and ataractic drugs for an average of one month with each drug. However, the dosages were so small and duration of treatment so short as compared with commonly accepted practices that the effect of drug therapy on the service was regarded as practically negligible. (For example, of the 30 patients who were discharged during the study, only four had received the newer drugs.)

Major indices for classifying and later assessing change in patient behavior were the Lorr Multidimensional Scale for Rating Psychiatric Patients (Lorr, 1953) and the Hospital Adjustment Scale (McReynolds & Ferguson, 1953). The Lorr Scale (MSRPP) consists of 62 brief, unlabeled graphic rating scales which provide, in relatively objective and quantitative form, a description of the observable behavior or readily inferrable traits and common symptoms of hospitalized mental patients. The first 40 items are obtained from interview observations of the patient and the last 22 from ward observations. Twelve factors have been derived from the scales, with a "normal" score for each factor, e.g., Paranoid Projection, Melancholy Agitation, Perceptual Distortion, Motor Disturbances, Conceptual Disorganization. Deviations from the normal score are considered "morbidity" scores.

The Hospital Adjustment Scale (HAS) consists of 90 statements about behavior typical of many psychiatric patients. The statements can easily be scored as "True," "Not True," or "Don't Apply" by psychiatric nurses and aides who have observed the patient. These items cluster into three groupings: communication and interpersonal relations, self-care and social responsibility, and work activities and recreation.

Seven clinical psychologists on the hospital staff interviewed and made Multidimensional Scale ratings on all patients on the Geriatrics Service at the beginning of the study. One year later the same psychologists again rated those research patients remaining on the service. Since the Hospital Adjustment Scale was felt to be more detailed than the MSRPP with respect to overt ward behavior, that section of the MSRPP dealing with ward behavior was excluded from evaluation. The HAS was obtained on all research patients prior to and upon completion of the year's project by clinical psychology trainees' interviews with the two aides who were most acquainted with each patient's ward behavior.

FINDINGS

Administrative Data

At the end of the year five of the original 98 research patients had died, and 17 had either been discharged from the hospital or were in process and subsequently discharged within a few months. There were no significant differences between the two wards in the discharge rate.

Although a total of 176 patients resided on the Geriatric Service during the experimental period, initial MSRPP and HAS evaluations were made on only the original 98 patients (the research patients); and final evaluations were made on only 64 of the 98 who were still on the Geriatric Service at the end of the study. Twelve patients who had been transferred to the medical-surgical wards or to other hospitals were unavailable for re-evaluation. Of the 78 non-research patients who had resided on the two wards at various times during the twelve-month experimental period, 13 (six from the experimental, seven from the control ward) were discharged or in the process of discharge at the end of the year. There were no significant differences between the numbers of discharges of research and non-research patients; nor were there significant differences between discharge rates of the experimental and the control wards.

A time comparison between the research period and the 14 months prior to the research, however, reveals a significantly greater discharge rate on the Geriatric Service during the experimental twelve-month period. During this period, 30 patients were discharged or in process of discharge compared with six during the preceding 14 months. (This difference is significant at the .002 probability level.)

Behavioral Indices

Lorr Scale morbidity or "psychopathological deviation" scores for those 64 patients rated at the close of the one year study revealed less behavior disorder on the experimental ward than on the control ward. As shown in Table 1, changes in favor of the experimental ward were significant at the .06 level. Those patients on the experimental ward who remained the entire year were initially more deviant than the

group as a whole, but showed improvement over the year; the control ward patients who remained were similar to the group as a whole initially, but showed some deterioration and a wider variability in their final ratings.

An examination of specific behavioral factors in the MSRPP, as shown in Table 2, reveals that the main improvement among the experimental ward patients was in the decrease of Motor Disturbances. In addition, the control ward patients showed significantly more impairment after the year's study period on two factors, Melancholy Agitation and Conceptual Disorganization. These three factors discriminated between the two wards in favor of the experimental ward.

An analysis of the HAS showed both wards with significantly higher ward behavior adjustment after the year's study. A comparison of the two wards shows that greater improvement was made by the patients on the experimental ward.

As shown in Table 2, experimental ward patients, but not control ward, had improved in the area of social responsibility. Communication and work activities improved comparably on both wards.

One of the most hopeful results of the project has been the continuation of its effects after the termination of the research phase. One year is a comparatively brief period in which to bring about significant changes in the hospital status of aged chronic mental patients. Even when many of these patients show sufficient improvement to warrant discharge planning, such pocedures are lengthy. Nevertheless, in 1957, the first year following the close of the study, 38 patients were discharged or placed on trial visit from these two wards, an increase of 27 per cent over the research year itself; and in 1958, 56 patients left the hospital from these two wards, a further substantial increase over the previous year.

DISCUSSION

Our data show favorable results among geriatric mental patients in response to a research treatment program. A number of variables should be considered in evaluating these results:

1. The assignment to the Geriatrics Service of a full-time therapeutic team consisting of a physician, a psychologist, and a social worker.

2. The selection of highly motivated nursing personnel stabilized with respect to shift and ward assignments. (It should be pointed out, however, that there was no increase in the actual number of nursing personnel assigned to the service.)

3. The use of ataractic and stimulant drug medication; which, while utilized to a very limited extent, might have contributed to the positive results.

4. The increased interest and involvement in the project of rehabilitation personnel.

However, none of these variables satisfactorily account for the more favorable ratings of patients on the experimental ward when compared with those on the control ward. The observed differences appear more likely to reflect the more intensive relationships between patients and nursing personnel on the experimental ward.

TABLE 1. MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS OF MORBIDITY SCORES[a] ON MODIFIED MSRPP FOR EXPERIMENTAL AND CONTROL WARDS BEFORE AND AFTER ONE-YEAR EXPERIMENTAL PERIOD.

Ward	N	Morbidity Scores			
		1955		1956	
		Mean	Sigma	Mean	Sigma
Experimental	28	35.1	16.8	30.0	16.8
Control	36	31.4	12.2	35.5	18.6

[a] The higher the "Morbility Score," the more an individual deviates from the "normal" individual's ratings (i.e., "sicker" patients have higher morbidity scores).
Analysis of covariance yields: F-ratio = 3.65; p = .06.

TABLE 2. SIGNIFICANT IMPROVEMENT AND IMPAIRMENT IN SCORES ON MSRPP AND HAS FACTORS, 1955 TO 1956.

Factor	Experimental Group	Control Group
Melancholy Agitation (MSRPP)	No Change	Impairment[a]
Motor Disturbances (MSRPP)	Improvement[a]	No Change
Conceptual Disorganization (MSRPP)	No Change	Impairment[b]
Communication (HAS)	Improvement[c]	Improvement[c]
Social Responsibility (HAS)	Improvement[c]	No Change
Work Activities (HAS)	Improvement[c]	Improvement[c]

[a] Differences between scores in 1955 and 1956 significant at the .05 level.
[b] Differences between scores in 1955 and 1956 significant at the .02 level.
[c] Differences between scores in 1955 and 1956 significant at the .01 level.

SUMMARY

A combined research and treatment program for the aged mentally ill has been described. In general, the findings indicate that when qualified personnel were selected, when their interest and involvement were consistently reinforced through discussion and support, and when their resistances were dealt with directly as they arose, increased positive effort was generated among those personnel. The ensuing positive effects even upon a group of extreme chronic and regressed mental patients was then demonstrable.

REFERENCES

Bromley, D. B. Research problems in the psychology of ageing. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1956, **102,** 272-279.

Kolb, L. The mental hospitalization of the aged: is it being overdone? *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1956, **112,** 627-636.

Lorr, M. Multidimensional scale for rating psychiatric patients. Washington, D. C.: *Veterans Administration Tech. Bull.* TB10-507, 1953.

McReynolds, R., & Ferguson, J. T. *Clinical manual for the Hospital Adjustment Scale.* Palo Alto: Stanford Univer. Press, 1953.

Morgan, N. C., & Johnson, N. A. Failures in psychiatry; the chronic hospital patient. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1957, **113,** 824-830.

SYMPTOM SYNDROMES AMONG AGED PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS*

REED PAYNE, M.S., AND GEORGE M. GUTHRIE, Ph.D.
(The Psychological Clinic, The Pennsylvania State University, University Park)

Of growing concern in the field of mental illness is the population of older people. This concern has resulted from the increase in life expectancy and the large proportion of institutionalized mentally ill who are over 60 years of age. The present investigation was concerned with the patterns of symptoms found among aged psychiatric patients. Using the statistical procedure of inverse factor analysis, an attempt was made to identify and describe groups of patients with similar patterns of symptoms. By this method the investigators hoped to achieve an improvement in classification systems which is essential to improved diagnosis and treatment.

The confounding of physiological and psychological factors presents a major difficulty in evaluating the aged mental patient. In the usual care of the aged there is the implicit assumption that their condition is irreversible due to physical changes. Taking structural pathology for granted has resulted in minimizing concern with dynamics or functional etiology. However, there is an absence of convincing correlation between cerebral changes and behavioral disorders. For example, Matthews and Stevenson (1955) have presented some case studies which led them to believe that no one-to-one relationship exists between psychoses of old age and anatomic change in the brain. Sands and Rothschild (1952) have emphasized the need for some accurate knowledge of the personality as well as knowledge of the organic processes involved, and Wilson has suggested that the approach to pathology incorporates concepts of the individual and attitudes of society as well as the analysis of body tissue. He has stated the matter rather clearly: "The pathology of senility is found not only in the tissues of the body, but also in the concepts of the individual and in the attitude of society" (1955, p. 905). Roth (1955) estimated from his research that about one half of all admissions aged 60 and over are suffering from affective disturbances. Two rather extensive studies (Conwell, Kurth, & Murphy, 1955; Roth, 1955), which made rigorous diagnostic attempts to determine prognosis and appropriate treatment, found recovery from the functional or affective psychoses remarkably high. Perhaps the extension of many of the usual functional diagnostic categories and considerations to the aged patient would be more useful than has heretofore been thought. Rothschild (1956) has suggested groupings of older patients which would reveal the various forces operating in the illness. The implications for therapy of a group which is more dynamically oriented are only beginning to be realized.

The first steps in diagnoses rely on symptoms. However, the evaluation of the older patient is too often the result of speculation concerning etiology rather than the result of careful psychiatric evaluation. The use of rating scales is one way to quantify and objectify this process of description and classification—although at present no claims are made that the scales can substitute for other methods of diagnosis. In most studies involving rating scales, older patients have not been included and norms for the aged do not appear to exist. One exception is an investigation by Wittenborn, Bell, and Lesser (1951), who found that symptom patterns among older patients with organic involvement formed fewer discrete clusters than the symptoms presented by a younger functional group. The present study, however, uses inverse factor analysis, in which clusters of persons rather than cluster of tests are sought. The purpose is to isolate homogeneous groups of patients within the heterogeneous sample. On a population of outpatients, Tatom (1958) has demonstrated that an inverse factor analysis of ratings yielded interpretable groupings of patients. The same design is followed in this study.

METHOD

Subjects

The *S*s were 20 female psychiatric hospital patients ranging in age from 56 to 93 years with an average age of 70 years. Approximately

* This report is based on a M.S. thesis by the first author, supervised by the second. The authors wish to express their appreciation to Drs. Mark Risser and Millard Fisher of the State Hospital, Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania, for their cooperation.

30 patients were interviewed and rated. This group represented the majority of patients who were willing or able to be interviewed and rated from a ward of over 100. For purposes of factor analyzing the data, the number was reduced to 20. The final group of patients used in the analysis was selected on the basis of diagnostic classification in an effort to have diagnostic groups represented in nearly equal numbers. Each patient's recorded diagnosis and matrix number are listed in Table A.[1] Three of the patients were diagnosed manic depressive, four were schizophrenic, five were arteriosclerotic, three had syphilitic involvement, and the remaining five had diagnoses involving senile changes.

Measure

The rating scale employed in this study to measure the symptoms was the Multidimensional Scale for Rating Psychiatric Patients (MSRPP) designed by Lorr (1953), which consists of 62 brief, unlabeled and randomized scales. The first 40 scales depend upon information and judgment gained from the interview, while the last 22 scales are based upon more objective ward observations. For example, symptoms having to do with relevant or irrelevant speech and with the presence or absence of bizarre postures are rated following the interview; symptoms dealing with eating and sleeping habits are rated in conference with ward personnel. The hospital form is presented in Table B. It is designed so that the traits and symptoms of the patient can be quantified to yield judgments which are little affected by the rater's own theoretical persuasion and which require minimum interpretation. Scale reliability is reported to be relatively high.

Each of the patients was interviewed for approximately an hour. Immediately following the interview the first 40 scales were checked from the information gained. An aide who knew the patient was used as informant for the ward observations.

Statistical Treatment

The ratings were analyzed by inverse factor analysis. Each of the 62 scales was dichotomized so that the rating became presence or absence of the symptom. From these ratings an index of correlation, the phi coefficient, was computed between each pair of patients. The resulting 20 x 20 matrix of correlations was analyzed by Thurstone's centroid method.

The factors were interpreted by examining the items from the 62 scales which correlated most highly with each factor. Uncorrected phi coefficients were used, since some of our other work indicates that the correction may destroy the mathematical properties of the matrix.

RESULTS

The correlation matrix of ratings on the MSRPP is shown in Table C. Factor analysis of the matrix resulted in seven factors as indicated in Table D. A series of rotations was made to obtain simple structure on as many of the factors as possible. The reference axes of factors I, II, III, and IV were sufficiently well defined to consider them as relatively independent factors, while the remaining factors appeared less meaningful because of low loadings and lack of independence. Table E shows the final rotated oblique factor loadings of the patients' ratings on the MSRPP.

The first four rotated factors were correlated with the patients' ratings on each item to give a total of 248 point biserial correlations as shown in Table F. The items selected to aid in interpreting and naming each of the factors consisted of those correlating .60 or higher with the factors. The sign of the correlation indicated which end of the scale was associated with a high loading on the factor. It should be noted that, although the extreme ends of each scale are used in describing the patient's particular rating, the rating may actually be nearer the tendency of the patient's behavior. Two patients may vary somewhat in degree of severity on a manifest symptom or item but score alike because of the dichotomy established for purposes of analysis. Since an inverse factor analysis has been made, the four factors to be described may conveniently be thought of as hypothetical persons.

In the following discussion of the syndromes, the interview notes lend considerable support to the rejection or confirmation of alternate hypotheses concerning the essential nature of the symptom cluster. The interpretations are tentative and need verification in similar studies before the factors can be considered reliable or stable. The sample of patients is not large, and

[1] Tables A-F have been deposited with the American Documentation Institute. Order Document No. 6034, remitting $1.25 for 35 mm microfilm or $1.25 for 6 by 8 in. photocopies. Order from ADI Auxiliary Publication Project, Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Wash. 25, D.C. Make checks payable to Chief, Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress.

does not purport to represent the total hospitalized female geriatric population. The names of the factors are merely suggested summaries of the characteristics suggested by the items.

Factor I. Apathetic Withdrawal. This factor accounted for 13 per cent of the variance. The eleven items which are most descriptive of Factor I are contained in Table 1. Factor I presents a rather clear picture of a loss of contact and lack of interaction with the surrounding environment. Autistic thinking is dominant. Much of the observed behavior might be classed as schizophrenic. Withdrawal, hypochondriasis, restricted or inappropriate speech, and some difficulty in relating to others are typical experiences of those with high loadings on this factor. Activity on the ward by these patients is less than average. There is also a tendency for the patients to express dissatisfaction and depression. Little effort is put forth by the patients to ameliorate these conditions.

Factor II. Intellectual Disturbance. This factor accounted for 15 per cent of the variance. The nine items correlating highest with Factor II are shown in Table 2. The most symptomatic items on this factor describe disorientation and a preoccupation with insistent thoughts which are difficult to halt or control. Although contact with others is not particularly limited, there is difficulty experienced in remembering names. The main disturbance here might be thought of as intellectual rather than affective. Flights into fantasy take the form of reminiscences that might be either former gratifications which the patient elaborates or thoughts of earlier unpleasant experiences. Otherwise, these patients seem to exercise a good deal of control and may appear less disturbed than most other hospitalized patients of this same age range. Hurried movements, along with other traits listed, suggest an interest in keeping up with and adjusting to the environment. The tendency is for these people to have an over-optimistic attitude in general.

Factor III. Verbal Compensation for Unpleasant Ideas or Conditions. Factor III, which accounted for 9 per cent of the variance, appears to involve a minimum of deterioration. The seven items most useful interpreting the traits of this hypothetical person are listed in Table 3. The most pathological item describes the patient as disturbed by hostile impulses. The other noticeable element in this factor is the coherent verbal behavior which serves the patient as a defensive measure. In one instance, these impulses were rationalized as self defense. One patient was able to explain to her own satisfaction, though not correctly, why she was in the hospital. Another patient admitted that she tries to think only of pleasant things. Adjustment to old age, institutionalization, and accompanying vague fears has taken the form of verbal compensation, with a conscious effort to channel attentions away from threatening ideas. The personality and intellect are fairly intact but with some affective disturbance and decreased efficiency. Emphasis on tidiness may be evidence of a reaction against impulses that are guilt provoking.

Factor IV. Hyperactivity. The last factor which was interpreted accounted for 10 per cent of variance of the matrix. The number of subjects and the small loadings indicated that not more than four factors should be interpreted. The items correlating with this factor, shown

TABLE 1. ITEMS WITH THE LARGEST CORRELATIONS WITH FACTOR I.

Item No.	Correlation	Description of Rating on Item
50	.90	Helpless
51	.86	Does no work
62	.78	Destructive
21	.75	Extreme body concern
53	.75	Slovenly and dirty
58	.72	Stays by herself
45	.67	Movements slowed
55	.65	Frequent resistance
52	.63	Does not answer
28	.63	Stereotyped speech
1	.61	Irrelevant speech

TABLE 2. ITEMS WITH THE LARGEST CORRELATIONS WITH FACTOR II.

Item No.	Correlation	Description of Rating on Item
43	.93	No profanity
47	.88	Rarely irritable
15	.83	Disoriented for people
45	.80	Movements hurried
18	.76	Preoccupied by insistent thoughts
22	.67	No hallucinatory sounds or voices
61	.67	No bullying
16	.63	No hostile impulses
27	.61	No hallucinatory visions

TABLE 3. ITEMS WITH THE LARGEST CORRELATIONS WITH FACTOR III.

Item No.	Correlation	Description of Rating on Item
13	.77	No specific morbid fears
53	.74	Neat and clean
11	.70	Coherent speech
28	.70	No stereotyped speech
57	.69	Many interests
16	.64	Disturbed by hostile impulses
54	.60	Sensible speech

in Table 4, describe an agitated and excited person. Two of three manics in the sample had high loadings on this factor. This factor should not be interpreted as the opposite of Factor I. Statistically, these two factors are relatively independent of one another. The patients high on this factor are also in poor contact with others, although they may appear to be more interested in their environment.

A comparison of the clustering of patients on each of the factors with the diagnostic categories of these patients reveals a definite lack of consistency in descriptive value of the standard psychiatric classifications in terms of behavioral and ideational symptoms as measured by the MSRPP. On this basis, it is suggested that researchers in the area of old age be especially cautious in utilizing groups or figures based on standard diagnostic labels or in assuming that patients of the same classification have similar psychological characteristics or descriptive homogeneity. Further investigation with techniques such as factor analysis may eventually establish stable factors or groupings which would be considerably more useful in the clinical setting when evaluating and caring for the aged.

TABLE 4. ITEMS WITH THE LARGEST CORRELATIONS WITH FACTOR IV.

Item No.	Correlation	Description of Rating on Item
20	.96	Shouts or yells
39	.83	Perplexity
34	.82	Elated
35	.78	Suicidal preoccupation
5	.78	Tense
19	.68	Frequent use of complaints
51	.68	Does no work
54	.63	Speech not sensible
7	.63	Fast reaction
6	.61	Conviction of sinfulness

SUMMARY

An inverse factor analysis was applied to the MSRPP ratings of 20 older patients. The extracted factors did not coincide with the diagnoses. The investigators consider the four factors isolated—apathetic withdrawal, intellectual disturbance, verbal compensation, and hyperactivity—to be tentative, but suggest that this procedure might prove helpful in developing more psychologically useful classifications of geriatric populations.

REFERENCES

Conwell, D. V., Kurth, C. J., & Murphy, P. G. Use of psychologic tests in determining prognosis and treatment in geriatric mental illness. *J. Amer. geriat. Soc.*, 1955, **3,** 232–238.

Lorr, M. Multidimensional scale for rating psychiatric patients hospital form. *Veterans Admin. techn. Bull., Wash.*, 1953, No. 10-507.

Matthews, R. A., & Stevenson, I. Recovery from dementing psychoses of old age. *J. Amer. geriat. Soc.*, 1955, **3,** 720–724.

Roth, M. The natural history of mental disorder in old age. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1955, **101,** 281–301.

Rothschild, D. Senile psychoses and psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis. In O. J. Kaplan (Ed.), *Mental disorders in later life.* (2nd ed.) Stanford, Calif.: Stanford University Press, 1956. Pp. 289–331.

Sands, S. L., & Rothschild, D. Sociopsychiatric foundations for a theory of the reaction to aging. *J. nerv. & ment. Dis.*, 1952, **116,** 233–241.

Tatom, Mary H. A factorial isolation of psychiatric outpatient syndromes. *J. consult. Psychol.*, 1958, **22,** 73–81.

Wilson, D. C. The pathology of senility. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1955, **111,** 902–906.

Wittenborn, J. R., Bell, E. G., & Lesser, G. E. Symptom patterns among organic patients of advanced age. *J. clin. Psychol.*, 1951, **7,** 328–331.

THE PRESENTING PROBLEMS OF OLDER PATIENTS REFERRED TO A PSYCHIATRIC CLINIC*

JAMES M. A. WEISS, M.D., M.P.H., LOIS A. ROMMEL, M.A., AND K. WARNER SCHAIE, Ph.D.†

(Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center, Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Missouri)

In recent years, professional workers dealing with medical and social services for older persons have repeatedly stated that mental illness affecting the aging and the aged has come to constitute one of the foremost problems in the area of socio-psychiatric disorders (Anderson, 1956; Bowman, 1957; International Association of Gerontology, 1955; Kaplan, 1956; Kutner, Fanshel, Togo, & Langner, 1956; Weiss, Gildea, Davis, & Mensh, 1958). Not only is the total number of older persons in the United States increasing at a rate entirely out of proportion to that of the population as a whole—today, almost one-third of the nation is over 50 years of age—but the age-specific rates for first admissions to mental hospitals have increased consistently in the last century only in these older age groups (Federal Security Agency, 1952; Goldhamer & Marshall, 1949; Gruenberg, 1950). The rates of hospitalization for mental illness are currently three times higher for persons 65 years old and older than for the general population (Felix & Kramer, 1953; Gruenberg, 1950). And there is good evidence that many of the non-institutionalized older persons still remaining in the community are suffering from some degree of psychiatric disorder (Downing & Gruenberg, 1957; Felix & Kramer, 1953; Gruenberg, 1953).

However, it is difficult to plan rational programs of prevention, treatment, or rehabilitation, for the nature and type of the psychiatric problems affecting non-hospitalized older persons have never been clearly established. The aim of this study was to investigate and analyze the presenting problems of older outpatients referred to a psychiatric clinic, and to relate these problems to pertinent demographic and clinical variables.

SUBJECTS

A preliminary survey of 603 consecutive "closed" case records of outpatients seen at the Malcolm Bliss Psychiatric Clinic during its initial two years of operation (from October 1954 to October 1956) revealed that approximately one-third of the patients were 45 years old or older. As a prior study of the total patient group had indicated that age was not, in itself, a factor in either the duration of treatment or in the voluntary or involuntary termination of treatment (Weiss & Schaie, 1958), the selection of "closed" cases provided certain advantages. Evaluation and treatment procedures had been terminated, so that each patient had equal opportunity to receive as complete a work-up as possible and to be at the same stage in treatment, and a final diagnostic formulation had been made for each case following review of the total record.

Following the exclusion of patients under 45 years of age, of mental defectives, of prisoners attending the clinic not by their own volition but because of court orders, and of patients for whom a definite final diagnosis could not be established, the subject population consisted of 112 white patients, 67 women and 45 men. These patients were predominantly native-born, predominantly Protestant or Roman Catholic, and almost all from the lower or lower-middle socioeconomic classes. Most of them were referred from the medical and surgical clinics, the wards, or the emergency room of St. Louis City Hospital, but some were referred from the inpatient services of Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center, or by relatives, friends, or outside professional workers or agencies. Some were self-referred.

METHOD

After the complete case records had been thoroughly explored by members of the research

* Read at the 114th annual meeting of the American Psychiatric Association, San Francisco, California, May 12-16, 1958.

This paper is one of a series reporting a larger study of mental health problems of older persons in progress at the Malcolm Bliss Psychiatric Clinic, St. Louis, Missouri, supported by Research Grant M-1232 from the National Institute of Mental Health, U. S. Public Health Service.

† Dr. Schaie is now at the University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska.

team, it appeared that the presenting complaints of these patients were the most obvious, objective, quantifiable, and perhaps meaningful measures of their problems. As Whitehorn (1956) has pointed out, the patient comes to a medical facility for relief of his symptoms, and assumes that if these symptoms are alleviated or adequately modified, he may be able to function successfully within the community. Since 1926, when Adolf Meyer presented his plan for the reorientation of psychiatric diagnosis in terms of the patient's chief complaint, clinicians have emphasized the importance of presenting symptoms in making accurate diagnoses and prescribing appropriate treatment. Magraw and Dulit, for example, have recently stressed the need to consider the patient's problems *as they are seen by the patient*. ". . . What is bothering the patient does more than *point* to what the patient has. In a very real sense it *is* what he has. It is the diagnosis. It is the illness. . ." (1958, p. 335).

All complaints listed in the case records of these older patients were recorded verbatim on individual cards. These cards were sorted into different categories to see whether a meaningful classification system under which each and every complaint might be subsumed could be constructed. An original two-dimensional system emerged. These dimensions were called the "determinants" and the "referents" of each given complaint. The determinant identifies the dominant or major characteristic of the complaint (that is, its specific nature or type). The referent identifies any situational factor which the complainer relates in any way to the determinant (as the attributed cause or result of the determinant, or as coexisting with it). The seven determinants and five referents found relevant for classification are given below:

DETERMINANTS

1. *Affective:* expressing mood disturbance (as elation, depression, discouragement, irritability, etc.).
2. *Anxietal:* expressing anxiety consciously perceived and directly felt (as "nervousness," "uneasiness," "fearfulness," "worry," etc.) or indirectly perceived in terms of *thoughts* which are obsessive or phobic.
3. *Behavioral:* expressing disturbance manifested by overt action, or by changes in overt action patterns.
4. *Mentational:* expressing disturbance pertaining to intellectual functions, memory, orientation, or judgment.
5. *Reality Distortional:* expressing gross failure in evaluating external reality, as evidenced by hallucinations, delusions, or autistic or paranoid thinking.
6. *Welfare:* expressing only a desire for aid in changing a specific situation which is not primarily medical or psychiatric.
7. *Somatic:* expressing a disturbance which the *patient* typically considers to be physical in origin, and for which he would be likely to seek medical rather than psychological or psychotherapeutic help.

REFERENTS

a. *Physical Health:* referring to bodily health or illness.
b. *Mental Health:* referring to psychological health or disturbance.
c. *Economic:* referring to financial or occupational situations.
d. *Interpersonal:* referring to situations primarily in terms of relationships with other persons.
e. *Non-situational:* no related situation specified.

EXAMPLES

1a. "I am discouraged because I have headaches."
2b. "I worry about losing my mind."
3c. "I am not as good at work as I used to be."
4d. "At times people get me so mixed up I don't know what is going on."
5e. "I believe I have special powers."
6c. "I need a job."
7b. "I can't sleep because I am so nervous."

Thirty-five possible complaint categories were obtained by combining these determinants and referents. In the first example given, "I am discouraged because I have headaches," the determinant is of an affective nature (i.e., "I am discouraged"); "because I have headaches" indicates a physical health referent. With one exception, complaints were accepted at face value. Insomnia, for example, was classified as a somatic determinant regardless of the underlying anxiety which might be present; memory disturbance was classified as a mentational determinant regardless of any possible underlying depression. The one exception involved blatant delusional or paranoid thinking: "All my neighbors are trying to murder me" would be classified as reality distortional.

By the use of this system, each complaint was classified independently by a psychiatrist, a clinical psychologist, and a research psychologist-statistician. Except for a few ambiguous, poorly expressed, or poorly recorded complaints (which were discarded), agreement among judges was very high, and all other complaints could be sorted easily within the 35 categories.

RESULTS

The 112 patients presented a total of 447 initial complaints, or about four complaints per

patient. When the complaints were corrected for "repetition"—by using only one complaint of any given combination per patient, to avoid spurious loading caused by verbose patients who gave numerous complaints of the same character—the total number of complaints was 315, or about three different kinds of complaint per patient.

Sex Differences and the Behavior of Complaining. After correcting for the sex ratio differential, women were found to be responsible for a significantly larger proportion of all complaints (about five complaints per woman, as compared to about three complaints per man); and women were also responsible for a significantly larger proportion of all possible complaint combinations (about four kinds of complaint per woman, as compared to about two kinds of complaint per man). That is, women complained more about their problems, and also complained about a greater variety of problems, than did men.

Men and women also differed significantly in the patterning of their complaints. Women's complaints were significantly loaded with somatic and reality distortional determinants, and were most often not related to situational stresses. Men, on the other hand, tended to relate current psychiatric problems to economic or occupational stresses.

Sex Differences and Diagnosis. The final diagnoses for all patients fit into one of five gross diagnostic categories: organic brain disorder, psychotic affective reaction (including involutional), schizophrenic reaction, psychoneurotic reaction, or personality (character) disorder. Within these diagnostic categories, men were found to have a distribution which did not differ significantly from chance. Women, however, differed significantly from a chance distribution in the diagnostic categories of psychoneurotic reaction and personality disorder. Almost exactly one-fifth of the men (9 ± 2) fell into each diagnostic category, whereas almost one-third of the women were diagnosed as suffering from psychoneurotic reactions, and only two out of 67 from personality disorders.

Diagnosis and the Behavior of Complaining. Comparison of the frequency with which the various determinants and referents were given by patients in each diagnostic category revealed that the patterning of complaints differed significantly from an assumed random distribution. This deviation from a chance distribution was, however, the result of a unique patterning of only four of the twelve complaint categories, namely: anxietal, mentational, and reality distortional determinants, and economic referents. All other determinants and referents occurred in the diagnostic categories with a frequency which could be attributed to chance.

Analysis showed further that specific kinds of symptoms were consistently associated with specific diagnostic categories (see Table 1). Patients diagnosed as having psychoneurotic reactions had significantly more anxiety complaints than did any other diagnostic group, patients with organic brain disorders had more mentational complaints, patients with schizophrenic reactions had more reality disturbance complaints, and patients with personality disorders related their complaints to economic or occupational stresses more than did any other diagnostic group.

Age Differences and Diagnosis. Within the various age groups, the proportion of patients diagnosed as having organic brain disorders increased significantly with age (from 4 per cent in the 45 to 54 year old group to 48 per cent in the 65 year old and older group). Personality disorders, on the other hand, were found significantly more often in the 45 to 54 year old

TABLE 1. FREQUENCY OF DETERMINANTS AND REFERENTS OF PSYCHIATRIC COMPLAINTS IN EACH DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY.

	Final Diagnosis				
	Organic Brain Disorder	Psychotic Affective Reaction	Schizophrenic Reaction	Psychoneurotic Reaction	Personality Disorder
Determinants:					
Affective	6	10	7	17	3
Anxietal[a]	4	13	7	25[b]	5
Behavioral	18	13	13	18	9
Mentational[a]	17[c]	7	7	5	1
Reality Distortional[a]	2	5	15[d]	2	1
Welfare	5	0	4	7	5
Somatic	13	13	8	23	6
Referents:					
Physical Health	10	6	3	11	2
Mental Health	2	3	2	2	2
Economic[a]	5	2	4	7	10[d]
Interpersonal	8	13	15	16	3
Non-situational	40	37	37	61	13

Note.—The numbers in this table have been corrected for complaint category repetition (see text).

[a] Difference in distribution within diagnostic categories significant at the .02 level.

[b] Difference of proportion significant at the .05 level.

[c] Difference of proportion significant at the .02 level.

[d] Difference of proportion significant at the .01 level.

group (14 per cent) than in the 65 year old and older group (no cases). There were no significant differences related to age in the other diagnostic categories.

Age and Sex Differences. There were no significant differences in the sex ratios (that is, in the proportionate numbers of men compared to women) within the various age groups of patients.

Age Differences and the Behavior of Complaining. Analysis of the frequency of complaints as related to age indicated a strong tendency for older patients to make fewer complaints. Older patients also showed a significant decrease in the number of kinds of complaints they made. That is, as age increased, patients complained about a smaller variety of problems and also complained less about these problems.

An analysis of the complaint determinants and referents failed to reveal any significant differences related to increasing age. Although the *quantity* of complaints was related to age, the *quality* of complaining was apparently independent of this variable. For example, older patients did not make significantly more complaints with mentational determinants, although mentational complaints did occur significantly more often with organic brain disorder, a diagnosis which was made significantly more often as the age of the patient increased. This suggests that older patients may complain less even about those problems which appear clinically to be most pertinent to diagnosis in their age group.

DISCUSSION

In delineating significant differences in the behavior of complaining of psychiatrically disordered older persons, this study appears to confirm the working hypothesis that the patient's complaints are, in themselves, effective measures of his problems. The behavior of complaining also appears to be amenable to investigation using standard research techniques, although certain inherent limitations are involved.

A major limitation of this study is that the recorded complaints of the patient are already second-hand. The recording psychiatrist who interviews the patient is, of necessity, an intervening variable. The physician's selective perception is unavoidable, no matter how objective and accurate he tries to be. Moreover, even in the most unstructured interview, the patient's selective perception about what to tell the doctor, and the interaction between patient and doctor, intervene and cause distortion in reporting.

One method of decreasing such distortion might be to give each patient equal opportunity to select from an extensive group of representative complaints those which he feels apply to him, and to identify the degree of applicability for each complaint he selects. The investigators have already constructed such a "Psychiatric Evaluation Index," which they are currently giving, utilizing the Q-Sort technique, to each new patient during his first visit to the clinic.

Another limitation of the present study is the selective sample of patients. Although our complaint categories do not appear to be unique to this subject group, further research investigating symptom formation in a variety of other populations is needed for validation. The present study provides a framework for such future research.

SUMMARY

Complete case records of all patients 45 years old and older referred to a psychiatric clinic during a two-year period were carefully studied in an attempt to discover descriptive variables pertinent to the aging process. The complaints which brought these patients to the clinic appeared to be objective measures of behavior which could be considered both quantifiable and meaningful. All complaints were categorized by means of an original system of classification which emerged when the complaints were studied independently by members of the research team. Using this descriptive classification system, the investigators found that valid analysis could be made of the interrelationships among such variables as the nature and frequency of the complaints, age, sex, and diagnosis.

In general, women complained more about their problems than men, and had a greater variety of symptoms which tended to center about somatic and reality disturbance problems. Men tended to relate current psychiatric problems to economic or occupational stresses.

Various kinds of symptoms were consistently associated with specific diagnostic categories. Age differences did not affect the kinds of complaints that patients made, although older patients generally complained less and had less variety to their complaints than did younger patients.

The study indicated that patients' complaints can be effective measures of their problems, and that empirical investigation of the behavior of complaining can be productive in evolving new theoretical concepts which may, in turn, be useful in planning treatment and rehabilitation procedures for psychiatrically disordered older patients.

REFERENCES

Anderson, J. E. *Psychological aspects of aging.* Washington, D. C.: Amer. Psychol. Ass., 1956.

Bowman, K. M. Panel discussion on problems in geriatric psychiatry. Presented at a symposium, Community Problems in Psychiatry, given at the Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center, St. Louis, Missouri, May 20, 1957.

Downing, J. J., & Gruenberg, E. M. Some differentials in the prevalence of mental symptoms in an aging population. Paper read at the 113th annual meeting of the Amer. Psychiat. Ass., Chicago, May 13-17, 1957.

Federal Security Agency. Committee on Aging and Geriatrics. *Fact book on aging.* Washington, D. C.: U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1952.

Felix, R. H., & Kramer, M. Extent of the problem of mental disorders. *Ann. Amer. Acad. polit. & soc. Sci.*, 1953, **286,** 5-14.

Goldhamer, H., & Marshall, A. W. *The frequency of mental disease: long-term trends and present status.* Santa Monica, Calif.: Rand Corp., 1949.

Gruenberg, E. M. Major disorders. In *Epidemiology of mental disorder.* New York: Milbank Memorial Fund, 1950. Pp. 36-61.

Gruenberg, E. M. New York State Mental Health Research Unit. In *Interrelations between the social environment and psychiatric disorders.* New York: Milbank Memorial Fund, 1953. Pp. 186-194.

International Association of Gerontology, Third Congress. *Old age in the modern world.* Edinburgh & London: E. & S. Livingstone, 1955.

Kaplan, O. J. *Mental disorders in later life.* (2nd ed.) Stanford, Calif.: Stanford Univer. Press, 1956.

Kutner, B., Fanshel, D., Togo, A. M., & Langner, T. *Five hundred over sixty.* New York: Russell Sage Found., 1956.

Magraw, R. M., & Dulit, E. P. The patient's presenting complaint—signpost or goal? *Univer. Minn. med. Bull.*, 1958, **29,** 329-340.

Weiss, J. M. A., Gildea, E. F., Davis, D., & Mensh, I. N. Psychiatric problems of later life: I. Nature and scope. *Amer. Practit. & Dig. Treatm.*, 1958, **9,** 1955-1959.

Weiss, J. M. A., & Schaie, K. W. Factors in patients' failure to return to a psychiatric clinic. *Dis. nerv. Syst.*, 1958, **19,** 429-430.

Whitehorn, J. C. Strategy and tactics in psychiatric therapy. In *Theory and treatment of the psychoses: some newer aspects.* St. Louis, Mo.: Washington Univer. Studies, 1956. Pp. 47-58.

JOURNAL OF GERONTOLOGY

VOLUME 14, NUMBER 4
OCTOBER, 1959

Section C

Organization Section
Index to Current Periodical Literature
Author Index to Current Periodical Literature
Index to Volume 14

VOLUME 14, SECTION C OCTOBER, 1959 NUMBER 4

ORGANIZATION SECTION

Program

Twelfth Annual Meeting of the Gerontological Society, Inc.

Hotel Statler Hilton, Detroit, Michigan

November 12, 13, 14, 1959

Program Chairmen

WILMA T. DONAHUE, *Program Chairman*

W. ANDREW, *Biological Sciences*
R. T. MONROE, *Clinical Medicine*
M. E. BUNCH, *Psychological and Social Sciences*
J. KAPLAN, *Social Welfare*
H. SHORE, *General Membership Division*

Local Arrangements Chairman

A. H. PRICE

Exhibits Chairman

L. GITMAN

Thursday, November 12

8:00-10:00	Registration—Oak Foyer
10:00-11:30	General Session—"Cross National Research and Training in Gerontology"—Ballroom
11:30- 1:30	Luncheon Intermission
1:30- 3:00	Papers, Five Concurrent Sessions. (See program for room assignments) (Biological Sciences and Clinical Medicine Sessions start at 2:00 p. m.)
3:00- 3:30	Coffee Break and Viewing Exhibits—Courtesy Michigan Society of Gerontology—Oak Foyer, Washington Corridor, and Parlor E
3:30- 5:00	Papers—Biological and Clinical Sections Joint Symposium—Psychological and Social Sciences, Social Welfare —"Approaches to the Meaningful Use of Time by Older Adults"
6:00- 6:45	Reception and Social Hour—Courtesy Parke Davis Company—Michigan and English Rooms
6:45- 9:00	Dinner, Addresses—Wayne Room

Friday, November 13

8:00- 9:00	Business Meetings of each of the Four Sections and General Member Division of the Society. (See program for room assignments)
9:00-10:30	General Session—"Beyond Today's Horizons in Research and Training in Gerontology"—Ballroom
10:30-11:30	Papers, Five Concurrent Sessions. (See program for room assignments)
11:30- 1:30	Luncheon Intermission
2:00- 5:00	Papers, Five Concurrent Sessions. (See program for room assignments)
7:45- 9:00	Public Meeting—Wayne Room—Sponsored by Metropolitan Detroit Committee on Aging

Saturday, November 14

9:00-11:30 Papers, Five Concurrent Sessions. (See program for room assignments)

12:00- 2:00 Conference Luncheon, Business Meeting, and Summary of 1959 Meeting—Michigan Room

TECHNICAL EXHIBITS—Oak Foyer and Washington Corridor

SCIENTIFIC EXHIBITS—Washington Corridor and Parlor E

All meetings and exhibits are on the Ballroom Floor

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 12

8:00 a. m.-10:00 a. m.—Registration

Oak Foyer, Ballroom Floor

10:00 a. m.-11:30 a. m.

General Session
Symposium

Cross National Research and Training in Gerontology

Ballroom

Chairman: ERNEST W. BURGESS, Consultant, Industrial Relations Center, The University of Chicago.

FRIIS, HENNING, Director, The Danish National Institute of Social Research, Copenhagen, Denmark.

TREANTON, JEAN-RENÉ, l'Université de Paris, Institute des Sciences du Travail, Paris, France.

WELFORD, ALLEN T., Professor, Psychological Laboratory, Cambridge University, St. Johns College, Cambridge, England.

11:30 a. m.-1:30 p. m.

Luncheon Intermission

1:30 p. m.-5:00 p. m.

Papers, Five Concurrent Sessions

(Sessions for Biological Sciences and Clinical Medicine begin at 2:00 p. m.)

Biological Sciences

Bagley Room

2:00 p. m.-3:00 p. m.

Chairman: W. ANDREW, Department of Anatomy, Indiana University Medical Center, Indianapolis.

2:00 p. m.

ROCKSTEIN, M.: Insects as Experimental Animals in Gerontologicai Research.

2:15 p. m.

ANDREW, W., AND ANDREW, N. V.: Capacity for Division of Nuclei of Neurons in Autonomic Ganglia of the Adult Mammal.

2:30 p. m.

STRONG, L. C.: Effects of Genetic Constitution and Maternal Age on the Aging Process in Mice.

2:45 p. m.

TONNA, E. A.: Osteoclasts and the Aging Skeleton: A Cytochemical and Autoradiographic Study.

3:00 p. m.-3:30 p. m.

Coffee Break and Viewing of Exhibits

Oak Foyer, Washington Corridor, and Parlor E

3:30 p. m.-5:00 p. m.

Chairman: W. ANDREW, Department of Anatomy, Indiana University Medical Center, Indianapolis.

3:30 p. m.

KIRK, J. E.: Anticoagulation Activity of Acid Mucopolysaccharides of Human Arterial Tissue.

3:45 p. m.

ALTSCHUL, R., AND FEDOROFF, M. ELAINE: Unruliness of Experimental Cholesterol Arteriosclerosis.

4:00 p. m.

SMITH, J. G., AND LANSING, A. I.: Distribution of Solar Elastosis (Senile Elastosis) in the Skin.

4:25 p. m.

KLINGSBERG, J., CANCELLARO, L., AND BUTCHER, E. O.: Aging and Adaptation Capacity of Oral Mucous Membrane of the Hamster.

4:40 p. m.

BROWNSON, R. H.: Effect of X-Irradiation on the Perineuronal Satellite Cells in the Cortex of Aging Brains.

4:50 p. m.

MAKARI, J. G.: Antibodies to Amino Acids and an Antibody Inhibitor in Relation to Cancer and Aging.

Clinical Medicine

English Room

2:00 p. m.-3:00 p. m.

Chairman: L. GITMAN, Brooklyn Hebrew Home & Hospital for the Aged, Brooklyn.

2:00 p. m.

FREEMAN, J. T.: The First Fifty Years of *Geriatrics* (1909-1959).

2:15 p. m.

JACOBSON, S.: Hypothyroid State of the Older Individual.

2:35 p. m.

SMITH, J. G., JR., AND BRUNOT, F. R.: Hormonal Effects on the Aged Male Sebaceous Gland.

2:45 p. m.

FREEMAN, J. T.: Sexual Activities of the Normal Aging Individual.

2:50 p. m.

NEWMAN, G., AND NICHOLS, C. R.: Sexual Activities and Attitudes in Older People.

3:00 p. m.-3:30 p. m.

Coffee Break and Viewing of Exhibits

Oak Foyer, Washington Corridor, and Parlor E

3:30 p. m.-5:00 p. m.

Chairman: J. T. FREEMAN, Philadelphia.

3:30 p. m.

MORRISON, B. O.: Further Research in the Field of Analeptic Drugs in Therapy of the Aged.

3:45 p. m.

HARRIS, R., AND HOCHCHER, W.: Institutional Use of a New Psychic Energizer (Ro 5-0831).

4:00 p. m.

COHEN, L.: Clinical Plethysmography in the Preventive Management of Peripheral Vascular Disorders of the Aged.

4:15 p. m.

COHEN, T., LIPSCHUTZ, E., GITMAN, L., AND BOLKER, H.: An Evaluation of Liver Function Studies in the Aged.

4:30 p. m.

ORTEN, J. M.: Nutritional Requirements of the Older Person.

4:45 p. m.

SMITH, E. M., BRANDT, R. L., AND CURRIER, R. D.: Medical Care Needs and Rehabilitation Potential of Patients in Michigan's County Hospitals.

Psychological and Social Sciences

Ivory Room

1:30 p. m.-3:00 p. m.

Chairman: R. G. KUHLEN, Department of Psychology, Syracuse University, Syracuse.

1:30 p. m.

BYRD, E.: Anxiety Components in Older Persons.

1:45 p. m.

MELTZER, H.: Age Differences in Status and Happiness of Workers.

2:00 p. m.

BUSSE, E. W., AND EISDORFER, C.: Two Thousand Years of Married Life.

2:15 p. m.

KELLEY, E. L.: Personality Changes in the Middle Years.

2:30 p. m.

FEIGENBAUM, K., AND HAVIGHURST, R. J.: Principal Values of Leisure for Adults: A Factor Analysis.

2:45 p. m.

RIEGEL, K. F., AND RIEGEL, RUTH M.: On Changes in Social Attitudes and Interests During Old Age.

3:00 p. m.-3:30 p. m.

Coffee Break and Viewing of Exhibits

Oak Foyer, Washington Corridor, and Parlor E

3:30 p. m.-5:00 p. m.

Approaches to Meaningful Use of Time

Joint Symposium with the Section on Social Welfare and General Membership Division

Ballroom

Chairman: R. W. KLEEMEIER, Department of Psychology, Washington University, St. Louis.

HAVIGHURST, R. J.: Introduction.

COTTRELL, W. F.: Sources of Free Time in the Mature Years.

GORDON, MARGARET S.: Work and Patterns of Retirement.

MEYERSOHN, R.: Older Adults as Members of the Mass Audience.

KAPLAN, M.: Leisure Activities and the Older Adult.

Social Welfare

Michigan Room

1:30 p. m.-3:00 p. m.

Interdisciplinary Gerontological Rehabilitation

Chairman: B. GROSSMAN, Drexel Home, Chicago.

Symposium and Discussion: Interdisciplinary Aspects of Contemporary Gerontological Rehabilitation as Demonstrated in Current Research Demonstration Projects.

HACKLEY, J., Rehabilitation Education Service, Peoria.

MCCORD, VERA H., Rehabilitation Education Service, Seattle.

UNDERWOOD, B., Chronic Disease Program, U. S. Public Health Service, Washington.

3:00 p. m.-3:30 p. m.

Coffee Break and Viewing of Exhibits

Oak Foyer, Washington Corridor, and Parlor E

3:30 p. m.-5 p. m.

Approaches to Meaningful Use of Time

Joint Symposium with the Section on Psychological and Social Sciences and the General Membership Division.

Ballroom

General Membership Division

Parlor F

1:30 p. m.-3:00 p. m.

Toward a Definition of a Home for the Aged

Chairman: JACOB G. GOLD, Director, Orthodox Jewish Home for the Aged, Chicago.

At the National Conference of Nursing Homes and Homes for the Aged held in Washington in 1958 attempts were made to define a home for the aged. The U. S. Public Health Service has been studying this problem. At this session a distinguished panel of administrators and representatives of national church groups will present definitions and descriptions in an effort to arrive at clarification and understanding.

3:00 p. m.-3:30 p. m.

Coffee Break and Viewing of Exhibits

3:30 p. m.-5:00 p. m.

Approaches to Meaningful Use of Time

Joint Symposium with the Sections on Psychological and Social Sciences and Social Welfare.

Ballroom

6:00 p. m.-6:45 p. m.

Reception and Social Hour

English and Michigan Rooms

Gerontological Society, Michigan Society of Gerontology and Michigan State Commission on Aging.

6:45 p. m.-9:00 p. m.

Annual Dinner

Wayne Room

Presiding: WILMA DONAHUE, Chairman, Division of Gerontology, University of Michigan.

Detroit Greets the Society. A. HAZEN PRICE, Chairman, Geriatrics Committee, Michigan State Medical Society.

Michigan Extends a Welcome. THE HONORABLE G. MENNEN WILLIAMS, Governor of Michigan.

Role of the Society in the White House Conference on Aging. CLARK TIBBITTS, Special Staff on Aging, U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

The Gerontological Year. LOUIS KUPLAN, President, Gerontological Society, Inc., and Executive Secretary, California Citizens Advisory Committee on Aging.

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 13

8:00 a. m.-9:00 a. m.

Section Business Meetings

Biological Sciences—Bagley Room

Clinical Medicine—English Room

Psychological and Social Sciences—Ivory Room

Social Welfare—Michigan Room

General—Parlor F

9:00 a. m.-10:30 a. m.

General Session

Symposium

Beyond Today's Horizons in Research and Training in Gerontology

Ballroom

Chairman: HARDIN B. JONES, Associate Director, Institute of Human Development, University of California.

BORTZ, E. L., Chief, Medical Service, Lankanau Hospital, Philadelphia.

CLAGUE, E., Commissioner, Bureau Labor Statistics, U. S. Department of Labor.

ENDICOTT, K. M., Associate Director, National Institutes of Health, Public Health Service.

TIBBITTS, C., Special Staff on Aging, U. S. Department, Health, Education, and Welfare.

10:30 a. m.-11:30 a. m.

Papers, Five Concurrent Sessions

Biological Sciences

Bagley Room

Chairman: JAMES B. ROGERS, University of Louisville School of Dentistry, Louisville

10:30 a. m.

KAHN, R. L., KIM, S. H., AND CURTIS, A. C.: Effect of Age on Capacity to Localize Skin-Injected Protein.

10:45 a. m.

SOBEL, H.: Studies on Acceleration of Aging by X-Irradiation of Rats.

11:00 a. m.

BOHATIRCHUK, F. P.: Calcifications and Ossifications as Seen in Old Age.

11:15 a. m.

MCCLENDON, J. F., AND GERSHON-COHEN, J.: On the Production of Osteomalacia by Dietary Means.

Clinical Medicine

English Room

Chairman: S. GERTMAN, University of Miami School of Medicine.

10:30 a. m.

MAKARI, J. G.: Detection of Tumors in Man by the Skin Testing of Polysaccharide-Antibody Complexes.

10:45 a. m.

CRANIN, A. N., AND CRANIN, S. I.: Intramucosal Insert for Maxillary Denture Stabilization.

11:00 a. m.

PESZCZYNSKI, M.: A Hospital-Connected Sheltered Workshop for the Severely Disabled and the Aged.

11:15 a. m.

BAGINSKY, R. G.: Electromyographic Studies of Common Gait Patterns in the Geriatric Patient.

Psychological and Social Sciences

Ivory Room

Chairman: W. R. MILES, U. S. Navy Medical Research Laboratory, New London, Connecticut.

10:30 a. m.

BOTWINICK, J., AND KORNETSKY, C.: Age Differences in the Frequency of the GSR During a Conditioning Experiment.

10:45 a. m.

OBRIST, W. D., AND BUSSE, E. W.: The Senescent Electroencephalogram.

11:00 a. m.

COPPINGER, N. W., AND SAUCER, R. T.: Critical Flicker Frequency and Shortest Noticeable Dark Time as a Function of Behavioral Efficiency.

11:15 a. m.

EISDORFER, C.: Rigidity and Sensory Intactness in a Senescent Population.

Social Welfare

Michigan Room

10:30 a. m.

Gerontological Frontiers in Japan

Chairman: MARY K. GUINEY, United Community Service of Metropolitan Detroit.

BOWEN, GEORGENE: New Frontiers in Japan for Training in Gerontology.

11:20 a. m.

Discussion

General Membership Division

Parlor F

Adult Education and Preparation for Retirement

Chairman: C. E. ODELL, Director, Older and Retired Workers Department, United Auto Workers, Detroit.

At the 11th Annual Michigan Conference on Aging certain basic concepts in social gerontology were evolved by a special research seminar. These concepts will be explored by the panel discussion method as they relate to the planning, conduct, and evaluation of programs of retirement preparation education conducted under the joint sponsorship of several Michigan universities and the U. A. W. International Union.

ALDRIDGE, G.: Chairman, School of Social Work, Michigan State University, Lansing.

HUNTER, W. W., Research Associate, Division of Gerontology, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

PETERS, MILDRED, Professor of Education, Wayne State University, Detroit.

11:00 a. m.-2:00 p. m.

Luncheon Intermission

2:00 p. m.-5:00 p. m.

Papers, Four Concurrent Sessions

(No session for Biological Sciences)

(Psychological and Social Sciences session ends at 3:30 p. m.)

Clinical Medicine

English Room

Chairman: R. D. CURRIER, Ann Arbor.

2:00 p. m.

ALTSHULER, I. M., REPUCCI, L. C., MCKENZIE, L. L., WELLS, H. J., AND JENKINS, J. B.: Attitude of the Aged Toward Physical Handicaps.

2:20 p. m.

DOVENMUEHLE, R. H.: Physical Problems of Aging People.

2:45 p. m.

CUMMINS, J. F.: Physical Findings in the Ambulatory Octogenarian.

3:00 p. m.

GERTMAN, S.: Uses of a Geriatric Clinic.

3:25 p. m.

HARRIS, O. J., AND CUMMINS, J. F.: Establishing a Research-Oriented Clinic for Spanish-American War Veterans.

3:50 p. m.

PONS, J. A.: Dizziness: Its Relationships within the Aging Process.

4:15 p. m.

NEAL, M. W., AND SIMON, A.: Studies in Geriatric Mental Illness. A Preliminary Report.

4:30 p. m.

CURRIER, R. D.: Neurological Findings in County Hospital Patients.

Psychological and Social Sciences

Ivory Room

Chairman: W. W. MORRIS, Department of Medical Psychology, College of Medicine, State University of Iowa, Iowa City.

2:00 p. m.

SAUCER, R. T., AND COPPINGER, N. W.: A New Technique for the Study of Institutions.

1:45 p. m.

WEBBER, I. L., AND OSTERBIND, C. C.: Design of an Operational Research Project.

2:00 p. m.

WEISS, J. M. A.: Evaluating the Psychiatric Problems of Older Persons.

2:15 p. m.

JONES, E. S.: Role of Interests in Adjustments of Older People.

2:30 p. m.

GOLDSTEIN, S.: Health Status and Medical Costs of the Aged Population.

2:45 p. m.

POLNER, W.: Methodological Problems Concerning Comparability of Utilization Data by the Age of Hospitals.

Social Welfare

Michigan Room

(Five minutes' discussion after each paper)

Research and Training Implications of Varied Approaches

Chairman: MILDRED BARRY, Cleveland Welfare Federation.

2:00 p. m.

LENZER, A.: Some Implications of Sociological Theory for Gerontological Practice.

2:25 p. m.

SHEPPARD, H. L.: Political, Social, and Welfare Impact of Plant Shut-Down on Re-employment Experiences of Older Workers.

2:50 p. m.

BERMAN, M. G.: Group Counseling with Older Hospital Patients.

3:15 p. m.

BOEK, JEAN K., HARRIS, SARA R., BOEK, W., AND HARRIS, R.: Report of a Sample of 1200 Households in Albany County, New York, and Its Service Implications.

3:40 p. m.

WINTER, K. E.: An Investigation of the Nursing and Personal Care Needs of Older Patients in Nursing Facilities in Relation to Selected Characteristics of the Facilities.

4:05 p. m.

BEATTIE, W. M., JR.: The Aging Negro: Some Implications for Social Welfare Services.

4:30 p. m.

BOOTH, ESTELLE, MOORE, J. R., TINE, S., MCCONNELL, GRACE, AND DEUTSCHBERGER, S.: The Senior Citizens Center as a Therapeutic Community.

General Membership Division

Parlor F

2:00 p. m.-3:00 p. m.

State Voluntary Organizations

Chairman: H. J. FRIEDSAM, Chairman, Department of Sociology, North Texas State College, Denton.

Dr. Friedsam has conducted a survey of voluntary state organizations, their programs, scope of activities, role, and size of membership. He will describe his findings. Presentations will be made by:

I. L. WEBBER, Past President, Florida Council on Aging, St. Petersburg.

D. KENT, Executive Secretary, Connecticut Society of Gerontology, Storrs.

S. SPECTOR, Staff Director of the U. S. Senate Subcommittee on Problems of Aged and Aging, who will act as summarizer.

3:15 p. m.-4:45 p. m.

Housing the Aged

Chairman: C. FOLEY, Architect, Peoria, Illinois.

A summary of housing for the elderly with particular emphasis on Scandinavian housing will be presented and color slides and photographs will be shown.

7:45 p. m.-9:00 p. m.

Public Meeting

Sponsored by The Detroit Metropolitan Committee on Aging

Ballroom

Program to be Announced

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 14, 1959

9:00 a. m.-11:30 a. m.

Papers, Four Concurrent Sessions

(No session for Clinical Medicine)

Biological Sciences

Bagley Room

Chairman: M. ROCKSTEIN, Associate Professor of Physiology, New York University, New York.

9:00 a. m.

SINEX, M. F.: Possible Mechanisms for Degenerative Changes in Protein Molecules Studied in Collagen and Elastin.

9:15 a. m.

HOFFMAN, J., KLEIN, ALICE, AND POST, J.: Aging and Hepatic Repair After Injury.

9:30 a. m.

MCALEAR, J. H.: Cell Structure Theory and the Phenomenon of Aging.

9:45 a. m.

STREHLER, B. L.: On the Mechanism of Aging of *Drosophila Melanogaster*.

10:00 a. m.

BARROWS, C. H., FALZONE, J. A., JR., AND SHOCK, N. W.: Age Differences in the Succinoxidase Activity of Homogenates and Mitochondria Isolated from the Livers and Kidneys of Rats.

10:15 a. m.

ROGERS, J. B., JOHNSON, W. L., AND RIDDLE, J.: Effect of Aging on the Growth of the Molar Teeth of Guinea Pigs.

10:30 a. m.

MIROFF, G. REITER, J. H., AND CORNATZER, W. E.: Phospholipid Metabolism of Liver and Brain Tissue of Inbred Strains of Mice with Increasing Age.

10:45 a. m.

HRACHOVEC, J. P., LEBLANC, M., AND ROCKSTEIN, M.: Changes in the Ratio of Free Cholesterol to Lipid Phosphorus in the Liver and Muscle of Senescent Rats.

11:00 a. m.

KAO, K-Y. T., HOPPER, J., AND MCGAVACK, T. H.: Influence of Age and Sex upon the Lipids of the Skin and Tendons of Rats.

11:15 a. m.

CORDREY, L. J.: Effect of Aging and Castration on Absorption of Strontium[85] in the Experimental Animal.

Psychological and Social Sciences

Ivory Room

9:00 a. m.-10:00 a. m.

Chairman: W. A. OWENS, Department of Psychology, Iowa State College, Ames.

9:00 a. m.

DIBNER, A. S., AND CUMMINS, J. F.: Intellectual Functioning of Fifty Spanish-American War Veterans.

9:15 a. m.

NICHOLS, MARGARET R., AND CUMMINS, J. F.: A Study of Eighty-five Spanish-American War Veterans and Their Lifelong Environmental Adaptation as Related to Their Current Adjustment to the Aging Process.

9:30 a. m.

BRITTON, J. H.: Expectations for Older Persons by Residents of a Rural Community: Solution of Personal Problems and Use of Sources of Help.

9:45 a. m.

HARLAN, W. H.: Characteristics of Retired Migrants to St. Petersburg, Florida, 1940-1954.

10:30 a. m.-11:30 a. m.

Chairman: G. J. ALDRIDGE, School of Social Work, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan.

10:30 a. m.

FALEK, A., KALLMANN, F. J., AND JARVIK, LISSY F.: Longevity and Intellectual Variation in a Senescent Twin Population.

10:45 a. m.

SOAR, R. S., BOOTH, F. ESTELLE, AND TINE, S.: Critical Differences Between Vocationally Well-Adjusted, Rehabilitated, and Non-rehabilitable Older Men.

11:00 a. m.

PITTMAN, D. J.: Differences in Patterns of Drinking Among Individuals over 60.

11:15 a. m.

JEFFERS, F. C., AND NICHOLS, C. R.: Relationship of Activities and Attitudes to Physical Well-Being in Older People.

Social Welfare

Michigan Room

9:00 a. m.-10:00 a. m.

Social Aspects of Housing

Chairman: L. CANTOR, Beth Sholom Home of Virginia, Richmond.

9:00 a. m.

VIVRETT, W. K.: Dimensions of the Community of the Older Individual.

9:25 a. m.

KAPLAN, B., AND HAMMOND, W.: Public Housing for the Elderly in Chicago.

9:50 a. m.

Discussion

10:00 a. m.-11:30 a. m.

Social and Health Relationships in Institutions

Chairman: L. CANTOR, Beth Sholom Home of Virginia, Richmond.

10:00 a. m.

GOLDMANN, F.: Residents of Homes for the Aged: A Profile.

10:30 a. m.

LISSITZ, S.: A Study in the Motivation and Interrelationships of Patient and Staff.

11:00 a. m.

Discussant: R. MORRIS, Brandeis University, Waltham.

11:20 a. m.

Discussion

General Membership Division

Parlor F

9:00 a. m.-11:30 a. m.

Programs for the Aged, Multiple Approaches

Chairman: EILEEN E. LESTER, Medical Social Consultant, Health of the Aged, Chronic Disease Program, Division of Special Health Services, U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Washington, D. C.

LEEDS, M.: Experience of a Volunteer-staffed State Commission on Aging.

TINE, S.: Developing Community Responsibility for Problems of the Aging, Nashville Senior Citizens Center.

LENZER, A.: Specialists and Citizens: Some Dilemmas in the Planning of Programs for the Aging.

SALAMONE, A.: Senior Citizens and Golden Age Clubs: What Kind of a National Organization?

WILSON, P. A.: A Review of Progress in Cleveland with Programs for the Aging.

12:00 noon-2:00 p. m.

Conference Luncheon, Business Meeting of the Gerontological Society, Inc., and Summary of 1959 Meeting

Michigan Room

Presiding: LOUIS KUPLAN.

Impressions of the 1959 Annual Meeting: ROBERT J. HAVIGHURST.

Adjournment.

Abstracts

All abstracts are edited by the respective Section Program Chairmen.

SECTION ON BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES

Abstracts edited by Warren Andrew, M.D., Ph.D.

Unruliness of Experimental Cholesterol Arteriosclerosis.

RUDOLF ALTSCHUL AND M. ELAINE FEDOROFF, *University of Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan, Canada.*

In 1950 Altschul reported that prairie gophers (synonym: ground squirrels; Cytellus or *Arctomys Richardsonii, Sabine*) which are herbivorous rodents, did not develop arteriosclerosis if fed milk and egg yolk for 7 months. At that time levels of serum cholesterol were not determined. In a recent experiment we found that in normal gophers fed calf meal pellets, the serum cholestrol showed an average of 285 mg.%. Twenty-two animals were fed *ad lib.* either calf meal pellets containing 5.4% cholesterol or such pellets plus milk and egg yolk cake. Five of these animals were killed after 2 months, 5 after 3 months, 4 after 4 months, 3 after 5 months, 3 after 8 months, and 2 after 10 months. At the time of death, the serum cholesterol ranged from 394 mg.% to 4087 mg.% (average 1365 mg.%) without correlation between duration of cholesterol intake and serum cholesterol levels.

Microscopic examination revealed increased liver fat or fatty livers and moderate liver cirrhosis in many of the 22 animals. Nephritis was frequent. However, vascular changes were found in only two cases. In one animal, which had a serum cholesterol of 1145 mg.%, there was a single lesion consisting of a few foam cells in the aortic lining, while in the other animal, which had a serum cholesterol of 962 mg.%, there was one slightly larger focus in the aorta and a distinctly atheromatous artery of small size in the myocardium.

It should be pointed out that the serum cholesterol of normal prairie gophers is higher than that of man or other species so far examined. Whether this is the reason for the resistance to arteriosclerosis in spite of production of hypercholesterolemia remains to be established.

Capacity for Division of Nuclei of Neurons in Autonomic Ganglia of the Adult Mammal.

WARREN ANDREW AND NANCY V. ANDREW, *Department of Anatomy, Indiana University Medical Center, Indianapolis.**

The autonomic plexus about the prostate gland and seminal vesicles offers especially favorable material for study of binucleate and multinucleate nerve cells. Ganglia from this region in seven monkeys, of the species *Macaca phillipensis*, have been studied. Evidences of a dual or bilobed character of individual nuclei are seen. Clear-cut figures of direct nuclear division (amitosis) have been identified. Apparently nuclear division is a continuing process in nerve cells in these ganglia even in the adult animal. The question as to whether nuclei of binucleate and multinucleate cells differ functionally from those of uninucleate cells is discussed and some considerations of the possibility of cytoplasmic division are given.

* Aided by a grant from the Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation.

Age Differences in the Succinoxidase Activity of Homogenates and Mitochondria Isolated from the Livers and Kidneys of Rats.

CHARLES H. BARROWS, JR., JOSEPH A. FALZONE, JR., AND NATHAN W. SHOCK, *Gerontology Branch, National Heart Institute, National Institutes of Health, PHS, D.H.E.&W., Bethesda, and the Baltimore City Hospitals, Baltimore.*

Previous studies have demonstrated that the reduction with age in succinoxidase activity of kidneys (but not of livers) of old rats was greater than the decrement in the concentration of DNA. Since the succinoxidase activity has been associated with mitochondria, these data indicate that either the succinoxidase activity of mitochondria decreases with age or there are fewer mitochondria per unit of DNA and, presumably, per kidney cell in old rats. In order to test which of these possibilities is more likely, the activity of succinoxidase of homogenates and mitochondria isolated from livers and kidneys of 10 male and 10 female young (12-14 months) and a like number of old (24-27 months) rats was determined. The succinate stimulated oxidative phosphorylation of the homogenates was also measured. No age changes were found in liver tissues. Although the concentration of DNA was unchanged, the activity of succinoxidase and the rate of oxidative phosphorylation decreased significantly ($P = .01$) in homogenates prepared from the kidney of the old rats. However, no age-dependent decrement in the succinoxidase activity based on the protein nitrogen content of isolated mitochondria was observed. These data imply that mitochondria are lost from kidney cells during aging.

Calcifications and Ossifications as Seen in Old Age.

F. P. BOHATIRCHUK, *Department of Anatomy, University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Canada.*

The presence of excessive calcium in biological tissues is not a prerogative of the old; it may be encountered in any age. In some cases the excessive calcium does not acquire a structural form, and such an accumulation of formless calcium is called calcification. In other cases the excessive calcium converts an affected tissue into true bone, and such a metaplasia is called ossification.

Apparently both processes may develop due to the varied etiology, either common for the majority of people or individuals. Ossifications are more or less typical of normal (physiological) old age; calcifications

are always atypical and individual, e.g., those resulting from trauma or disease.

It is easy to differentiate morphologically between calcifications and ossifications making use of methods which investigate the tissue in question with its calcium *in situ*, without previous decalcification. Microradiography and stain historadiography used in this work are among these methods. In some cases such a differentiation is possible even in macroradiographs.

Three typical aging ossifications will be discussed in this paper: 1) ossification of rib cartilages; 2) ossification of tendon; 3) ossification on margins of joint surfaces (lipping).

It will be shown in microradiographs and colored specimens that the newly developed bone seems to be an exact continuation of the main bone. It will also be shown that the tendon bone develops from the tendon tissue proper and, therefore, is not a *corpus alienum* to the tendon.

The possibility of reversibility of ossification will also be discussed.

Effect of X-irradiation on the Perineuronal Satellite Cells in the Cortex of Aging Brains.*

ROBERT H. BROWNSON, *Department of Anatomy, Medical College of Virginia, Richmond.*

Information pertaining to the cytological effects of ionizing irradiation of the central nervous system has begun to indicate a certain selective sensitivity of the interstitial cell system.

The design of the experiment was to permit determination of the effects of x-irradiation on the perineuronal glial satellite cells in the cortex of the guinea pig brain. Forty male guinea pigs were utilized in the study, representing in months the following grouping: 1, 6, 9, 15, 28, and 62. The head of each experimental animal was exposed to x-irradiation delivered by a 1000 kv. potential x-ray unit at 3 ma., through a 2 mm. aluminum filter placed 45 cm. from the animal's head. The total dosage was recorded by means of a Victoreen chamber R-meter, while the unit was delivering at 258 roentgens per minute. The remainder of the animal's body was protected in a box lined by lead bricks. Each exposed animal received a total of 1600r to the head in two single doses, 800r to each side of the head. Control and experimental animals were sacrificed by perfusion fixation of formalin-saline-acacia 32 days following irradiation.

Under the conditions set forth in this experiment, it was noted that 32 days following total head exposure to 1600r the perineuronal glial satellite elements demonstrated negative to suppressed quantitative and qualitative activity.

* Supported by a Public Health Grant B-1289, National Institutes of Health.

Effect of Aging and Castration on Absorption of Strontium^{85} in the Experimental Animal.

L. J. CORDREY, *Tampa.*

Mice utilized as experimental animals were litter mates and were maintained under uniform conditions. Two techniques were investigated: 1) The effect of castration on C_a, P, and matrix content of normal mouse bone; and 2) the effect of both age and castration on Sr^{85} deposition and clearance in the mouse.

To evaluate the effect of castration on retention of Sr^{85} animals 4½ months old were utilized. Castrates and their controls were subdivided into subgroups with Sr^{85} injected 2 weeks following castration in the first subgroup, 4 weeks in the second subgroup, and 8 weeks in the third subgroup. No observable difference in Sr^{85} retention was noted in the first subgroup, but there was a definite increase in retention in the second and third subgroups.

To evaluate effect of age on retention of Sr^{85} in bone mice 2.5 months and mice older than 4.5 months were injected with Sr^{85}. It was conclusively demonstrated that age plays a significant part in deposition of Sr^{85} in bone and that the older the animal the less the retention.

In normal animals decreased retention of Sr^{85} of about 30% was noted between the 5- and 5.5-month-old group and an additional decreased retention of 20% was noted in the 6-month group. An increase of 30% retention was noted in castrates, demonstrating a change in bone metabolism present in addition to the change noted in aging alone.

Aging and Hepatic Repair after Injury.

JOSEPH HOFFMAN, ALICE KLEIN, AND JOSEPH POST, *Research Service, Third (New York University) Medical Division, Goldwater Memorial Hospital, Welfare Island.*

Healing of the livers of white male Wistar rats of different ages has been studied after acute hepatic necrosis, induced by a standardized technique, employing carbon tetrachloride as the hepatotoxin. Animals of 3, 8, 16, 24, 68, and 104 weeks of age have been observed at intervals of 48, 72, and 120 hours after administration of carbon tetrachloride. In addition to the histological studies, the nucleic acid contents (DNA and RNA) of the livers have been investigated.

The results show that histological healing is most rapid in growing rats and slower after maturity (24 weeks) has been reached. It is most delayed in aged animals (104 weeks). In addition, the liver undergoes changes in its DNA and RNA contents with advancing age. The data show that following injury the synthesis of nucleic acids is greatest in growing animals and declines after maturity.

While these experiments do not offer any basic explanation for the results obtained, on the basis of published studies from this laboratory, it is noteworthy that the healing pattern of 3-week-old rats resembles those of older (8 weeks) rats receiving growth hormone (Arch. Path., *64:* 278, 1957). On the other hand, the healing patterns of aged rats resemble those of 8-week-old rats receiving cortisone (Arch. Path., *60:* 10, 1955).

It is possible that as part of the complex phenomena involved in aging and its effect upon hepatic regeneration, there is a changing balance of these two hormonal influences to account in part for the striking differences observed in growing, mature, and aged rats.

Changes in the Ratio of Free Cholesterol to Lipid Phosphorus in the Liver and in the Muscle of Senescent Rats.*

JOSEPH P. HRACHOVEC. MICHÈLE LEBLANC, AND MORRIS ROCKSTEIN, *New York University-Bellevue Medical Center, New York, and Faculty of Medicine, Paris.*

It has been observed that the ratio of free cholesterol to lipid phosphorus in blood plasma increases during aging. Furthermore, this ratio in blood plasma is significantly elevated in human atherosclerosis and in coronary heart disease at all ages. This research was undertaken in order to investigate the changes of this ratio during aging in some organs or tissues which may be involved in lipid metabolism.

Lipid phosphorus and free cholesterol were determined in extracted lipids of the liver and of the skeletal muscle of Sprague-Dawley rats for three different age groups (6 to 12, 15 to 22, and 25 to 32 months). The method of Kumagawa was used for lipid extraction by boiling ethanol, followed by reextraction with anhydrous benzene.

The lipid phosphorus content, which amounts to 130-140 mg. per 100 Gm. of fresh liver and to about 45 mg. per 100 Gm. of fresh muscle in young adult rats (6-12 mo.), shows a decrease of about 10 to 15% in senescent rats (25-32 mo.) in both tissues, with intermediate values in old animals (15-22 mo.); the free cholesterol content, which amounts to about 200 mg. per 100 Gm. of fresh liver and to about 60 mg. per 100 Gm. of fresh muscle in young adult rats (6-12 mo). shows an increase of about 20 to 30% in senescent rats (25-32 mo.) in both tissues, with intermediate values in old animals (15-22 mo.) Consequently, the ratio of free cholesterol to lipid phosphorus increases gradually during aging in both tissues.

There is some indication from limited data that a similar trend takes place in kidney and in heart muscle of senile Sprague-Dawley rats. Data will also be presented for similar studies in C.F.N. (specific pathogen-free) white rats, currently in progress.

* This study was supported in part by a grant from the National Heart Institute of the U.S.P.H.S.

Effect of Age on Capacity to Localize Skin-injected Protein.

REUBEN L. KAHN, SUN HYOO KIM, AND ARTHUR C. CURTIS, *Department of Dermatology, University of Michigan Medical Center, Ann Arbor.**

The capacity of infant and adult rabbits to localize skin-injected organisms or proteins, presumably to prevent their spread, varies widely. Kahn reported (*Tissue Immunity,* Charles C Thomas, Pp. 417-443. 1936) that the injection of a suspension of virulent hemolytic staphylococci into the skin of adult rabbits led to local inflammation, to the absence of the organisms in the blood stream, and to apparently no ill effect, indicating localization of the organisms in injected area. One-tenth of the same suspension injected into the skin of 12-day-old rabbits, led to no local inflammation, to the presence of the organisms in the blood stream, and to the death of the animals, indicating the spread of the organisms from injected areas. Similarly, when proteins were injected into the skin, they were localized in adult rabbits, but not in infant rabbits.

The localization method used in this preliminary study was first described by Kahn (*Science, 79:* 172, 1934). The protein used for injection was horse serum diphtheria antitoxin (AT). When a given number of AT units are injected into a tissue, if localized, they will not be able to neutralize a lethal dose of specific toxin injected elsewhere in the animal; if not localized, the units will escape, reach the toxin, and neutralize it. Normal rabbits (35) of three age groups were injected subcutaneously under the same conditions with 15 units AT and, simultaneously, with 50 MLD toxin in another area. It was found that localization of the AT and death occurred: in 1 of 11 rabbits (9%) 3-4 weeks old (less than 3 lbs.); in 12 of 16 rabbits (75%) 8-10 weeks old (5-6 lbs.); and in 7 of 8 rabbits (88%) over 6 months old (7-8 lbs.), indicating marked increase in localizing capacity with the aging process. Since the same capacity is manifested also in preventing the spread of injected bacteria, it would seem that the aging of rabbits increases their natural immunity insofar as skin-localization is concerned.

* Supported by AEC Contract AT (11-1)-70, University of Michigan, Project 13.

Influence of Age and Sex upon the Lipids of the Skin and Tendon of Rats.

KUNG-LING TANG KAO, JOY HOPPER, AND THOMAS H. MCGAVACK, *Geriatrics Research Labs., Veterans Administration Center, Martinsburg, West Virginia, and Dept. of Medicine, George Washington University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C.*

Interest in the role of serum and tissue lipids in aging and in atherosclerosis has led to this study of lipids in the connective tissue of male and female rats 4-5 wk. and 7 mo. of age. Skin and tendon were each extracted successively by mixtures in proportions ( ) and with frequencies [ ] as follows: Acetone-alcohol (1:1) - [3]; ether-alcohol (3:1) - [2]; chloroform-methanol (2:1) - [1]. Data were derived from analyses upon the combined extracts.

In the skin of male rats at 4 wk. and 7 mo. of age, respectively, the total cholesterol decreased from 3.95 to 2.38 mg./100 Gm. of wet tissue; the ester cholesterol increased from 44% to 68%; the phospholipids decreased from 10 to 4 mg./100 Gm. of wet tissue; and there was no significant change in triglycerides. Corresponding changes in figures for the female were from 3.38 to 2.11 mg./100 Gm. of wet tissue; 39% to 56%; 10 to 4 mg./100 Gm. of wet tissue and 36 to 125 mg./100 Gm. of wet tissue.

In the tendon of the male rats, between 4 wk. and 7 mo. of age, the amount of total cholesterol decreased from 4.40 to 0.65 mg./100 Gm. of wet tissue; the ester cholesterol increased from 1% to 20%; the phospholipids decreased from 13 to 2.6 mg./100 Gm. of wet tissue and the triglycerides decreased from 31 to 9 mg./100 Gm. of wet tissue. Corresponding variations in figures for the female were, respectively, from 1.88 to 0.89 mg./100 Gm. of wet tissue; from 3.5% to 12.5%; from 7.14 to 2.06 mg./100 Gm. of wet tissue and from 45 to 12 mg./100 Gm. of wet tissue.

Studies similar to the above are now being obtained on animals 2 and 2½ yr. of age and will be included in the final data.

Anticoagulant Activity of Acid Mucopolysaccharides of Human Arterial Tissue.

J. E. KIRK, *Division of Gerontology, Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis.*

Acid mucopolysaccharide material was extracted from the intima-media layers of 27 samples of the thoracic aorta by the procedure of Dyrbye and Kirk (*J. Gerontol., 12:* 20, 1957). The age of the subjects from whom

the samples were obtained ranged from 3 to 76 years. The average percentage composition of the isolated material was : SO_3, 12.5; hexosamine, 24.2; and uronic acid, 33.5. Eighty % of the hexosamine was galactosamine and 20% glucosamine. No significant change with age in the sulfate content of the samples was found. Analysis of electrophoretically separated fractions failed to reveal the presence of alpha-heparin in the material.

The anticoagulant activity of the mucopolysaccharide samples was measured by the procedure of Freeman, Engelberg, and Dudley (*Am. J. Clin. Path., 24:* 599, 1954). For comparative purposes a coagulation time test with heparin sodium, U.S.P., was run with each set of experiments. The arterial mucopolysaccharide material was found to possess a definite, but low anticoagulant activity which, when compared on a weight by weight basis, was less than 1% of that exhibited by heparin sodium. The anticoagulant activity of samples from children was moderately higher than the activity recorded for samples from adults.

Aging and Adaptation Capacity of Oral Mucous Membrane of the Hamster*

J. KLINGSBERG,† L. CANCELLARO, AND E. O. BUTCHER, *Department of Anatomy, New York University College of Dentistry, New York.*

This study was intended to investigate the effects of aging on the adaptation capacity of the oral mucous membrane of Syrian hamsters. The environment of the mucous membrane of 45 animals ranging in age from one month to two years was altered by two methods which resulted in the tissues being placed in direct contact with the atmosphere. The first method involved the extrusion of the cheek pouch through the skin of the neck and maintaining it in this position. This procedure placed the mucous membrane surface of the pouch in direct contact with the new environment. The second method involved exposing the labial gingiva of the mandibular incisors to the atmosphere, by surgically removing a portion of the lower lip.

The pouches were examined histologically after 17 days of exposure and the gingiva after 6 weeks. The stratum corneum of the control pouches, of 1-month, 6-month, and 2-year-old animals measured 7-10μ in thickness. The corneum of the experimental pouches of the 1-month and 6-month-old animals were found to have undergone a threefold increase, measuring 30μ. Examinations of the experimental pouch of the 2-year-old hamsters revealed a twofold increase measuring 15-20μ. In the same manner, measurements were made of the control and experimental gingiva. The results indicated an increase in keratinization in the 1-month and 6-month-old animals which substantially exceeded the increase found in the 2-year-old animals.

* Supported by grant from the National Institute of Health No. D366.

† Special postdoctoral Fellow.

Cell Structure Theory and the Phenomenon of Aging.

J. H. MCALEAR, *Division of Laboratories and Research, New York State Department of Health, Albany.*

Phylogenetic evidence, obtained by comparative ultrastructure of primitive cell types, has prompted the formation of a cell structure theory which accounts for the origin of the endomembranes and organelles of the cell from the plasma membrane. The Metazoa and the phenomenon of aging associated with them are discussed in terms of more fundamental properties of their component cellular units, especially the non-dividing neurosecretory cells which seem to play a dominant role in general endocrine tonus. An attempt will be made to estimate the applicability of cell ultrastructural studies and cell structure theory to the understanding of the general effects and possible control of the aging process.

On the Production of Osteomalacia by Dietary Means.

J. F. MCCLENDON, AND J. GERSHON-COHEN, *Departments of Radiology and Experimental Biochemistry, Albert Einstein Medical Center, Northern Division, York & Tabor Roads, Philadelphia.*

There is some confusion in the literature about osteomalacia as shown by the fact that osteoporosis and osteomalacia are used interchangeably, sometimes even in the same report. We have found that low phosphate diets produces osteomalacia in the rat. Perhaps the reason this has not been done before is because rats on low phosphorus diets are hard to maintain into adult life. We have spent several years testing diets that would produce osteomalacia on low phosphorus diets without resulting in early death of the animal. Instead of using the microscope to determine the amount of decalcification, we resorted to chemical analysis, using the ratio of ash to protein. In the normal animal this ratio was 2, but in osteomalacia it was 1.0 to 1.2. Our previous studies have shown that in osteoporosis this ratio was normal. We also found that animals with osteomalacia exhibited painful reactions when handled whereas these reactions were not present in animals with osteoporosis. These experimental findings serve to differentiate more clearly osteomalacia from osteoporosis and help to clarify the dietary factors which are involved.

Antibodies to Amino Acids and an Antibody Inhibitor in Relation to Cancer and Aging.

JACK G. MAKARI, *Director of Research, Muhlenberg Hospital, Plainfield, New Jersey.*

Evidence of the usefulness of the immunological approach in the field of cancer has been previously presented by the writer. Using the Schultz-Dale method, in which the guinea pig uterine segment is used as the indicator of antigen-antibody reactions, it was possible to detect to a high degree specific antigens in the sera of patients with carcinoma. This work was confirmed by Burrows of Queen's University in Belfast.

Recently the author has also succeeded in uncovering evidence of the presence of specific immunologic defects in cancer patients shown by a skin test—an auto-hypersensitivity to their own antibodies, when these antibodies were allowed to form complexes with cancer polysaccharide antigens before their injection intradermally.

In both the Schultz-Dale method and the skin test, the findings were specific to the neoplastic rather than the aging process. In this work, however, other immunological defects are described which do not seem to be limited to cancer alone, but rather to the underlying aging process.

In the first approach, the Schultz-Dale test was so modified as to detect antibodies rather than antigens in tissues and sera from cancer patients, patients with diseases other than cancer, and healthy volunteers. In this study, antibodies to amino acids, enzymes and other key substances were found in the tissues and sera of cancer patients. In younger individuals these auto-antibodies were much less apparent or absent altogether.

In the second approach, an active substance in human sera was studied. This is capable of inhibiting the flocculation of globulins in the presence of cephalin cholesterol emulsions and was described previously as a non-specific resistance factor. It was found that this inhibitor is altered with age.

It is believed that these immunological defects, namely: increased formation of antibodies to one's own amino acids, enzymes and other key substances, as well as the defect in this protective antibody inhibitor, provide two independent but interrelated mechanisms underlying the aging process and such aging diseases as cancer.

Phospholipid Metabolism of Liver and Brain Tissue of Inbred Strains of Mice with Increasing Age.

GEORGE MIROFF, JOHN H. REITER, AND W. E. CORNATZER, *Guy and Bertha Ireland Research Laboratory, Department of Biochemistry, University of North Dakota School of Medicine, Grand Forks.*

The effect of age upon the synthesis of individual phospholipids has not been previously reported. The alteration of phospholipid metabolism and distribution with increasing age was studied in brain, liver, and ascites tumor cells. The phospholipids from inbred strains of mice were labelled with P^{32} *in vivo* by injecting 1.5 microcuries of P^{32} per gram of mouse intraperitoneally. Four to 8 hours after the injection of P^{32} the brains and livers were removed from mice 1, 3, 10, 18, 31 days and adults up to 2 years of age; the organs were weighed, minced, and aliquots removed for determination of inorganic phosphorus. The remainder of the sample was used for the extraction of phospholipids with methanol chloroform solution. The phospholipids were dried *in vacuo* and recovered in chloroform and finally reconstituted in chloroform: Methanol (1:1). The total phospholipid radioactivity and chemical phosphorus were determined. The individual phospholipids were isolated and identified by silicic acid-impregnated paper chromatography. Additional experiments using silicic acid column chromatography are now in progress. The individual phospholipids were eluted. The phosphorus and radioactivity of phosphatidyl ethanolamine, phosphatidyl serine, sphingomyelin, lecithin, and inositol phospholipid were determined. Their percentage distribution in the liver was ascertained. The percentage of phosphatidyl ethanolamine in brain tissue increased with age whereas lecithin decreased slightly in the early age group. The synthetic rates of the individual phospholipids increased with age until maturity and then decreased with aging. The liver phospholipid synthetic rates rose during the 1 through 31 day experimental time. The percentage distribution and the synthetic rates of the phospholipids in brain and liver were different. The phospholipid synthetic rates of ascites cells decreased with increasing age of culture. The relationship of phospholipid metabolism to the aging process will be discussed.

Insects as Experimental Animals in Gerontological Research.

MORRIS ROCKSTEIN, *Department of Physiology, New York University—Bellevue Medical Center, New York.*

The insects represent a large group of highly complex animals co-existing with man in physical and biotic environments similar and often identical with those inhabited by man. For the investigator with a relatively limited period of productive research existence, these may indeed represent the ideal gerontological study medium. Insects possess above all a short life span (ranging from days to weeks to months for the great majority), a high reproductive potential (from hundreds to thousands of eggs per day from a single pair of parents) and ease of maintenance and rearing under controlled conditions of diet, temperature, humidity, and light. Available in pure strains, flies or bees, for example, can be obtained which will emerge on a precisely predictable day in large numbers (several thousand bees per day from a single queen bee) and which will have completed their adult lives within a matter of weeks. Such short life spans permit horizontal, replicate studies of one particular parameter of senescence or longevity, as well as vertical studies involving a number of parameters (such as diet, temperature, and parental age). Data will be cited from the author's own studies as well as those of other workers to illustrate some of these features of insects as highly desirable laboratory animals in gerontological studies.

Effect of Aging on the Growth of the Molar Teeth of Guinea Pigs*

JAMES B. ROGERS, WALTER L. JOHNSON, AND JERRY RIDDLE, *University of Louisville School of Dentistry, Louisville.*

This is a report on the growth rate of the molar teeth and the variation of the growth rate in the different age groups of guinea pigs.

Observations were made on 100 animals divided according to age into the following groups: 11 - 13 months; 23 - 25 months; 35 - 37 months; 47 - 49 months.

Post-mortem specimens of each age group were used to determine the difference in the lengths of the molar teeth of the above age groups. Living animals, kept under relatively constant dietary and environmental conditions, were observed to denote the growth rate of the molar teeth in the various age groups.

Measurements of the molar teeth of post-mortem animals showed that the length of the molar teeth from the crest of the alveolar bone to the occlusal surface was about the same in the different age groups. Measurements of the continuously erupting molar teeth of the living animals showed that the growth rate remains relatively constant throughout life of the animal.

---

* Supported by Research Grant H2638 from the National Heart Institute and by Dental Student Research Scholarship, FD142, National Institutes of Health; Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

Possible Mechanisms for Degenerative Changes in Protein Molecules Studied in Collagen and Elastin.

F. MARROTT SINEX, *Boston University School of Medicine, Boston.*

On the assumption that macromolecular changes are associated with aging, experiments have been conducted with collagen and elastin as examples of protein whose rate of renewal is limited. We have considered alterations in the native state of these proteins, such as denaturation and crystallization, and have attempted to measure the rate of one specific chemical reaction, the spontaneous release of amide nitrogen as a function of time and temperature.

The similarity of aging to the biological effects of radiation suggests that degenerative changes in macromolecules may be initiated by the attack of free radicals such as are formed by ionizing radiation. The formation of peroxides in tissue is a process which most closely parallels the effect of ionizing radiation (see Harmon, *J. Gerontol., 12:* 257, 1957). Peroxidation has been reported to occur in atherosclerotic lipid. Incubation of kangaroo tail tendon with peroxidized lipid results in a significant decrease in the critical shrinking temperature of kangaroo tail tendon, indicating that changes may occur in connective tissue in contact with peroxidized lipid which lead to a breakdown of structure.

Of the extracellular components of connective tissue, collagen is well designed for stability; elastin, noncrystalline and containing more tyrosine, should be less stable; while the mucopolysaccharides, which apparently are readily renewable, are much less stable.

Distribution of Solar Elastosis (Senile Elastosis) in the Skin.

J. GRAHAM SMITH, JR., AND ALBERT I. LANSING, *Division of Dermatology, Department of Medicine, University of Miami School of Medicine, Miami, and the Department of Anatomy, University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh.*

Elderly individuals frequently show the appearance of elastosis consisting of coarse basophilic bundles of abnormal elastic fibers in the pars papillaris of the skin usually above the collar line and below the cuff line. In this study an attempt has been made to determine whether this distribution of elastosis is due to regional differences in skin or to duration of exposure to actinic rays as determined by clothing.

Seven aged persons, 70 to 97 years, living in South Florida 20 years or longer were studied. These individuals were selected because of their prolonged fairly generalized body exposure to subtropical actinic irradiation. Photographs and biopsies were taken from areas of maximal solar exposure, the V of the neck or the forearm; moderate solar exposure, the thorax; and minimal solar exposure, the lower quadrant of the abdomen. Biopsy specimens were stained with routine and elastic tissue stains.

The largest amounts of elastosis were found in biopsies from the V of the neck and the forearm, smaller amounts were seen in the region of the thorax, and none was observed in the lower quadrant of the abdomen. These observations support the concept that the amount of elastosis is directly proportional to the degree of solar exposure. The complete absence of elastosis in unexposed areas of skin from aged individuals negates any association with aging *per se.* It is concluded that a more appropriate term for this lesion is solar elastosis rather than senile elastosis.

Studies on Acceleration of Aging by X-Irradiation of Rats.

HARRY H. SOBEL, *Institute for Medical Research, Cedars of Lebanon Hospital, and the Department of Biochemistry and Nutrition, University of Southern California, Los Angeles.*

It is generally agreed that life span is shortened in animals which have survived radiation injury. Certain clinical and histological observations lead to the concept that radiation has accelerated natural aging processes. Final acceptance of such a concept must await the demonstration that quantifiable, age-associated phenomena are accelerated following irradiation.

The hexosamine-collagen ratio (H/C) of connective tissue has been proposed as a measure of biochemical age. A study was made of H/C in skin, bone, lung, aorta, and vena cava of rats which had survived x-ray treatment administered in one dose from 15-18 months previously. It was observed that the ratios were lower than that of unirradiated animals of similar age if early phase mortality had exceeded 30%. This is consistent with the concept of accelerated aging in animals which survive irradiation damage. From preliminary observations it is suggested that in part this is due to increased fibrillogenesis following death or injury of parenchymal cells.

On the Mechanism of Aging of *Drosophila Melanogaster*.

BERNARD L. STREHLER, *Gerontology Branch, National Heart Institute, National Institutes of Health, PHS, D.H.E.&W., Bethesda, and the Baltimore City Hospitals Baltimore.*

The ease of culture, genetic control, size, life span, and responsivity to certain environmental variables have made the fruit fly, *Drosophila melanogaster,* highly suitable for experimental studies on the aging process. We have undertaken a study of the effects of three agents (temperature, ionizing radiation, heavy water) on the rate of aging and mortality behavior of individually housed *Drosophila.*

First, exposure of the flies to a number of different temperatures has yielded results confirming the classical findings of Loeb and Northrop, and Pearl. Second, the subjection of the flies to brief thermal shocks sufficient to kill 50% of them has not produced the increase in the age-specific death rate of survivors which would have been expected if the flies had been aged by the treatment. It is therefore concluded that the classical acceleration of the aging process at higher temperatures (20-30 C. vs. 12-20 C.) is not due to high activation energy denaturation processes but rather to an increased rate of indirect incidental damage as a by-product of metabolism or the accumulation or exhaustion of a substance. Third, we have observed that exposure to 4400 roentgens (x-rays) doubles the life span of *Drosophila.* (This dose level was not immediately lethal to any of the flies.) This finding is in apparent conflict with somatic muta-

tion theories of aging. Fourth, 20-40% heavy water accelerated the rate of aging as measured by the slope of Gompertz plot by about a factor of 2.

Effects of Genetic Constitution and Maternal Age on the Aging Process in Mice.

LEONELL C. STRONG, *Biological Station, Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Springville, New York.*

From a single outcross between a male mouse of a polydactylous descent and females of the C_{57} inbred strain 5 descents have been continued, selection being based, in the separated descents, upon the age of the mothers at the time offspring were born. These descents are <100, 101-200, 201-300, 301-400, and 401-500 days. The early maternal age descent has reached 30 generations of inbreeding. The average litter spacings between litter 1 to litters 8 compared to litter spacings between litters 9 to 14 have been as follows: F_1 - F_8,-5.1 days; F_8 - F_{10}, -3.7 days; F_{11} - F_{15}, 0 days; F_{16} - F_{20}, +0.7 days; F_{21} - F_{25}, +2.2 days; and F_{26} - F_{30}, +4.9 days. The values of litter spacings between F_1 - F_5 generations of inbreeding for the 5 independent material age descents have been in sequence <100, -5.1 days; 101-200 days, -4.0 days 201-300 days, -3.8 days; 301-400 days, -2..0 days and 410-500 days, -1.0 day. Thus it is demonstrated that in the aging process as measured by the ability of a mouse to produce litters of young (litter spacings) there is indicated not only a genetic influence as indicated by the process of inbreeding (conversion of the heterozygous state to homozygosity) but also a maternal influence as measured by the age of the mother at the time of birth of her offspring.

Osteoclasts and the Aging Skeleton: A Cytochemical and Autoradiographic Study.

EDGAR A. TONNA, *Medical Department, Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, Long Island.*

It was the object of this investigation to study the following in normal rats from birth to old age, namely: 1) changes in osteoclastic population of the femoral periosteum and metaphysis, 2) the association of sulfated mucopolysaccharides, and 3) the uptake of S^{35} sulfate.

Cytochemical methods (Toluidine blue 0, Colloidal Iron, and Periodic Acid Schiff) for *in situ* localization and distribution of sulfated acid mucopolysaccharides were performed. Mitochondria were visualized by Regaud's iron hematoylin and autoradiographs were prepared following S^{35}-sulfate injections.

Large numbers of osteoclasts were found at the perichondral zone of the periosteum at 5 and 8 weeks of age. Osteoclasts were not seen in the periosteum at the other ages studied. The appearance of osteoclasts at the metaphyses is well known. These cells are found predominantly between the ages of 1 and 26 weeks of age. Their frequency is highest at a period at which elongation of bone is greatest.

At any age that osteoclasts were observed, whether they were at periosteal or metaphyseal sites, their cytoplasm revealed an abundance of fine red granules of various sizes after toluidine blue 0 and blue granules after colloidal iron. Autoradiographs showed that S^{35} was taken up by osteoclasts, however, not in greater preference to osteoblasts. The mitochondrial population of osteoclasts always seemed abundant irrespective of age.

In the periosteum, numerous transitory stages were observed and recorded which point to the formation of periosteal osteoclasts from periosteal osteoblasts.

The findings indicate that osteoclasts are dynamic cells which, as is well known, can appear and disappear from a region within a short period of time. Osteoclasts probably originate from or dissociate into pre-existing cells, such as osteoblasts. When they are present, they contain numerous mitochondria. Cytochemical staining reveals an abundance of cytoplasmic granules which are believed to be sulfated acid mucopolysaccharides or their precursors. Autoradiographs also show that the S^{35} uptake is similar, per unit area, to that found in osteoblasts, yet a greater amount is actually present in osteoclasts because of their large size. Interestingly enough, the population of osteoclasts does not seem to age with the aging animals as is typical of periosteal osteoblasts.

SECTION ON CLINICAL MEDICINE

Abstracts edited by Robert T. Monroe, M.D.

Attitude of the Aged Toward Physical Handicaps.

IRA M. ALTSHULER, L. C. REPICCI, L. L. MCKENZIE, H. J. WELLS, AND J. B. JENKINS, *Eloise, Michigan.*

The aged are more apt than any other group to become afflicted with various physical handicaps because of the inevitable decline in bodily functioning. The manner in which these people perceive these debilitating afflictions, how they attempt to cope with them and the attitudes that they develop, are of crucial significance in regards to the type of adjustment they make.

This study investigates whether working aged persons who have physical defects, manifest, as a group, more accepting and wholesome attitudes in regards to physical handicaps than individuals of a similar group who do not work.

To answer this question, 60 patients from the infirmary division of Wayne County General Hospital were randomly selected and divided into two groups. All subjects were 65 years old or older and all have manifest physical defects. The experimental group worked for remuneration at various jobs within the hospital environment and the control group did not work.

Members of both groups were administered 10 cards of Murray's Thematic Apperception Test which were modified so as to depict various types of physical handicaps. A modified variation of the Bellak system of administration and scoring was used to evaluate the various defense mechanisms according to the degree to which they reflect positive or negative attitudes.

Results indicate tnat the aged person who is physically handicapped but who works tends to cope more effectively with his handicap and manifests more positive attitudes towards his handicap than do the non-workers

Suggestions for further research are made.

Electromyographic Studies of Common Gait Patterns in the Geriatric Patient. A Preliminary Report.

ROLF G. BAGINSKY, *Assistant Chief Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation Service, Bedford, Massachusetts.*

The more common disorders of gait particular to the older age group are discussed. Electromyographic studies with surface electrodes of these gait patterns in 150 patients age 60 and over are reported. Clinical improvement and electromyographic changes are correlated.

Clinical Plethysmography in the Preventive Management of Peripheral Vascular Disorders of the Aged.

LEWIS COHEN, *Sinai Hospital of Detroit.*

The effective management of occlusive arterial disorders depends upon an accurate evaluation of the peripheral circulation. In addition to clinical observations it is now possible by means of an electronic pneumoplethysmograph to obtain objective data concerning neurogenic and non-neurogenic influences on digital blood flow. It is possible to detect early organic and vasospastic changes before irreversible damage occurs.

Recorded measurements of volume pulsation, systolic blood pressure gradients of the extremities, pulse wave contour, relative blood flow, and peripheral resistance obtained before and after vasodilation provide quantitative data which demonstrate the following: (a) functional and organic components of vascular impairment; b) selection of patients for lumbar sympathectomy; c) extent of collateral circulation; d) location of obstructions in the arterial system; and e) the effect of various therapeutic agents on peripheral flow.

The use of this high-sensitivity instrument is of value in the clarification of such obscure symptoms as night cramps, arm and leg pains, paresthesias and weakness, gangrene, leg ulcers, and backache. Cervico-brachial syndromes in which electromyograms are normal often can be demonstrated to be due to vascular causes. This procedure has proved to be relatively rapid, reliable, reproducible, and acceptable to the patient. The early detection of minimal vascular changes is of particular value in middle-aged patients who are faced with serious social and vocational changes due to progressive vascular disease.

The application of this diagnostic procedure is shown in patients having arteriosclerosis obliterans, thromboangiitis obliterans, scleroderma, fractures, phlebitis, and amputations.

An Evaluation of Liver Function Studies in the Aged.

THEODORE COHEN, EMANUEL LIPSCHUTZ, LEO GITMAN, AND HERMAN BOLKER, *Brooklyn Hebrew Home and Hospital for the Aged, Brooklyn.*

Few studies have been performed in the past evaluating the physiologic status of the liver in aging individuals. The literature contains some sparse reports of anatomic as well as functional changes. The latter consist of a high incidence of abnormal liver function studies. Our clinical experience is such that we are unable to concur with the previous reported results in the geriatric patient.

In order to investigate the problem further, we selected 75 patients over the age of 65 years who were free of any relevant disease and performed a battery of standard liver function tests, including the more recent serum enzyme determinations.

Our results appear not to show an unusually high incidence of abnormal tests.

Intramucosal Insert: A Method of Maxillary Denture Stabilization.

A. NORMAN CRANIN AND SAMUEL I. CRANIN, *Brooklyn.*

A technicque has been developed which encourages the oral tissues to re-epithelize into a new shape. Buried or semiburied foreign bodies are not utilized; rather a method is used which induces a plastic recontouring of the mucosa around the nonreactive intramucosal insert heads. The tissues, in healing, constrict about the cervix, causing positive retention about each head. After healing, the tissues appear moist, pink, and healthy. A criterion of success is ascertained by directing the air syringe at each receptor site. It should be barely visible but should open slightly on air pressure to reveal a deep well-formed crypt. When the insert is placed too deeply into the denture, an improperly formed receptor site results. The remedy for this or any other persistent problem is to remove the insert, recontour the denture, and permit the tissues to fill in. After repair is completed, the insert may be replaced if need for additional retention is apparent.

After working with these retentive devices for a period of time, the operator not only becomes facile with them, but acquires talents which help him to employ them in new and original ways. They may be used in free-end saddle partial dentures when periodontally involved abutment teeth do not offer the required stability. They may also be used to assist in the stabilization of surgical protheses and obturators. The surgical procedure is minor, the prosthetic technique simple, and the results encouraging. The dentist might find the technique useful with older patients since the risk is minimal and the potential benefits gratifying.

Physical Findings in the Ambulatory Octogenarian.

JAMES F. CUMMINS, *Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic, Boston.*

We have examined over 150 octogenarians in this Clinic. These men are healthy, ambulatory, energetic and able to cope with current life situations. Histories are remarkably free of infectious disease; few have had any accidents severe enough to require hospitalization. Physical examination reveals only 6 with blood pressures consistently greater than 150/100. The commonest ocular manifestation is macular degeneration, although cataracts are frequent; however 50% of the veterans still read newspapers without difficulty. Hearing aids are utilized by 40% of this group of patients. Almost 100% use dentures. Chest examination demonstrates senile kyphosis with compensatory emphysema. One-second vital capacity is well-maintained. Extensive respiratory function studies are being performed. Very few veterans show cardiac enlargement, although 75% have had one or more episodes of congestive failure; 17 have previous

history of electrocardiographic evidence of myocardial infarction, and the remainder have varying degrees of normal electrocardiograms. Seven men have had proven duodenal ulcers, but no major problems of the gastrointestinal tract can be demonstrated and no carcinoma of the stomach has been observed. Benign prostatic hypertrophy is a major problem in this age group and 8 carcinomas of the prostate have been treated. Two severe cases of angiitis obliterans have been observed, and minor intermittent claudication is frequently seen. We have seen only 2 with Parkinsonism palsy. Deep tendon reflexes are preserved but there is frequent loss of vibratory sensation. All of them have smoked but no lung cancer is seen. Two have a past history of chronic alcoholism. The commonest diagnoses are arteriosclerotic heart disease ± mild failure, osteo-arthritis, osteoporosis, benign prostatic hypertrophy, pulmonary emphysema, and macular degeneration. The commonest drugs used are digitalis, chlorothiazide, potassium chloride, and minor analgesics. Thirteen deaths have occurred since the start of the study.

Neurologic Findings in County Hospital Patients.

ROBERT D. CURRIER, *Department of Neurology, University of Michigan Medical Center, Ann Arbor.*

A neurologic examination was performed on every patient in two county hospitals. This was part of a general medical, physical medical, social, and psychological evaluation. An attempt was made to arrive at a definite neurologic diagnosis and, if possible, determine the cause. The results were striking.

A variety of neurologic disease was found. A breakdown into types of disease and presumed etiology is given. Seventy-five % of the patients were in the hospital because of their neurologic difficulty. Only 9% had normal neurologic examinations.

Arteriosclerosis was the probable causative factor in over half of the patients who were in the hospital because of neurologic disease. The importance of disease of the nervous system as a cause of chronic disablement and of arteriosclerosis as the most common etiology is emphasized. The need for further study in the general field of changes in the nervous system with aging is acute.

Physical Problems of Aging People.

ROBERT H. DOVENMUEHLE, *Duke University, Center for Study of Aging, Durham, North Carolina.*

(Abstract not received.)

Sexual Activities of the Normal Aging Individual.

JOSEPH T. FREEMAN, *Philadelphia.*

A special study of sexual abilities and attitudes in older individuals has been instituted because of a lack of definitive information about this particular aspect of aging.

Aside from being a proper sphere for objective gerontologic investigation, the clinician has two needs for this information.

1) Complicated symptoms can arise from forces based in sexual conflict. Some organic diseases can be traced to mechanisms involved in the sexual behavior of older persons. Unusual sexual expressions and deviations can be carried over in an unresolved fashion from younger years. New sexual proclivities can arise from the change in common inhibitions instituted by pathologic processes associated with aging.

2) Intricate medico-legal problems are involved not only in that which is considered average, but also in that which has been labeled abnormal or bizarre sex practice in older people.

A great deal of resistance has been met in the effort to establish a study of the normal sexual characteristics of older age.

A questionnaire was devised by which to obtain answers from normally oriented older people. Most of the answers indicated a sincere and intelligent understanding of the problem, with a desire to help to illuminate the issue. The results of the summated answers, added to clinical and sociologic observations, will serve as a basic, if preliminary, premise for more advanced studies of this category of gerontology.

The First Fifty Years of *Geriatrics* (1909-1959).

JOSEPH T. FREEMAN, *Philadelphia.*

The golden anniversary of the term geriatrics occurred in the year 1959. Within 11 years it was incorporated in a standard American dictionary. The field which it designated took much longer to be accepted as a valid clinical and biological category.

From the gerontologic point of view, the scene has undergone incredible changes in human and in animal existence during this half century.

Some substance was given of the old dream of finding ways to increase the span of life beyond that which seemed to be human limits. A kindred association was the suggestion deriving from experimentation that a wedge might be able to be driven between the two disturbing halves of the liaison which is made up of longer life and inevitably conjoined physiological impairments.

For one reason or another, the golden recognition is proper, to the accomplishment of Dr. I. Leo Nascher, to the accomplishments of the world of men. As the daily flow of gerontologic ideas accumulates in what in panorama is a true view of the large forces of the future, every segment of the thinking world becomes involved. Every focus of investigation, every demonstration of fact, from the laboratory to the mature interpretation of the data, is joined in minds trained to the study of the features of aging.

Uses of a Geriatric Clinic.

SAMUEL GERTMAN, *Miami, Florida.*

(Abstract not received.)

Establishing a Research-Oriented Clinic for Spanish-American War Veterans.

OLIVER J. HARRIS, AND JAMES F. CUMMINS, *Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic, Boston.*

It has been found that approximately three times the number of Spanish-American War Veterans survive as would ordinarily be anticipated. Furthermore, it was the impression of the Staff at the Boston V.A. Outpatient Clinic that these veterans seemed healthier than their stated age. To provide for their medical care and to

investigate the reasons for their good health and longevity, a multi-disciplinary research-service Geriatric Clinic was established at the Outpatient Clinic in February, 1958. The Spanish-American War Veteran averages 81 years of age. He was born at a time when medical knowledge was in its infancy, when food and dietary habits were essentially uninfluenced by the knowledge of science, and when sanitation as we know it today was non-existent. Thus, this group is unique today as the last survivors of the process of natural selections in our country.

The paper presents the ingredients of developing a clinic program which combines medical outpatient care with intensive inter-disciplinary research. These involve methods of recruiting and motivating the veterans who are normal, non-institutionalized community residents, and the necessary arrangements for financing, staffing, and conditioning the multi-disciplinary research projects.

Current studies of the veterans include physical examination and history, dietary history, social history, hematological and other laboratory studies, psychological studies of intellectual functioning and personality, electroencephalogram, electrocardiogram, tests of vital capacity, x-rays of skull, chest, and heart measurements and of vertebral column and long bones, as well as complete anthropometric measurements.

To be discussed are problems peculiar to a combined research-service clinic such as methods of motivating the older patient to participate in extensive research and evaluating the degree of mutual interferences between treatment and research procedures.

Institutional Use of a New Psychic Energizer (Ro 5-0831)

RAYMOND HARRIS, *Assistant Medical Director, Ann Lee Home; Chief of Cardiology, St. Peter's Hospital, Albany,* AND WOLFGANG HOCHCHER, *Interne, St. Peter's Hospital, Albany.*

The advent of psychic energizers provides a drug potentially useful in the aged. Many elderly people, especially those long confined to an institution by age or illness, develop some form of psychiatric disorder arising from functional brain disease, organic brain lesions, or from a subtle distintegration of the psyche induced by the apathy and dull routine of institutional living. Studying the safety and value of a newly developed analog of Marsilid, Ro 5-0831 (Marplan) in elderly people, we administered this psychic energizer to 40 residents of the Ann Lee Home who had a variety of somatic and psychic complaints, depression or confused behavior. The drug was given in double blind study for three months during which time complete clinical and laboratory observations were recorded. These included repeated physical and mental examinations, behaviorial ratings, blood pressure checks, electrocardiograms, x-rays of the heart and lungs, liver function tests, and blood and kidney tests. Improvement in attitudes and cooperation was noted. Rehabilitation efforts were enhanced. No liver or renal damage was detected. Cardiovascular data and other results will be discussed.

Hypothyroid State of the Older Individual.

SAMUEL JACOBSON, *Wayne County General Hospital, Eloise, Michigan.*

(Abstract not received.)

Detection of Tumors in Man by the Skin Testing of Polysaccharide-Antibody Complexes.

JACK G. MAKARI, *Director of Research, Muhlenberg Hospital, Plainfield, New Jersey.*

During the annual meeting of the American Public Health Association last November, I presented original work on a blood test and a skin test for the detection of cancer. Both of these approaches are based on definite immunological principles. The first test detects cancer antigens in the serum of patients utilizing the Schultz-Dale procedure in which the sensitized guinea pig uterine segment is used as the indicator of antigen-antibody reactions. In the second test the skin is used as the site for antigen-antibody reactions following the intradernal injection of polysaccharide-antibody complexes.

The blood test has been confirmed on a large series of cases by Burrows at Queen's University of Belfast where he obtained in pathologically proved carcinomas positive results of 96.8% (as compared to our 96.7%) and 3.3% (compared to our 4 to 5%) in non-carcinomatous disease. This establishes the blood test as a definite aid for carcinoma diagnosis.

The results of the skin test on 200 individuals reported earlier revealed this to be a very useful screening method for all tumors. It was found then that the test was positive in all cases with early localized carcinoma, in 85% of carcinomas with local extension, and in 60% of metastatic carcinomas. It was also positive in all solid benign tumors and in 67% of cystic benign tumors. In volunteers 31% positives were obtained, while only 10% positives were obtained in patients with other diseases.

This paper reports confirming results obtained with skin tests on 250 additional cases (both patients and volunteers). Furthermore, a new modification of the skin test using trypsinized serum has markedly increased the sensitivity of this screening procedure for tumors.

The results of the skin tests to the various polysaccharides used reveal patterns of great help in indicating whether a tumor is early, whether it has extended locally, or whether it has metastasized to distant organs. This skin test is of help then, not only as a tumor screening method, but also as a tool in assessing prognosis and recurrence of tumors after surgery or radiotherapy.

Further Research in the Field of Analeptic Drugs in Therapy of the Aged.

BENJAMIN O. MORRISON, *Instructor, Louisiana State University School of Medicine and Medical Service, LSU Unit, Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, and LSU Medical School and The Gastro-Enterology Clinic, Touro Infirmary, New Orleans.*

This report is based on a study of 61 patients from the Medical Services of both a general and a private hospital. A large percentage of these patients were arteriosclerotic; others were suffering from serious physical and mental illnesses.

All were treated orally with tablets with the exception of 4 who were given ampules intramuscularly. Forty-four of the 61 patients benefited from this therapy, showing an over-all improvement of 72.13%. All 5 patients on the ampules improved (in addition, one of these was given tablets). The most striking change was

in mood and mental behavior, but better nutrition was also noted.

A compilation of the results achieved in the different systems shows that cardiovascular, genito-urinary, hematopoietic, and metabolic system diseases were helped to the greatest extent; respiratory and central nervous system diseases were favorably changed to a lesser degree.

The greatest improvement with the tablets was reached with a dosage of 150 mg. Change was found to occur as early as the third day after initiation of therapy. Ten days was demonstrated as the average length of time to reach some appreciable results. There were practically no side effects. Bone marrow was not depressed and liver function remained unimpaired.

As 72.13% of the patients showed some degree of response with this therapy, it is believed that W-1597 is a safe and useful analeptic drug in the treatment of other diseases encountered in this study as well as in the treatment of arteriosclerosis.

Sexual Activity and Attitudes in Older People.

GUSTAVE NEWMAN, AND CLAUDE R. NICHOLS, *Department of Psychiatry, Duke University Medical Center, Durham.*

In a comprehensive, inter-disciplinary study of geriatric subjects living in the Durham, North Carolina community, data have been gathered and assessed regarding the sexual activity of older people. Subjects ranged from 60 to 93 years of age, and included males and females of the Caucasian and Negro races. Analysis of these data shows surprisingly little correlation of sexual activity with age and race, but in this sample, females have less sexual relations than males. The subjects also rated themselves on the strength of their sexual urge in youth and in older age, and a comparison of the two ratings shows a remarkable constancy of the experiencing of the sexual urge within individuals throughout life. Although older people experience decline in sexual activity, these data show that, given the conditions of reasonably good personal health and marital partners who are also physically healthy, elderly persons continue to be sexually active into their seventh, eighth, and ninth decades.

Studies in Geriatric Mental Illness. A Preliminary Report.

MIRON W. NEAL, *Project Psychiatrist, Geriatrics Research Project,* The Langley Porter Neuropsychiatric Institute, and Research Associate, University of California School of Medicine, San Francisco,* AND ALEXANDER SIMON, *Principal Investigator, Geriatrics Research Project;* Professor and Chairman, Department of Psychiatry, University of California School of Medicine, and Medical Superintendent, The Langley Porter Neuropsychiatric Institute, San Francisco.*

In order to determine the nature and over-all scope of mental illness in the geriatric age group, and as part of a 5-year interdisciplinary study, 600 consecutive geriatric patients admitted to a metropolitan psychiatric service are being screened for gross medical, psychological, and social characteristics during 1959. A concurrent survey of the city's non-hospitalized geriatric population will locate certain non-hospitalized groups for comparison with the hospital population.

On the basis of analysis of the year's data and follow-up information, subgroup samples will be drawn from future admissions for intensive psychiatric, biochemical, psychological, neuropathological, and sociological studies.

The first 150 cases† are analyzed by diagnostic categories, by degree of need for psychiatric hospitalization, and by disposition from the receiving service.

Of special preventative and theoretical interest are the group which comprised 30% of all patients showing organic brain syndromes and which is classified as mixed. The history of this group is that of a borderline, senescent psycho-social adjustment interrupted by abrupt psychological decompensation which ends in hospitalization with a psychiatric clinical picture of a senile psychosis. Detailed study, however, usually reveals physiological or psychological stress associated with the psychological decompensation. The most common associated events are malnutrition, borderline congestive heart failure, or disruption of immediate family environment.

In the absence of a clear-cut history of steadily progressive senile deterioration, such patients should be considered as undergoing a potentially reversible senile crisis until a trial of appropriate physiological and psychological treatment proves otherwise.

* The Geriatric Research Project, The Langley Porter Neuropsychiatric Institute, is sponsored by a grant from the National Institute of Mental Health.

† By the time of presentation of this paper (November), analysis of approximately 300 patients will be available.

Nutritional Requirements of the Older Person.

JAMES M. ORTEN, *Professor of Physiological Chemistry, Wayne State University College of Medicine, Detroit.*

Extensive studies of the nutritive requirements of reasonably healthy elderly individuals, of the 65 and over age group, indicate that there are no striking differences from those of younger normal adults. The qualitative needs to replace losses due to everyday wear and tear of tissues continue during old age much as in the post-adolescence period of life. However, there are quantitative changes in nutritional requirements, possibly due in some cases at least to cumulative pathological changes in tissues. The need for calories usually decreases primarily as a result of decreased activity. If the caloric intake is not adjusted accordingly, obesity with its attendant hazards is a likely consequence. Also, there is considerable evidence of a decrease in carbohydrate utilization in elderly subjects. The requirement for protein in older individuals is certainly no less than that of the middle-aged adult, and several careful studies have suggested that more protein is required to maintain nitrogen balance in the old age group than in middle-aged persons. This increased need applies to both the essential and non-essential amino acids. It may be a result of poorer absorption or utilization, or both. The need for other essential nutrients, including the vitamins and minerals, likewise continues at about the same level as during the middle-age period of life, cobalamine, calcium, iodine, and iron perhaps requiring some special attention. It is well-established today that other factors—economic, psychological, physiological, and pathological—also affect the nutrition of the older person. Thus, good nutrition of the senior citizen has been described as a blend of good food, good cooking, good health, good environment, good companions, and good reasons for eating.

A Hospital-Connected Sheltered Workshop for the Severely Disabled and the Aged.

MIECZYSLAW PESZCZYNSKI, *Associate Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, School of Medicine, Western Reserve University; Chief, Department of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, Highland View Hospital, Cleveland.*

This is a report of our experiences in organizing a sheltered workshop connected with a chronic hospital. The methodology as well as the results of some research into the vocational capabilities of the severely disabled and aged are presented. Problems applicable to similar hospital settings are discussed.

Dizziness: Its Relationships Within the Aging Process.

JUAN A. PONS, *Adviser in Gerontology, Department of Health, San Juan, Puerto Rico.*

Of 207 subjects 60 years of age or older, all living at home and fairly active, 54.1% exhibited dizziness as a complaint. Age, sex, and race were not significant etiologic factors, but the socio-economic status was a significant factor, the symptom being more frequent in the lower group. The relative frequency of 140 physical, emotional, and social health variables in those with and without dizziness was matched. Significantly, the dizziness group had, from childhood to the present, more diseases and more experiences related to illness. Also, at present, they had significantly more symptoms referable to the cardiovascular system and more findings on physical examination which, together with the history, lead to significantly more diagnoses of cardiovascular disease, particularly arteriosclerotic-hypertensive disease. However, X-ray and electrocardiographic examinations did not corroborate this preponderance. The level of the blood pressure was in no way related to dizziness, but there is a suggestion that a drop in diastolic blood pressure on standing from the recumbent position is related to orthostatic dizziness. At high levels of significance, variables which reflect an unfavorable perception of their life situations were more frequent in the dizziness group. It would seem as if among those who suffer from dizziness in old age there is a large representation of those who have had lifelong difficulties in adapting to changes in their life situations, the sensitive equilibratory mechanism now responding readily to bodily, physiological, and psychological stimuli, themselves fluctuant, through relationships which are deeply rooted in the remote part and enlivened by the insecurities of old age.

Medical Care Needs and Rehabilitation Potential of Patients in Michigan's County Hospitals.

EDWIN M. SMITH, *Assistant Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation,* RALPH L. BRANDT, *Assistant Professor of Internal Medicine,* AND ROBERT D. CURRIER, *Assistant Professor of Neurology, University of Michigan School of Medicine, Ann Arbor.*

The medical and functional status of patients in two Michigan County Hospitals has been evaluated by means of comprehensive physical and functional examinations and selected laboratory tests. On the basis of this evaluation, types of care programs required by the patients have been identified together with the disorders responsible for placement of patients in the different programs. Of the 125 patients examined, approximately one-third could be expected to benefit significantly from a long-term active treatment program of the type offered in modern chronic disease units. Disorders involving the nervous, musculoskeletal, and cardiovascular systems predominated in this group, resulting in a high incidence of disabilty requiring physical and functional rehabilitative procedures. Another third of the patients required varying degrees of supervision in their daily living, but did not need nursing care or special medical attention. This group's inability to manage its affairs was commonly the result of mild senility or an accumulation of infirmities of age. The remaining third needed permanent maintenance nursing, for the most part because of advanced senility. The fact that three basically different types of care programs are required to meet the needs of patients in County Hospitals raises the question of what role those institutions should serve. The possibility of the establishment of long-term active treatment programs in the County Hospital is discussed. The environment needs of the patients requiring simple supervision are also considered.

Hormonal Effects on the Aged Male Sebaceous Gland.

J. GRAHAM SMITH, JR., AND FELIX R. BRUNOT, *Division of Dermatology, Department of Medicine, University of Miami School of Medicine, Miami.*

The influence of certain sex hormones on the aged male sebaceous gland was studied. Sebum excretion was measured by placing a fresh Whatman No. 42 filter paper on the non-defatted skin of the forehead every 5 minutes over a period of 45 minutes for three consecutive days and coloring the sebum black by exposure of the papers for two minutes to the fumes of osmium tetroxide. After complete darkening had occurred, the degree of darkening was measured with a photoelectric densitometer. The sebum excretion levels of 10 men aged 67 to 89 were determined. Three of the men then received 200 mg. testosterone enanthate and 5 of the men received 250 mg. hydroxyprogesterone caproate intramuscularly once weekly. Two men received no injections and served as controls. Hormones were administered for 10 weeks and sebum excretion levels of the entire group were determined at 4, 7, and 10 weeks after therapy was begun. Four weeks after treatment was stopped the levels were determined again.

The pretreatment, treatment, and posttreatment levels of sebaceous excretion of the men who were controls and the men treated with hydroxyprogesterone caproate showed no significant differences. Two of the three men treated with testosterone enanthate showed significant increases in sebum excretion on all three occasions they were tested after treatment was begun. Four weeks after treatment was stopped, all three men treated with testosterone enanthate showed significant reductions from the treatment levels.

SECTION ON PSYCHOLOGICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

Abstracts edited by Marion E. Bunch, Ph.D.

Age Differences in the Frequency of the GSR During a Conditioning Experiment.

JACK BOTWINICK AND CONAN KORNETSKY,* *Section on Aging, National Institute of Mental Health, National Institutes of Health, Public Health Service, Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Bethesda.*

Male subjects in two groups (approximate mean ages = 72 and 20 years) were compared with respect to three frequency measures of Galvanic Skin Response (GSR) during a conditioning experiment. The GSR as a measure of sympathetic activity may be useful as an index of general level of activation or reactivity. Thus the present data provide a basis to infer possible age differences in general reactivity.

The older group comprised 39 volunteer subjects who either were without apparent disease of any kind or with some type of non-interfering ailment. The younger group comprised 9 healthy volunteer subjects who were quartered in an NIH ward. Each subject was presented with 3 shocks to the fingers (US), each shock being 1.1 ma for 0.1 sec. Following this a tone (CS) was presented for as many trials as necessary to extinguish the GSR. CS was then paired with US for 15 trials. The interval between CS and US was 4 sec. Extinction trials followed. All GSR recordings were made with a Fels dermohmmeter and Fels electrodes attached to the soles of the feet of the subject in supine position.

Measures used were the number of: 1) trials to extinguish the GSR prior to conditioning, 2) conditioned responses during the 15 conditioning trials, and 3) trials to extinguish the GSR after conditioning. It was found that the older subjects extinguished more readily and conditioned less readily than younger subjects. This was taken as evidence for a reduced level of reactivity with age.

* Now at Department of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, Boston University School of Medicine.

Expectations for Older Persons by Residents of a Rural Community: Solution of Personal Problems and Use of Sources of Help.

JOSEPH H. BRITTON, *The Pennsylvania University, University Park.*

Statement of Problem: To determine: 1) what adult members of the community recommend as solutions to older persons' problems; 2) use and availability of professional and organizational services for the aging.

Procedure: An adult member of each household (N=487) in a rural community was interviewed to discover attitudes toward the behavior of older persons. Interviewees were presented with hypothetical situations and asked to suggest appropriate solutions to certain problems of older persons. Their responses suggest sources of help.

An inventory was made of organizational and professional services for older adults in the study community. Interviews with each professional person and an officer or leader of each organization revealed the extent to which services or programs were designed for or used especially by the aging.

Results and Conclusions: A variety of solutions to problems of lonesomeness, poor health, chronic physical disability, senility, and financial difficulties are suggested. Responses are related to factors of age, sex, education, and occupation of interviewees. There is little reliance on professional services, except the physician and minister and, in the case of economic crisis, the public assistance office. There is often an attitude of needing to accept, postpone, or relieve the inevitable. The survey of professional services revealed that little psychological or psychiatric assistance was sought or utilized by older adults in the community. The findings are interpreted in terms of a traditional orientation toward independence and self-sufficiency, as well as responsibility such a view puts on lay leaders and professional persons not specifically trained in helping others with personal problems.

Two Thousand Years of Married Life.

E. W. BUSSE AND C. EISDORFER, *Duke University Medical Center, Durham.*

During the course of its investigations, the Duke Geriatrics Project has examined 31 married couples. These aged community volunteers were evaluated using a battery of psychological, psychiatric, physical, and social history techniques. Subjects in this study range in age from 59-90, with a mean age of 69.6 years (71.8 for males and 67.4 for females), and have been married for a mean of 38.2 years. This paper will review the findings based on psychological and psychiatric examinations. The psychological examinations include individual full-scale intelligence tests (Wechsler-Bellevue I, or WAIS) and the Rorschach test, which have been administered to each subject. The Rorschach has been scored both for routine evaluation, as well as according to the developmental criteria of Primitive Thought, Functional Integration, and Content Score. The psychiatric interview has been especially oriented toward an understanding of the psycho-neurotic reaction patterns of these subjects as well as their present adjustment and level of sexual activity.

An analysis of intellectual, developmental, sexual, and personality factors in those couples who rate as happily married or unhappily married will be presented.

Anxiety Components in Older Persons.

EUGENE BYRD, *Research Director, Division of Gerontology, Department of Medicine, University of Miami School of Medicine, Miami.*

Current research and theory of anxiety is briefly but critically reviewed, stressing particularly the findings of multivarate analysis. Anxiety traits and states are identified and differentiated for discussion and research purposes. Personality test (Cattell 16 PF) data are presented on a heterogenous group of older persons that support the hypothesis that anxiety trait levels increase in later years. There remains the problem of identifying the sources of this trait. The primary anxiety factors of ego strength, timidity, protension, guilt proneness, anxiety control, and ergic tension are discussed in reference to aging.

Critical Flicker Frequency and Shortest Noticeable Dark Time as a Function of Behavioral Efficiency.

NEIL W. COPPINGER AND RAYFORD T. SAUCER, *Veterans Administration Center, Kecoughtan, Virginia.*

Extreme variability among persons in later maturity and old age demand more adequate criteria of aging than simply chronological age. It is suggested that criteria established in terms of behavioral efficiency and measured by traditional laboratory methods, especially in the area of visual perception, may contribute toward this end.

This paper, one of a series attempting to ascertain visual stimulus combinations which will maximize individual differences, describes the results obtained on CFF thresholds where, in one condition, the light-dark ratio was held constant and in the other, the dark time was varied while the light time was constant (shortest noticeable dark time).

Subjects were divided into three groups and ordered on a rough continuum of behavioral efficiency ranging from non-institutionalized, self-supporting, young men; through institutionalized, partially employed, older men; to institutionalized, infirm, elderly men.

Between-group differences were significant for both conditions but the results indicate that SND has a greater discrimination potential than does CFF with a 1:1 LDR.

Sources of Free Time in the Mature Years.

W. F. COTTRELL, Miami University, Miami.

The sources of free time have a good deal to do with the way that time will be distributed. Through science and technology man has been able to lengthen life, reduce early mortality and morbidity, and channel energy from sources other than plants to do his work. He could meet the minimal demands for survival with only a small part of the labor hours that the population could devote to production. In fact, however, that is not the course of action regularly taken. In certain areas we have held production constant and reduced the man power needed, in others the same number of people work shorter hours and less days per year, in others reduced prices and increased volume have kept about the same number of people busy. The rest of the gains have been taken in the form of new goods produced by people taking new roles.

There were few old people in low energy society and hence few roles for them to play existed in the culture. The place the increasing number of aged can occupy is not sanctioned by tradition. We can therefore see how much of increased productivity will take the form of increased free time for the aged only by observing specific social trends. Trends in the age composition of the labor force provide one source of evidence. Studies of careers, showing how employment varies with class, education, and occupation of the aged provide another. Increased studies showing exactly what the sources of free time are and how they are related to changing values, institutional patterns and the character of those who continue to be employed will let the social gerontologist know more accurately for whom free time activity should be provided.

Intellectual Functioning of Fifty Spanish-American War Veterans.

ANDREW S. DIBNER AND JAMES F. CUMMINS, *Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic, Boston.*

The purpose of this study is to add to our empirical knowledge of the intellectual functioning of normal, non-institutionalized older persons. The Wechsler Bellevue Scale (Form I) was administered to 50 Spanish-American War veterans (average age 81 years) who live in the Greater Boston Area and who responded to an invitation to attend the research-oriented Geriatric Clinic at the VA Outpatient Clinic. The Wechsler-Bellevue Scale was administered as part of a larger battery of psychological tests in a multi-disciplinary research program.

The average Full Scale IQ of the group was found to be 109, Verbal IQ 110, Performance IQ 112. Subtest variability, indicating differential decline of different intellectual functions, was found to be similar in most respects to those results reported by other investigators with aging samples, and despite the group's high average intelligence, the average Deterioration Quotient seems to follow an extrapolation of the empirical curve determined by Wechsler.

A comparison was made of the performance of 23 subjects aged 73 to 79 years with that of 27 subjects aged 80 to 89 years. Qualitative findings on the nature of conceptual thinking in these aging subjects is described as well as an analysis of the effects of using standard time limits or extended time limits with the Wechsler Scale.

Rigidity and Sensory Intactness in a Senescent Population.

CARL EISDORFER, *Duke University Medical Center, Durham.*

Problem: To investigate the relationship between visual and auditory deficit and Rorschach rigidity in an aged population. It was hypothesized that: 1) When visual decrement is presented but corrected no increase in rigidity on the Rorschach would be found; 2) When visual decrement is present but not corrected, an increase in Rorschach rigidity is expected; 3) When auditory decrement is present but uncorrected, rigidity as reflected by Rorschach signs will be found; 4) Subjects with both auditory and visual deficits will show a greater incidence of rigidity than subjects showing a decrement in either sense system alone.

Subjects: Forty-eight senescent (i.e., aged 60 and older) subjects were studied; all were volunteers for the research program of the Duke Geriatrics Project. Subjects were screened to eliminate those with neurologically definable CNS damage, and only those community volunteers with a Verbal I.Q. (WAIS or WBI) in the range 84-115 were included.

Procedure: Three levels of visual acuity (Snellen Chart examinations) and two levels of auditory functioning (pure tone audiometric examinations) served as the dimensions of a 3 x 2 design. Piotrowski's Alpha formula for Rorschach rigidity was employed.

Results and Conclusions: X^2 analysis for the incidence of S's showing Alpha score of + 3 or greater indicates that hearing decrement is associated with Rorschach rigidity ($P < .05$). Visual decrement accounted for relatively little difference in level of Rorschach functioning.

Longevity and Intellectual Variations in a Senescent Twin Population.

ARTHUR FALEK, FRANZ J. KALLMANN, AND LISSY F. JARVIK, *Department of Medical Genetics, New York State Psychiatric Institute, Columbia University.*

A longitudinal study of senescent twins (age 60 and over), organized in New York State in 1945, has been concerned with variations in length of life, state of health, and intellectual performance during senescence. The present report evaluates the survival trends in this population of 2038 one-egg and two-egg twins as observed during a 13-year follow-up period, with particular emphasis upon 6 specific longevity variations.

In the analysis of comparative longevity statistics, the following subgroups have to be considered: 1) twin pairs where both partners died after age 60; 2) twin pairs where only one partner survived to age 60; 3) twin pairs where one partner is still alive after the age of 60; and 4) twin pairs where both partners are still alive after the age of 60.

Longitudinal data on changing intellectual functions have been examined for 36 pairs (26 one-egg and 10 same-sex two-egg) and 7 single survivors of a group of 127 same-sex pairs selected from the total sample, who were tested originally between 1945 and 1949. Preliminary statistical analyses indicate that basic similarities in the intellectual functions measured persist in senescence for one-egg twin partners and continue to exceed those between two-egg twins. It is of further interest that those two-egg pairs where both partners were still available for testing after an 8-year interval showed the most marked similarities in scores on the original test rounds. An equally intriguing hypothesis derived from the results concerns the relationship between high test score levels and survival during the follow-up period.

On the whole, life span data have demonstrated the important role played by hereditary factors in longevity, while preliminary psychometric findings would seem to indicate that gene-specific intellectual variations remain manifest into a well-advanced age.

Principal Values of Leisure for Adults: A Factor Analysis.

KENNETH FEIGENBAUM AND ROBERT J. HAVIGHURST, *Committee on Human Development, The University of Chicago, Chicago.*

Information concerning the favorite leisure activity was obtained by interview from a sample of 234 men and women aged 40 to 70 in the Kansas City Study of Adult Life. The favorite leisure activity was rated by judges who read the interviews, on a set of 19 value variables, such as enjoyment, creativity, vitality, service, instrumental value, autonomy, relaxation from tension, etc. A factor analysis was performed on these ratings together with several demographic and adjustment variables. Five principal factors were found, which have been named as follows: Play or Sheer Pleasure; Challenging, Complex, Creative Experience; Solitary Useful; Women's Gregarious Instrumental Service; and Middle-Class Women's Passive Pleasure. These factors can be used to describe types of meaningful use of free time. There are characteristic leisure activities for each factor. Persons with high loadings on the various factors are described.

Health Status and Medical Costs of the Aged Population.

SIDNEY GOLDSTEIN, *Brown University, Providence.*

The belief that the financial difficulties of old age constitute a particularly acute problem in the area of medical care rests on the premise that the medical needs of older people are much greater than those of most other groups. Findings of the 1957-1958 National Health Survey document the disadvantageous health status of the aged compared to all younger segments of the population. Whether judged by average number of physician visits, by number of days of restricted activity and bed disability, by number of work-loss days per employed person, by number of days spent in the hospital, or by number of physical impairments, the aged occupy the poorest health level.

Coupled with the results from the most recent nationwide studies of consumer expenditures, these health data show that at a time when money income is at its lowest, the chances are greatest than an illness will set in which may be both prolonged in its physical effects and devastating in the financial losses which result. The poor health of the aged requires them to devote a higher percentage of their expenditures to medical purposes than do the units headed by a person under 65 years of age. Yet, the absolute amounts they spend are generally well below the outlays of younger units. This is so despite the fact that the aged expend relatively more for direct medical costs and relatively less for medical insurance than do younger units. These findings suggest that the lower income level of the aged may prevent them from expending as much on medical care as their needs warrant.

Work and Patterns of Retirement.

MARGARET S. GORDON, *Institute of Industrial Relations, University of California, Berkeley.*

Among the meaningful activities in which elderly persons may engage, remunerative work is losing ground in relative importance as the proportion of men aged 65 and over in the labor force declines. The 1950's have been characterized by an acceleration of this trend, by an impressive rise in public interest in policy issues affecting the employment of older persons, and by substantial progress toward developing the types of research that are needed to provide a sound basis for decisions on these issues.

Ten years ago it was widely assumed that many elderly persons who were not in the labor force would like to work and that compulsory retirement was the major obstacle standing in their way. We now recognize that the problem is far more complex and that ill health and lack of relevant skills keep many older people out of the labor force. We know that attitudes toward work and retirement vary greatly by occupation, as does the relationship between efficiency and age. We are accumulating useful information on experience under both compulsory and flexible retirement programs and are approaching the issue of retirement policy at a considerably more sophisticated level.

At the same time, social gerontologists are increasingly aware of the fact that an individual's capacity to engage successfully in either work or constructive leisure-time activity after age 65 depends on how he has adjusted to the social, psychological, and economic stresses of the

earlier adult years. If the victims of age barriers to employment, deteriorating health, or downward occupational mobility are becoming subjects of study, so also are the individuals who are paving the way to a frustrated old age because they are absorbed in work to the exclusion of all other interests.

Characteristics of Retired Migrants to St. Petersburg, Florida, 1940-1954.

WILLIAM H. HARLAN, *Department of Sociology, Ohio University, Athens.*

An area sample of 1034 dwelling units in St. Petersburg yielded demographic and other data regarding a representative group of 287 retired white males who had migrated to the community during the period 1940-1954, mainly after 1945. The data include: age, state of residence prior to migration, occupation prior to retirement, marital status, household composition and type of dwelling, and health condition. The age range was from 50 to 92 years. Approximately 50% came from the New England and Middle Atlantic states, and 30% from East North Central states, with the remainder widely scattered; more than half were from metropolitan communities. The major occupational categories were: professional and technical, managerial, self-employed, and protective service workers; there were few clerical or sales workers, craftsmen, farmers, or laborers. Four-fifths were married and living with wife in a single-family dwelling; widowed and single men had widely diversified living arrangements. Few instances of retirement and migration for reasons of health were encountered; nearly all classified their health condition as good. A chief finding of the study is the high degree of selectivity of the in-migration with regard to community of origin, occupation, marital status, and health condition. A preliminary report on the cost of living, activities, and personal adjustment of 135 of these men before and after migration is also presented, based upon data obtained through schedules and extended interviews.

Relationship of Activities and Attitudes to Physical Well-Being in Older People.

FRANCES C. JEFFERS AND CLAUDE R. NICHOLS, *Regional Center for the Study of Aging, Duke University, Durham.*

The present investigation is part of an interdisciplinary study at the Duke University Medical Center on the effects of aging on the central nervous system. Two days of examinations were conducted on a bi-racial group of 260 community volunteers over 60 years of age. These included intensive physical, psychological, and social evaluations.

Level of physical functioning was determined by a physician on a 6-point rating scale based on detailed physical and neurological studies and a medical history. Data on activities and attitudes were obtained through the inventory devised by Burgess, Cavan, and Havighurst.

Analyses of the data show a relationship between physical functional rating and total activity score. Individuals with no disability scored significantly higher on the activities scale than those with mild to severe disability. Similar relationships were obtained for several sub-sections of the activities scale: intimate contacts, leisure activities, security, health, and religious activities. The magnitude of the correlations varied according to sex, race, and socio-economic status.

On the other hand, physical functional rating was not significantly related to total attitudes score. Among the sub-sections of this scale, only religious attitudes were consistently related to physical function in the various subject groups. Individuals with physical disability tended to have greater strength of religious feeling. The discrepancy between the findings on the two scales will be discussed.

Role of Interests in Adjustments of Older People.

EDWARD S. JONES, *Center for Study of Aging, Duke University, Durham.*

In a study of interests and adjustments, data were collected mainly through questionnaires completed by psychology students regarding 210 grandparents over 65 years of age. In addition, 30 retired professional men in the Chapel Hill area were interviewed and evaluated on the basis of their responses to check lists concerning their past and present interests. Measures of adjustments included health (with psychosomatic items), evaluations of happiness and mental alertness as perceived by the family through responses to several questions.

In determining alertness and happiness, the value and strength of present functioning interests are more important than the backlog of past interests until after 80. Beyond 80 a narrowing of interests may not be detrimental to alertness or happiness. Older women (beyond 80) are significantly more unhappy and less alert than older men. The latter, after accepting lower status, tend to remain independent in their own homes. However, all inter-correlations between interests, health, happiness, and alertness are much higher for women than for men. This result may be due largely to the influence of education for the large percentage of women in this study who were housewives only. In men, employment (16% in the study were employed full time) also reduces outside interests. In the group of upper middle-class men, independence of thought and freedom from rigidities during and after childhood, plus the maintenance of a fair number of interests, seems to be more important than health and education in determining happy adjustment in retirement.

Leisure Activities and the Older Adult.

MAX KAPLAN, *Boston University School of Fine Arts, Boston.*

The need for classification of leisure activities will be discussed with reference to research applications. In addition the discussion will include such topics as the meaning of leisure activities, factors which influence their selection, the dynamics of activity, and its modification. An attempt will be made to relate the theory of leisure classification to applications by group workers, policy makers, and others.

Personality Changes in the Middle Years.

E. LOWELL KELLY, *University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.*

This is a report of measured personality changes in 200 men and women first tested as engaged couples between 1935 and 1938 and re-tested again in 1954. The average age at the first testing was 26.7 for the men and 24.7 for the women. As a group, the subjects were

somewhat above average in intelligence, education, and socio-economic status. Of the 85% reporting religious affiliation, 11% were Catholic and 8% Jewish.

The test battery included: the Allport Vernon Scale of Values, the Strong Vocation Interest Blank, the Bernreuter Personality Inventory, scales for measuring attitudes toward marriage, divorce, church, entertaining, housekeeping, and gardening, self-ratings on 36 personality variables, and opinions regarding conditions making for an ideal marriage. This battery yielded a total of 103 variables of which 38 were selected for intensive analysis.

A comparison of the mean scores at Time 1 and Time 2 revealed: 1) For 20 of the 38 variables, there was no significant change in mean score for either sex; 2) In the case of the 18 variables for which the mean change was statistically significant, the magnitude of the change was still relatively small; 3) These changes, although small, tend to be in the same direction for both sexes; 4) Even though small, each of the significant changes in means is of theoretical interest, but, in the absence of adequate age norms at the two points in time, may be equally well interpreted as due to increasing age or cultural change.

Scores on the same 38 variables were also analyzed with respect to intra-individual consistency over the 20-year time span. For all variables the test-retest correlations, while lower than those reported for shorter time intervals, were nonetheless highly significant. Values and Vocational interests were found to be the most stable variables, Attitudes the least stable. This analysis also revealed a tendency for persons scoring at the extremes of distributions at Time 1 to have moved more toward the mean of the group at Time 2 than would have been expected solely on the basis of statistical regression. This phenomenon is labeled Maturational regression.

Since these measured changes in personality were considerably greater than could be attributed to errors of measurement, an effort was made to identify correlates of changes on the personality variables. In general, such changes seem to be relatively specific and not related to identifiable characteristics of the subjects at the time of initial testing.

Age Differences in Status and Happiness of Workers.

H. MELTZER, *Orchard Paper Company and Washington University, St. Louis.*

That the later years are times of diminished happiness, diminished ambition, and increased worry is a stereotype in the minds of college students. To what extent, if any, is this applicable to workers as they age in a given industrial setting? Is age, as such, the determining factor?

The answers to these questions call for a knowledge about how workers of various ages think and feel about such basic attitudes as status and happiness. This study represents one attempt to obtain such knowledge by investigating the attitudes of 270 workers in one industrial setting. The total group was divided into 4 age groups. The statistical findings concerning age differences in attitudes about such life adjustment items as share of happiness, share of recognition, work enjoyment as against spare time, interest in advance as against interest in steady work are taken from a more comprehensive morale study where the focal point of interest was on work attitudes considered in terms of factors more relevant to actual job adjustments, such as attitude toward supervisors, satisfaction with work conditions, and similar items.

The statistically reliable differences are interpreted in the light of personality differences based on interview findings aimed to consider status as perceived by the workers and happiness as conceived by them. The particular industrial setting in which one works represents the opportunity for attaining the type of relative measure of satisfaction or notion of status and happiness depending on the fulfillment of expectancies. From results of a statistical study supplemented by clinical interviewing, some factual realities are reported which can, at least in part, replace the stereotypes about older workers that even educated people have at the present time.

Older Adults as Members of the Mass Audience.

ROLF MEYERSOHN, *University of Chicago.*

As people grow older they attend fewer movies, read fewer books and magazines, participate in fewer spectator activities, but their interest in television remains keen. While this discussion will emphasize television, what is said in this context will usually apply to the other mass media as well. The themes sketched out here represent hypotheses rather than findings and are presented to help build a framework for research in this area.

For the television industry older people constitute a very good viewing audience but a very poor buying audience. Because of the poor quality of older people as a market, the television industry concerns itself less with programming for older adults. However, since older people are not in most respects a clear-cut interest group, the researcher is hard put to say what kinds of programs, if any, are lacking as a result of this neglect.

Regardless of the neglect, older people constitute television's most grateful audience. It serves a number of useful functions: television provides parataxic companionship for the many who are alone; it is well suited to the sedentary patterns of older people; once the set is bought, television becomes relatively free. As a source of universal conversation and interest, it can act as a common denominator for young and old, who may otherwise have little to say to each other.

Ideally, television can provide ways of generating new interests and stimulating the viewer to develop and fulfill himself; however, there is little to indicate that this has been happening. Rather, television, without creating anything new, provides a most compelling way to spend time; it is therefore especially appreciated by those who no longer want to be left to their own devices.

A Study of Eighty-five Spanish-American War Veterans and Their Lifelong Environmental Adaptation as Related to Their Current Adjustment to the Aging Process.

MARGARET R. NICHOLS AND JAMES F. CUMMINS, *Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic, Boston.*

The purpose of this study is to obtain information including both organismic variables and ecological fac-

tors as related to the mechanisms and etiology of aging. It is believed that the individual's lifelong capacity to adjust to stresses has predictive meaning as to his continuing ability to adapt to the natural aging process.

To date 85 normal non-institutionalized Spanish-American War veterans, average age 81, have been studied by Social Service. Because of the researcher's orientation and training, casework techniques were utilized within the longitudinal framework and casework services were first rendered when indicated. Consideration was given to the individual's defense mechanisms and needs ability to relate and recall. Because of these factors, timing was important and the completed sequence of interviews varied in quantity and quality.

General analysis indicates that the average clinic patient is a youthful octogenarian of Anglo-Saxon background, born in this country, still married, retired 13 years, economically secure and well enough to participate in changing family and community affairs. He has his own religious and philosophical code and interests. Background data reveal that he was exposed early to various vicissitudes. He completed 8 grades of school, entered the service for adventure, and made sound consistent occupational and marital choices.

The general impression is that the average clinic patient is a stable, conforming individual who, during his years, experienced only one severe stress at a time, and whether objective or not, views his lifetime positively. Continuing medical care and support is necessary for his survival.

The Senescent Electroencephalogram.

WALTER D. OBRIST AND EWALD W. BUSSE, *Center for the Study of Aging, Duke University Medical Center, Durham.*

A summary of EEG findings by the authors and their co-workers over the past 10 years is presented, based on more than 1200 elderly people. Many of the observations reported have been confirmed or made independently by other investigators here and abroad.

In healthy community and institutionalized subjects, the EEG undergoes definite but minor alterations with age. Compared with young adults, there is a slight shift of frequencies to the slow side, particulary the alpha rhythm. There is also a relatively high incidence (30%) of temporal lobe irregularities. These findings do not seem to be correlated with performance on intelligence, learning, or memory tests.

In aged psychiatric patients, on the other hand, EEG alterations are more pronounced, and there is a significant correlation with mental status. Diffuse slow activity (delta and theta) is associated with chronic or acute brain syndrome, the degree of slowing being related to the severity of intellectual deterioration and to prognosis.

Clinical evidence of advanced arteriosclerosis increases the probability of a slow EEG, suggesting a possible etiologic factor. Psychiatric patients with normal or low blood pressures have more diffuse slowing than do those with mild hypertension. It is speculated that an elevated blood pressure may compensate for increased vascular resistance in old age, thus tending to maintain cerebral circulation and preserve a youthful tracing.

Differences in Patterns of Drinking Among Individuals Over 60.

DAVID J. PITTMAN, *Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis.*

Previous research investigations in both the fields of gerontology and alcohol studies have almost completely ignored the drinking behavior and pathology of individuals over 60 years of age. This study presents some basic information on the differential drinking patterns and pathology of three divergent groups of men and women drawn from two geographical areas of the country, namely Upstate New York and a metropolitan Middle Western community. The three groups from whom the samples have been drawn are: 1) a group of men who were incarcerated for public intoxication in a county jail; 2) Alcoholics Anonymous members; and 3) members of civic and recreational clubs who were assumed to be non-pathological drinkers. Data from the intoxication offenders were obtained by detailed structured interviews and from the last two groups by group administered questionnaires.

The drinking behavior of each group is analyzed in terms of the trichotomy of pathological drinker, social drinker, and non-drinker. Data are presented on first drinking experience, social context of drinking, alcohol preference, frequency of alcohol ingestion, and duration of drinking episode for each group. Differences and similarities in the drinking patterns of the three groups are abstracted.

In conclusion, hypotheses are presented to explain the social and psychological functions of drinking and non-drinking among these three groups of men and women over 60.

Methodological Problems Concerning Comparability of Utilization Data by the Aged of Hospitals.

WALTER POLNER, *Research Associate, Economic Department, American Medical Association, Chicago.*

The use of statistical data to measure the utilization of the short-term hospital by aged persons is fairly new. Although a great deal has been written about the rising utilization of the hospital by aged persons, a feeling of confusion still remains concerning conflicting utilization data in different studies. The basis for these contradictory statistics is inherent in how these data are collected.

Although the principles of sound social science research concerning the use of the hospital were well established by the 1950's, there are still impediments to gathering comparable hospital utilization data. One utilization statistic useful for one purpose may be of very little use elsewhere.

While each of the studies may have its special characteristics, some general causes for the differences are: a) different purposes in collecting data; b) practicality of research; c) interpretation of key methods by research workers; d) knowledge of local conditions; e) extent and content of voluntary health insurance coverage; f) inclusion or exclusion of the indigent aged; and g) type of data collected.

These available data show the need for careful adjustment of the published material before the data may be utilized by other research projects.

On Changes in Social Attitudes and Interests During Old Age.

KLAUS F. RIEGEL AND RUTH M. RIEGEL, *Department of Psychology, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.*

A multivariate study on the process of aging was conducted during 1956 to 1958 in Hamburg, Germany. Three hundred and eighty persons of the age range between 55 and 80 years, as well as a control group of 120 subjects with a mean age of 17.9 years, were tested in Northern Germany. The sample was checked and compared with census data on 7 criteria: age, sex, profession, source of support, marital status, native/refugee, and religion.

Aside from measures of intellectual and verbal functioning and aside from an interview on the social background of the subjects, 4 personality scales have been applied, namely scales measuring rigidity, dogmatism, attitude toward life, and interests. The differentiation between rigidity and dogmatism follows that of Rokeach: rigidity refers to a preference for habituated behavior; dogmatism refers to an authoritarian and intolerant manner in which ideas and beliefs are communicated to others. The scale on the attitude toward life reveals an estimate of the subjects' life expectancies. In the interest scale the subjects indicate their preference for 14 different activities in which older persons may engage.

All 4 instruments have been screened in a pilot study. Item analyses and cluster analyses have been made, in order to obtain homogenous scales and the least overlap between the tests. Comparisons between the different age groups on the tests, as well as on the interest items, will be reported.

A New Technique for the Study of Institutions.

RAYFORD T. SAUCER AND NEIL W. COPPINGER, *Veterans Administration Center, Kecoughtan, Virginia.*

Institutional living is a primary area of interest to the gerontological scientist, but by the very nature of the process, direct question and answer interviews are apt to be less than rewarding. A technique devised by T. G. Andrews suggests an indirect method of studying the uncontaminated perceptual world of the member of the institution.

Andrews has related the methods of factor analysis to the problems of multidimensional psychophysics with the stated objective of obtaining an estimate of the number and nature of the psychological dimensions operative in a given situation. In so doing, he has derived a method of studying perceptual processes in which the perceptual dimensions of the observer, rather than the investigator, become the objective of the investigation.

In many ways, the technique resembles the projective technique, except that the data can be quantified and factor-analyzed. We have found that by the use of this technique we are able to determine some of the perceptual dimensions of an institution for older disabled persons. Since there was considerable disparity between our perceptual dimensions and those of the residents of the institutions, we believe that this method may be extremely provocative in studying the individual's perception of his immediate environment.

Critical Differences between Vocationally Well Adjusted, Rehabilitated, and Non-Rehabilitable Older Men.

ROBERT S. SOAR, F. ESTELLE BOOTH, AND SEBASTIAN TINE, *Senior Citizens Center, Nashville.*

The paper will outline the procedure and results of a two-year study of three groups of older men: a group maintaining good vocational adjustment without help, a group successfully rehabilitated, and applicants for OASI disability freeze judged not to be rehabilitable. The study has been sponsored by the Office of Vocational Rehabilitation, with the cooperation of the State Division of Vocational Rehabilitation. The aim of the study was two-fold: To identify critical differences between these three groups as an aid to administering rehabilitation services and to gather normative data on these representative groups from the community toward better understanding of the problems of the aging.

Among measures employed have been social, psychiatric, and medical status interviews, vocational histories, and tests of intelligence and personality. Differences between groups have been tested for statistical significance and the validity of each measure for discriminating between groups estimated.

Among the results to be discussed will be: 1) special difficulties in doing research with subjects, from the community of this socio-economic level; 2) general findings of the study in terms of statistically significant group differences; 3) implications of this study for future research.

Design of an Operational Research Project.

IRVING L. WEBBER, *University of South Florida and Pinellas County Health Department, St. Petersburg,* AND CARTER C. OSTERBIND, *University of Florida, Gainesville.*

A local public health department has undertaken a social survey to determine the health status and behavior of older people in a Florida county. This survey is part of an operational research program intended to contribute to developing a community health program for the aged.

This paper describes the research design and discusses the basis for utilizing a detailed schedule of questions that elicit information for a given period of time regarding health and health practices of a representative sample of residents aged 65 and over. Attention is given to the requirements of an operating health program as they bear on decisions made in shaping the research design. These relate to the manner in which the research program is to be implemented, the methods to be employed in evaluating existing programs, and the criteria to be employed in appraising the need for new programs. Various aspects of the research design as influenced by these particular considerations are examined.

Evaluating the Psychiatric Problems of Older Persons.

JAMES M. A. WEISS, *Department of Psychiatry and Neurology, Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis.*

Because the nature of psychiatric disorder manifested by non-institutionalized older persons has never been clearly delineated, an attempt was made to analyze the

presenting problems described in clinical case records of 200 older patients referred to a metropolitan psychiatric clinic (as reported in an earlier paper). A major limitation in that approach, however, was the unavoidable distortion present in the records because of the selective perception of both patients and interviewers.

To decrease such distortion an original Psychiatric Evaluation Index (PEI) was developed as a new test instrument for gerontological research. The PEI is a balanced 70-item sample of empirically derived, representative psychiatric symptoms, signs, and complaints. Each subject is asked to distribute the 70 items in a quasi-normal Q-sort distribution ranking the items along a continuum of applicability. All items can then be classified qualitatively and quantitatively on a two-dimensional schedule, also empirically derived. The first dimension, the determinant, identifies the dominant or major characteristic of the item; the second dimension, the referent, identifies any situational factor which the subject relates in any way to the determinant.

Completed studies and investigations in progress indicate that the PEI has a high degree of reliability (internal consistency) and is both meaningful and useful in differentiating various types and degrees of psychiatric problems of older persons, in relating such problems to other concurrent variables (e.g., age, sex, diagnosis), and in formulating new theoretical constructs relative to the assessment of behavioral dysfunction associated with the aging process.

SECTION ON SOCIAL WELFARE

Abstracts edited by Jerome Kaplan.

Interdisciplinary Aspects of Contemporary Gerontological Rehabilitation as Demonstrated in Current Research-Demonstration Projects.

Participants: JOHN A. HACKLEY, *Supervisor, Rehabilitation Education Service, Illinois Public Aid Commission, Peoria.* VERA H. MCCORD, *Coordinator, Rehabilitation Education Service, Washington State Department of Health, Seattle.* BRUCE UNDERWOOD, *Consultant on Nursing Homes, Chronic Disease Programs, U. S. Public Health Service, Washington, D. C.*

This symposium covers organization, content, and methodology of two current research-demonstration projects in gerontological rehabilitation The first such programs of their kind in the United States, these projects provide graphic demonstration of the need for interdisciplinary cooperation in designing and undertaking rehabilitation services for older persons.

The Rehabilitation Education Service of the Illinois Public Aid Commission is a three-year research project which began in February, 1957. The Rehabilitation Education Service of the Washington State Department of Health is a 5-year research project started early in 1959. The directors of these two projects will discuss their respective programs in terms of the experience of each project and the implications of such experience which might affect projected planning in gerontological research and training. Educational approaches and social welfare aspects of gerontological rehabilitation will be key considerations in the discussions.

In conclusion, Dr. Underwood will discuss the need for local, state, and regional training programs so as to stimulate the development of comprehensive rehabilitation services in the various types of facilities serving the chronically ill, disabled, and aged. The effective utilization and coordination of all related resources to facilitate adequate programming on the local and state level will be the basic consideration in Dr. Underwood's presentation.

The symposium will illustrate the role of the professions, the areas in which they operate, the findings which suggest both services' tends for the future and needed additional research, and the kinds of training indicated in order to provide gerontological rehabilitation.

The Aging Negro: Some Implications for Social Welfare Services.

W. M. BEATTIE, JR., *Planning Director, Services to the Aging, Health and Welfare Council of Metropolitan St. Louis.*

Questions may be raised as to whether the patterns of health, welfare, and leisure-time services for our aging population which are emerging throughout the United States have relevance or meaning for the aging Negro. The growing body of knowledge in social gerontology and the development of services to meet the specialized needs of the older population based on that knowledge have not taken into account what differences, if any, may exist in the various racial and ethnic groups which comprise our aging population. Such knowledge is essential, especially for the larger metropolis, where evidence points to the growing concentration of both the aged and the Negro in the zones of transition. More specifically, the question might be raised as to whether contemporary planning in social gerontology has meaning for the older Negro and his family.

A few possible dissimilarities between the aged white and Negro which should be considered when developing social welfare programs include: differential concepts of the meaning of old age; patterns of family relationships and responsibilities, especially in regard to the older person; the point at which age becomes a barrier to employment or reemployment for both groups; differentials in income maintenance; and, the availability and use of institutional and agency services and facilities.

Some of the existing and emerging social welfare services may have little relevance for a large segment of the older Negro population. Is the majority of Negro housing suitable for home care programs? Do alternatives to institutional care, such as foster home placements, have applicability for the aged Negro? Are the protective services of the community available to the older Negro?

This paper will attempt to evaluate what knowledge we have as well as to suggest what knowledge we need in order to develop appropriate social welfare services for the aging Negro.

Group Counseling with Older Hospital Patients.

MURRAY G. BERMAN, *Supervisory Clinical Social Worker, Veterans Administration Hospital, Minneapolis.*

Hospitalization is frequently the point at which a patient already facing complex adjustments to aging confronts additional problems superimposed by his medical situation. Often this involves arriving at crucial adjustments in his total life situation. The extent to which he can adequately handle both facts and feelings about aging, illness, and limitations influences how he responds to treatment and how well he maintains himself following hospital discharge. Participating in a patient peer-group focused on these areas can substantially assist the older patient in arriving at the best adjustment for his individual situation.

As an integral part of the total medical treatment program, physicians prescribe for selected patients attendance at the one-hour daily Senior Veterans Group sessions. The medical sanction of the significance of the patient's total social-emotional adjustment for his medical situation is a vital ingredient in the benefits patients derive from participating in the program. Initiated and developed by the author as a social groupwork program of the hospital's Social Work Service, the Group has served over 300 patients in the two years of its existence.

Staff from various hospital services attend as resource people, providing information to stimulate patient discussion in such areas as health, finances, employment, leisure time, and general social adjustment. Involvement in the group process furthers the patient's ability to integrate and utilize the information and ideas discussed. In some instances, it is primarily the socialization experience itself which is crucial in effecting the patient's better hospital and post-hospital adjustment. This is related to reduction of tensions through group support in the hospital and subsequent incentive to seek similar satisfactions after hospital discharge through involvement in group activities in the community.

A further, although indirect, benefit of the program to patients is that it serves to stimulate the development of geriatric focus in the programs of other hospital services and related community resources.

Report of a Sample of 1,200 Households in Albany County, New York, and Its Service Implications.

JEAN K. BOEK, SARA R. HARRIS, WALTER BOEK, AND RAYMOND HARRIS, *Center for the Study of Aging, Inc., Albany.*

This paper will present the methods used and the data obtained in a study of 1200 households to determine the residence patterns, health and illness, employment, and social security status of 400 individuals 50 years of age and over residing in Albany County, New York.

An I.B.M. card with items such as name, address, age, sex, was punched for each person in 1200 households. Additional questions as to illness, employment, and job seeking were included for all individuals 50 and over.

The procedure for setting up the sample will be outlined as it demonstrates how an accurate and fairly large sample within a political region, namely a county, can be put into operation on a minimal budget through utilization of available resources, voluntary and governmental agencies, and senior citizens, themselves.

This sample will be the basis for further community health and welfare studies. Specific questions will ascertain for individuals 60 years of age and over 1) their knowledge of, need for, and use of community facilities; 2) medical and dental care received during the past year or 6 months; and 3) measures of social status such as level of living, schooling, or present or past occupation. The research findings will suggest and reflect on the current techniques of reaching older people, the services required by older people in the above areas, and the use of services now available.

The Senior Citizens Center as a Therapeutic Community.

ESTELLE BOOTH, JOSEPH R. MOORE, SEBASTIAN TINE, GRACE MCCONNELL, AND SOPHIA DEUTSCHBERGER, *Senior Citizens, Incorporated, Nashville.*

A coordinated team approach of groupworkers, caseworker and nurse on the staff of multiple service Senior Citizens Center, plus the therapeutic atmosphere created by the presence of a preponderance of healthy members of the Center, have been found effective in helping those older persons whose personality difficulties interfere with their ability to cope with social situations. This paper will describe the experience of this demonstration project to date, including the types of personal problems encountered, the groupwork and casework methods used, the role of the nurse and the influence of other aspects of the Center program, such as administration. Cases illustrative of the principles involved will be discussed.

New Frontiers in Japan for Training in Gerontology.

GEORGENE E. BOWEN, *Director, Education-Recreation for Older People, Health and Welfare Council, Philadelphia.*

The Ninth International Conference of Social Work meeting in Japan late in 1958 chose as its theme, Mobilizing Resources for Social Needs. It offered an opportunity to throw the spotlight on the urgent social needs of the Japanese aged.

A plan for training institutes for workers in the welfare field was therefore devised by a joint committee of representatives from the National Council of Social Welfare, the Ministry of Welfare, and the Gerontological Society of Japan. Their plan provided for two-day institutes in the 6 prefectural centers of Tokyo, Shizuoka, Osaka, Okayama, Matsuyama, and Fukuoka. Among the workers invited were staff of prefectural and local councils. governmental agencies, volunteer Minsein, Buddhist and Christian workers, superintendents of homes for the aged, educators, and medical leaders.

The training program, carried out over a two-month period, reached over 1200 participants, who heard lectures on health, housing, and psychological problems of the aged. Major emphasis was given to development of recreation clubs and enrichment of their programs. The use of volunteers and new program ideas were described. One session was devoted to demonstration and teaching of suitable play party games. Translated pamphlets were distributed on organization and use of citizen volunteers. A book of games was prepared for workers' use.

It was the consensus of the Committee that the goal of the training program had been achieved. Given at

the right time and carried out in the right manner, it gave Japanese workers encouragement and help in developing their recreation services for the aged. Motion pictures, slides, and a tape recording will help to illustrate the findings.

Residents of Homes for the Aged. A Profile.

FRANZ GOLDMANN, *Director, Health Study, Council of Jewish Federations and Welfare Funds, Inc., New York.*

Findings from an intensive study of 530 residents of 5 Jewish homes for the aged in 5 different communities permit the presentation of a composite picture of the home population in 1958. The median age of the residents was 80 years, women far outnumbered men, the great majority of the residents were widowed, and all but one-sixth were depending for their support on public assistance. Old Age and Survivors' Insurance, or both. By the time of the study three in every 10 residents had been living in the home 5 years or longer. The great majority were suffering from physical or mental infirmity or from chronic illness, multiple health conditions being the rule. Close to one-half of all residents studied required care in special units for the sick. Mental impairment was widespread and mental confusion, ranging from milder forms to serious disturbance, was found in more than 40% of all residents.

These and a number of additional observations furnish clear evidence of the profound change in the character of the home populations that has occurred in recent years. In response to the new situation almost all the Jewish homes for the aged have developed into important resources for the long-term medical and nursing care of elderly people with chronic illness or permanent disability and they have come to play a significant role in the care of mentally impaired oldsters. There is good reason to assume that the findings of the study portray the situation in numerous other homes for the aged, regardless of auspices.

Public Housing for the Elderly in Chicago.

BERNARD KAPLAN, *Supervisor, Community and Tenant Relations,* AND WILLIAM HAMMOND, *Assistant Manager, Ickes-Prairie-Archer Housing Project, Chicago Housing Authority, Chicago.*

The paper will review some experiences of the Chicago Housing Authority in housing elderly families. Narrative and historical in form and content, it will show the growth in understanding and planning for the special needs of elderly. It will examine the changing assumption of public housing responsibility in Chicago toward housing the elderly as a special group with a distinct complex of economic, health, social, and psychological needs. It will emphasize that the experiences of the Chicago Housing Authority are important for what they tell us of successfully meeting needs and certain approaches where limitations suggest that there would be no useful purpose in repeating them here or in other similar urban settings. Whether as planned program or as pragmatic policy, each experience is part of a series of social experiments which can make good foresight the heir of wise hindsight.

Public housing in Chicago has moved in the last 20 years from providing apartments for the elderly within existing facilities as virtually an afterthought to housing designed and planned exclusively for the elderly, as exemplified by the Julia Lathrop Homes. In addition to the medical and social services which were gradually added in the former, specialized housing for the elderly now includes space for community use, rooftop solarium, clinic area, and a sheltered workshop.

Current economics and population trends seem to indicate that public housing may have to assume a larger share of responsibility for providing adequate, low-income housing for elderly and leisure time, health, and other agencies will need to participate in planning and program.

Some Implications of Sociological Theory for Gerontological Practice.

ANTHONY LENZER, *Michigan Legislative Advisory Council on Problems of the Aging, Ann Arbor.*

Sociologists have formulated theoretical statements with regard to the nature of age and sex roles and the mechanisms used to facilitate transition from one social role to another. Testable propositions about the behavior of older persons can be derived from these statements. Such propositions are of particular significance for social workers, administrators, and others responsible for the day-to-day operation of programs for older people. Sociological theory is seen as offering especially valuable suggestions with regard to the factors underlying attempts by the elderly person to resist or ignore efforts to help him with his problems. The basic sociological questions are: How is the role of the aged defined in contemporary society? How much prestige is attached to this role? What social mechanisms are available to ease the transition from middle life to old age? The important practical problems are: perception and acceptance of the self as aged; ability of the older person to identify with others in the same category and to work with them for the benefit of the older group; willingness of the elderly to utilize services and facilities created for them. The importance of greater involvement of the aged in the planning and operation of programs for this group is examined.

A Study in the Motivation and Interrelationships of Patient and Staff.

SAMUEL LISSITZ, *Sheltering Oaks Hospital, Cincinnati.*

Purpose of the Investigation: a) to analyse the experiences with more than 800 hospitalized aged patients during the past 5 years and develop guiding principles of motivation of patients for staff training; b) to study the personalities and motivation of the aged patients and the gradation of relationships with staff members in order to develop hospital patient-centered organization; and, c) to demonstrate how the families and the community forces influence the patient, staff, and hospital environment and organization and prepare a program of integrating these forces in the hospital's patient motivation program.

General Methods and Material: a) establish yardsticks of patient motivation and in this light study medical, nursing, social service, and other department records; study also volunteers' records and notes of family committees; b) depth interview selected sample of patients and personnel and thus learn of the circular process of interrelationships; c) consult with family doctors, resident physicians, and the attending medical staff

and learn how physicians' attitudes and medical management influence motivation; d) interview families and record the many types of family-patient relationships affecting the patient during hospitalization; and, e) extract lessons and principles of motivation from the records of successfully and unsuccessfully managed and treated patients.

Conclusions and Implications: a) to develop some guiding principles for the training of the staff in establishing effective patient relations within a geriatric hospital; b) to evolve some yardsticks of an effective pattern of motivation of staff within a patient-centered organization; and, c) to construct a program of integration of family-patient-staff through hospital education and planned participation.

Political, Social, and Welfare Impact of Plant Shut-Down on Re-employment Experiences of Older Workers.

HAROLD L. SHEPPARD, *Research Director, U. S. Senate Subcommittee on Problems of the Aged and Aging, Washington D. C.; on leave, Wayne State University, Detroit.*

Description of the purpose and nature of study undertaken will be described and the reasons for plant shut-down such as technological change, financial straits of small manufacturers, and decentralization will be discussed. The relationship of age, skill, and race to job-finding is presented and the social-psychological aspects of this phenomena is dealt with. The paper concludes with policy implications to the political, social, and welfare climate of the community.

The paper is based on a 1957-1959 study, financed by the Institute of Labor and Industrial Relations of the University of Michigan - Wayne State University, of 500 workers laid off by shut-down of the Packard Motor Plant in Detroit, June, 1956; 90% of the sample was over the age of 40. Data are presented dealing with re-employment and financial consequences, as well as the relationship of these experiences to the workers' political, social, and personal attitudes.

Dimensions of the Community of the Older Individual.

WALTER K. VIVRET, *School of Architecture, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.*

Current literature reports in some detail the measure of the individual—his levels of activity and participation, and his adjustment. Seldom does it include the dimensions of the individual setting, or the range of contacts in that setting.

An interview-survey of 133 older people in Minneapolis - St. Paul is examined in terms of the dimensions of the community in which the individuals lived and moved: the frequency of specific contacts, and the distance and mode of travel. The findings suggest that a realistic appraisal of the community of the older individual, particularly in urban areas, might substantially alter some of the popular notions about accessibility and availability of facilities and services, and about integration and isolation in old age.

An Investigation of the Nursing and Personal Care Needs of Older Patients in Nursing-Facilities in Relation to Selected Characteristics of the Facilities.

KENTON E. WINTER, *Bureau of Public Health Economics, School of Public Health, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.*

The purpose of this study is to investigate the relationship between the need for nursing and personal care of patients aged 65 and over in nursing-home type facilities and selected attributes of the facility which indicate its capacity to provide such care.

Particular nursing and personal services are classified in terms of the level of nursing supervision and staff required to provide them. On the basis of data obtained on ambulatory status, care, dietary needs, and other factors pertaining to need for nursing and personal services, the patient-group in each nursing-facility is classified in terms indicating the scope of patient need. Relationships between patient need for services and certain characteristics of the facility are then investigated. Facility characteristics include formal training and experience of supervisory personnel, patient-personnel ratio, type of arrangements for continuing medical care, and source of patients, with particular reference to admission following hospital discharge.

The data used in this analysis were obtained from an inventory of the 547 licensed or approved proprietary, non-profit, and county-operated nursing-home type facilities in operation during the first quarter of 1957 in Michigan. In each facility a one-day census of patients was also taken which yielded about 15,000 patients over 65 years of age.

GENERAL MEMBER DIVISION

Abstracts edited by Herbert Shore.

Experience of a Volunteer Staffed State Commission on Aging.

MORTON LEEDS, *Indiana State Commission on the Aging and Aged, Indianapolis.*

The Indiana Commission on Aging in 1955 began its organization to meet the problems of aging with an unusual blend of professionals working as volunteers in the Commission activity, including adult educators, political figures, personnel directors, social workers, physicians, ministers, and housewives. A 100-man advisory committee was drawn together and then reorganized into regional topic committees. With no budget at first, in 4 years the group worked up to $15,000 per year. County organization was started in 25 of 92 counties, and 4 full-time professionals now are employed in as many counties.

Hearings, surveys, and conferences produced a wide range of working materials, which have been organized into an exhibit of 18 booklets and a book employed in the community organization process. Three universities and a teachers' college are cooperating; multiple research is proceeding, including a massive community study of

an entire county, under university, health, and business sponsorship. State government is helping, especially health and welfare departments, in assigning personnel in the organization process.

The interim result, a ferment of ideas and action in retirement, institutional care, health, community organization, legislation, recreation, and housing can be essentially credited to an identification by the Commission members of professional aims with those of the community. A profound sense of common purpose, of individual role within the group, of personal responsibility for each area of specialization—these have contributed to a major step forward in one state's attack on the multifold problems of aging in our society.

Specialists and Citizens: Some Dilemmas in the Planning of Programs for the Aging.

ANTHONY LENZER, *Michigan Legislative Advisory Council on Problems of the Aging, Ann Arbor.*

Aging is rapidly acquiring the status of a professional field and a scientific discipline. Development of large-scale programs requires recruitment of trained administrators and other specialists, while costly, long-term research projects are being carried out by workers in many scientific fields. Besides these specialists on aging, however, many lay persons are attracted to this field. Laymen serve on almost all of the bodies which plan and develop activities for the elderly. This paper deals with some of the problems which arise out of the interaction of specialists and non-specialists in the planning of programs for the aging and with the contributions which each may make.

The layman's contribution is viewed, in part, as a function of his very lack of expertise in gerontology and his potential ability to take a broader view of the needs of the community and of the aging than may be possible for the specialist. One aspect of this wider outlook is an interest in the cost as well as the benefits of proposed programs and a concern with the allocation of social resources among various groups needing assistance. In addition the role of the lay person in questioning the value system underlying programs for the aging is discussed and the importance of this function noted.

Senior Citizens and Golden Age Clubs: What Kind of a National Organization?

ANTHONY SALAMONE, *Director Adult Education, St. Louis University, St. Louis.*

Many centers for Senior Citizens, Golden Agers, Fifty Plus, and Sixty Plus, in other words, centers to meet the recreational and social needs of our older population are opening in practically every city and hamlet in the United States.

Many of these groups, now well organized, are beginning to realize the importance of organization. To this end many are looking forward to organizing a national organization of Golden Age and Senior Citizens Clubs.

Three annual conventions have been held by many of these clubs at three different cities in the past three years, and many clubs in the United States have written for information on how they can join.

No doubt many unscrupulous persons will be seeking leadership of this type of organization for personal gain. An organization of over 15,000,000 persons over 50 years of age can be a very powerful deciding factor in elections and legislation. At $1.00 a year for dues, it would mean a better than $15,000,000.00 organization. A publication of their own with 15,000,000 circulation would bring in millions more in revenue from advertisements.

What kind of a national organization? This paper will deal with this movement and what professional persons in the field of gerontology can do to help guide our older population in the proper type of national organization.

Developing Community Responsibility for Problems of the Aging. Nashville Senior Citizens Center.

SEBASTIAN TINE, *Nashville.*

In 1956 the Tennessee State Department of Mental Health inaugurated a project to study the community status and needs of the aging. Out of this project has emerged a demonstration community center for senior citizens in Nashville, with emphasis on community education, direct services to individuals and groups, and research and training. This paper will outline the methods and processes employed by this department in stimulating local and state-wide groups into taking action on problems of the aging. The underlying assumption of the department is that the sociological aspects of our community attitudes of values and organization are an important contributing factor to the problems of our aging population. The focus of the department's efforts has been to stimulate thinking at the local community level as the first step in meeting the challenge of increasing mental illness among our senior citizens.

The thesis to be presented is that a public agency has a responsibility to give direction and assistance to local communities on a problem which it feels must be acted upon at once.

The presentation will cover the following points: 1) Defining the role of a state governmental agency in the aging field; 2) Developing cooperative relationships with local groups; 3) Selecting and development of local lay leadership.

The various functions and services of the Nashville Senior Citizens Center will be outlined and discussed.

The methods used to transmit the knowledge gained in the Nashville Center to other Tennessee Communities will also be discussed.

A Review of Progress in Cleveland with Programs for the Aging.

PAUL A. WILSON, *Vocational Guidance Bureau, Cleveland.*

This paper deals with the different attempts made in the Cleveland Community to cope with the problems of the aging. It not only reviews briefly what has been reported in recent years but also cites the more recent developments in the fields of recreation, housing, adult education, and counseling, thus bringing the Cleveland picture as nearly up-to-date as possible. It closes with a number of examples of older persons who have been successfully counseled into satisfying occupations.

TECHNICAL EXHIBITS

Abstracts edited by Leo Gitman, M.D.

S. J. Tutag & Co.

Geritag will be featured. Recent publications have attested to the advantage and efficacy of the 20 to 1 ratio of androgen to estrogen in the treatment of the ever-present problem of aging. Geritag formula embodies this very relationship plus a vital range of 9 vitamins, 10 minerals, Rutin, and 3 lipotropic agents.

University of Michigan Press.

Recent books by Wilma Donahue, Clark Tibbitts, and other well-known gerontologists will be displayed. The very readable books in the Ann Arbor Science Library will also be shown, along with highlights from the whole fall list. A representative of the Press will be on hand to answer questions and take orders.

SCIENTIFIC EXHIBITS

Abstracts edited by Leo Gitman, M.D.

The Center for the Study of Aging, Duke University, Durham.

E. W. Busse and R. H. Dovenmuehle, *Center for the Study of Aging, Duke University, Durham.*

The exhibit presents the purposes, financial and policy structure, and research activities of the Regional Center for the Study of Aging at the Duke University. Brief descriptions of the areas of research as well as the titles of specific projects and the investigators responsible are included. Literature available at the exhibit will more fully describe the particular research activities.

Electrovasography: Quantitative Diagnosis of Vascular Disorders.

L. Cohen, *Sinai Hospital of Detroit.*

An improved plethysmographic procedure which has been found useful in the management of patients having peripheral vascular disorders will be presented.

The method provides quantitative standardized records under physiologic conditions which demonstrate a) functional and organic components of vascular impairment, b) selection of patients for lumbar sympathectomy, c) extent of collateral circulation, d) location of obstructions in the arterial system, e) the effect of various therapeutic agents on peripheral blood flow, and f) individual sensitivity to tobacco.

The technic is relatively rapid, reliable, and acceptable to the patient in his home, in the physician's office, in the hospital ward. or in the operating room.

The Intra-Mucosal Insert: A Method for Stabilizing Dentures.

A. N. Cranin, *Brooklyn.*

Enlarged Kodachrome transparencies which depict the relatively new procedure of stabilizing artificial dentures using intramucosal inserts will be displayed. The various phases of case selection, diagnosis, treatment planning, operative and prosthetic techniques, post-operative care, follow-up and trouble shooting will be depicted pictorially. There will also be demonstrations of the instruments (newly devised) and their use. The method and procedure enables many aged patients to improve their nutritional status via the modality of utilizing denture prostheses which they ordinarily might be unable to use.

Programs for Aging in Metropolitan Detroit, United Community Services.

The exhibit will interpret the work of the local committee in community planning for aging; research, consultation, public education, and program education.

Relationship of the Menopause to Periodontal Disease.

R. T. Dudley, H. Elrick, W. H. Hiatt, F. Metz, and D. H. Mitchel, *Veterans Administration Hospital, and University of Colorado School of Medicine, Denver.*

This exhibit describes an investigation of the relationship of the menopause to periodontal disease. Clinical impressions suggest that rapid, unexplainable deterioration of dentition occurs in some post-menopausal women, especially those who have had an artificial menopause. The objective of the study is to determine whether there is a relationship between ovarian function and periodontal disease comparable to the situation seen in post-menopausal osteoporosis.

The study is divided into two parts which are in progress concurrently. One part is a survey of two large comparable (in age and economic status) groups of women. One group will be castrates, the other non-castrates. The two groups will be compared from the standpoint of dentition.

The second part of the project consists of a double blind study of 20 young castrated women. Half are receiving premarin, the other half placebos. All are being studied at regular intervals (q/6 months) by extensive medical, dental, radiological, and laboratory examinations.

Visiting Nurse Association of Metropolitan Detroit.

There will be a standing three-section cardboard poster with pictures of actual care being given to patients by a nurse, physical therapist, occupational therapist, and a home aide.

The Visiting Nurse Association of Metropolitan Detroit has a daily census of over 600 patients who are 65 years of age and over. A recent poll of their source of medical care indicated that 87% were under private phyicians' care, 63% had restrictions on their mobility, and 11% had been under Visiting Nurse care for 5 years and over. A high percentage of the older aged patients do improve and are able to become self-sufficient with the assistance of their family.

Gerontological Society, Inc. Committees for 1959.

Exhibits Committee

Dr. L. Gitman *Chairman*
Brooklyn Hebrew Home and Hospital for the Aged
Howard and Dumont Avenues
Brooklyn 12, New York

Dr. Wilma Donahue
University of Michigan
Ann Arbor, Michigan

Dr. R. J. Havighurst
University of Chicago
Chicago 37, Illinois

Dr. G. H. Hunt
Division of General Medical Sciences
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda 14, Maryland

Mr. J. Kaplan
Mansfield Memorial Homes, Inc.
Room 310, Walpark Bldg.
Mansfield, Ohio

Dr. A. H. Price
62 West Kirby Avenue
Detroit, Michigan

Dr. N. Sulkin
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Fellowship Standards Committee

Mr. C. Tibbitts, *Chairman*
Committee on Aging
Room 4354, North H.E.W. Bldg.
Washington 25, D. C.

Dr. W. Andrew
School of Medicine
Indiana University
Indianapolis 7, Indiana

Dr. H. T. Blumenthal
The Jewish Hospital
St. Louis 10, Missouri

Miss Florence E. Vickery
San Francisco Senior Center
Polk and Beach Streets
San Francisco, California

History of Gerontology

Dr. I. L. Webber, *Chairman*
Pinellas County Health Department
St. Petersburg, Florida

Dr. E. V. Cowdry
Washington University School of Medicine
St. Louis 10, Missouri

Dr. W. H. Reals
Washington University
St. Louis 30, Missouri

Mr. C. Tibbitts
Committee on Aging
Room 4354, North H.E.W. Bldg.
Washington 25, D. C.

Membership Committee

Mr. H. Shore, *Chairman*
Dallas Home for Jewish Aged
2525 Centerville Road
Dallas 28, Texas

Dr. W. Andrew
Indiana University School of Medicine
Indianapolis 7, Indiana

Miss Gertrude Landau
Old Boro Hall
Tremont and Third Avenues
Bronx 57, New York

Dr. G. F. Streib
Cornell University
Ithaca, New York

Dr. I. L. Webber
Pinellas County Health Department
St. Petersburg, Florida

Nominations Committee

Mr. B. L. Grossman, *Chairman*
Drexel Home
6140 Drexel Avenue
Chicago 37, Illinois

Dr. J. E. Birren
Section on Aging, NIMH
Bethesda 14, Maryland

Mr. J. Kaplan
Mansfield Memorial Homes, Inc.
Room 310, Walpark Bldg.
Mansfield, Ohio

Mr. C. Tibbitts
Committee on Aging
Room 4354, North H.E.W. Bldg.
Washington 25, D. C.

Dr. W. B. Kountz
Washington University School of Medicine
Division of Gerontology
5600 Arsenal Street
St. Louis 39, Missouri

Program Committee

Dr. Wilma Donahue, *Chairman*
University of Michigan
Ann Arbor, Michigan

Dr. W. Andrew, *Biological Sciences*
School of Medicine
Indiana University
Indianapolis 7, Indiana

Dr. R. T. Monroe, *Clinical Medicine*
270 Commonwealth Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts

Dr. M. E. Bunch, *Psychological and Social Sciences*
Washington University
St. Louis 30, Missouri

Mr. J. Kaplan, *Social Welfare*
Mansfield Memorial Homes, Inc.
Room 310, Walpark Bldg.
Mansfield, Ohio

Mr. H. Shore, *General Membership Division*
Dallas Home for Jewish Aged
2525 Centerville Road
Dallas 28, Texas

Local Arrangements Committee

Dr. A. H. Price, *Chairman*
62 West Kirby Avenue
Detroit, Michigan

Mrs. Mary K. Guiney
Service to the Aging
51 West Warren Avenue
Detroit 1, Michigan

Mrs. Elaine F. Murphy
J. L. Hudson Company
1206 Woodward
Detroit 26, Michigan

Reverend Wilbur Suedkamp
Archdiocese of Detroit Catholic Charities
9851 Hamilton Avenue
Detroit 2, Michigan

Place of Meeting Committee

Dr. S. Gertman, *Chairman*
1431 North Bayshore Drive
Miami, Florida

Dr. E. V. Cowdry
Washington University School of Medicine
St. Louis 10, Missouri

Mr. W. W. Hunter
University of Michigan
Ann Arbor, Michigan

Mr. H. Shore
Dallas Home for Jewish Aged
2525 Centerville Road
Dallas 28, Texas

Public Relations Committee

Mr. J. Kaplan, *Chairman*
Mansfield Memorial Homes, Inc.
Room 310, Walpark Bldg.
Mansfield, Ohio

Mr. I. J. Fasteau
Community Council of Greater New York
345 East 45th Street
New York 17, New York

Dr. V. Kassel
465 East South Temple
Salt Lake City 11, Utah

Research Grants and Fellowship Committee

Dr. R. J. Havighurst, *Chairman*
University of Chicago
Chicago 37, Illinois

Mr. F. F. Fauri
University of Michigan
Ann Arbor, Michigan

Dr. J. E. Kirk
Washington University School of Medicine
Division of Gerontology
St. Louis 39, Missouri

1) Subcommittee on Biological and Medical Sciences

Dr. H. Jones, *Chairman*
Institute of Human Development
University of California
Berkeley 4, California

Dr. W. Andrew
School of Medicine
Indiana University
Indianapolis 7, Indiana

Dr. J. E. Birren
Section on Aging, NIMH
Bethesda 14, Maryland

Dr. J. E. Kirk
Washington University School of Medicine
Division of Gerontology
5600 Arsenal Street
St. Louis 39, Missouri

Dr. N. W. Shock
Baltimore City Hospitals
Baltimore 24, Maryland

2) Subcommittee on Psychological and Social Sciences

Dr. R. W. Kleemeier, *Chairman*
Washington University
St. Louis 30, Missouri

Dr. E. W. Burgess
University of Chicago
Chicago 37, Illinois

Dr. Wilma T. Donahue
University of Michigan
Ann Arbor, Michigan

Dr. R. J. Havighurst
University of Chicago
Chicago 37, Illinois

Dr. J. A. Jahn
105 East 22 Street
New York 10, New York

Dr. G. F. Streib
Cornell University
Ithaca, New York

Mr. C. Tibbitts
Committee on Aging
Room 4354, North H.E.W. Bldg.
Washington 25, D. C.

3) Subcommittee on Social Welfare

Mr. W. M. Beattie, Jr.
Health and Welfare Council of Metropolitan St. Louis
St. Louis, Missouri

Mr. W. J. Cohen
University of Michigan
Ann Arbor, Michigan

Dr. K. G. Herz
United Help, Inc.
1239 Broadway
New York 1, New York

Mr. W. K. Vivrett
University of Minnesota
Minneapolis, Minnesota

Review Fellowship Applications Committee

1) Biological Sciences

Dr. W. Andrew, *Chairman*
University of Indiana Medical Center
Indianapolis 7, Indiana

Dr. N. W. Sulkin
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Dr. H. S. Simms
Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons
New York 32. New York

2) Clinical Medicine

Dr. R. T. Monroe, *Chairman*
270 Commonwealth Avenue
Boston 16, Massachusetts

Dr. L. Gitman
Brooklyn Hebrew Home & Hospital for the Aged
Howard and Dumont Avenue
Brooklyn 12, New York

Dr. A. A. Hellbaum
American Cancer Society
521 West 57 Street
New York 19, New York

3) Psychological and Social Sciences

Dr. G. F. Streib
Cornell University
Ithaca, New York

Dr. Ethel Shanas
University of Chicago
Chicago 37, Illinois

Dr. J. E. Birren
Section on Aging, NIMH
Bethesda 14, Maryland

4) Social Work

Mr. B. L. Grossman, *Chairman*
Drexel Home
6140 Drexel Avenue
Chicago 37, Illinois

Mr. J. Kaplan
Mansfield Memorial Homes, Inc.
Room 310, Walpark Bldg.
Mansfield, Ohio

Miss Florence E. Vickery
San Francisco Senior Center
Polk and Beach Streets
San Francisco, California

FELLOWS AND MEMBERS OF THE GERONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

(Alphabetical)

August 1, 1959

FB—Fellow, Biological Sciences
FC—Fellow, Clinical Medicine
FP—Fellow, Psychological and Social Sciences
FS—Fellow, Social Welfare

MB—Member, Biological Sciences
MC—Member, Clinical Medicine
MP—Member, Psychological and Social Sciences
MS—Member, Social Welfare

G—General Division

Aaron, B. (G), 6409 Brookshire, Dallas 30, Tex.
Abderhalden, R. (FB), Im Wiesengrund 9, Binnigen/Basel, Switzerland
Abelson, J. H. (FC), 424 Oakdale, Chicago 14, Ill.
Abernethy, Rae H. (G), 368 Colony St., Winnipeg, Canada
Abrams, A. J. (FP-FS), 94 Broadway, Newburgh, N. Y.
Ackermann, P. G. (FB), 5600 Arsenal St., St. Louis 9, Mo.
Acton, C. B. (FC), 1208 St. Paul St., Baltimore 2, Md.
Adair, Betty (G), 615 Kipling St., Houston 6, Tex.
Adair, (Mrs.) J. V. Sr. (G), 2401 Jackson St., Houston, Tex.
Adams, (Mrs.) G. G. (G), Methodist Home for the Aged, Box 9217, Charlotte 5, N. C.
Adams, J. F. (FP), Temple U., Philadelphia 22, Pa.
Adams, L. B. (G), V. A. Hosp., Salt Lake City, Utah
Adams, M. E. (FC), V. A. Hosp., Honor Heights Dr., Muskogee, Okla.
Adelman, W. (FS), 612 Allerton Ave., Bronx 67, N. Y.
Adler, M. (G), 2900 W. Chicago, Detroit, Mich.
Adlersberg, D. (FC), 136 E. 64th St., New York 21, N. Y.
Ailts, B. (MC), 4755 Hartford, Abilene, Tex.
Ainlay, G. W. (FC), 11633 San Vicente Blvd., Los Angeles 49, Calif.
Albanese, A. A. (FB), St. Luke's Conval. Hosp., Upper King St., Greenwich, Conn.
Albrecht, Ruth (FP), U. of Fla., Gainesville, Fla.
Aldes, J. H. (MC), Cedars of Lebanon Hosp., 4833 Fountain Ave., Los Angeles 29, Calif.
Aldridge, G. J. (FP-FS), Mich. State U., East Lansing, Mich.
Alessandrini, S. (G), Via Alberico II, 33, Rome, Italy
Alex, M. (MB), 539 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis 3, Mo.
Allen, C. (MC), 800 Mechanic St., Galveston, Tex.
Allen, Fannie L. (G), 20 Union Park, Boston 18, Mass.
Allen, Frances D. (G), 3341 Amherst, Dallas 25, Tex.
Allen, Muriel M. (MS), 140 Ross Ave., Hamilton, Ohio
Allen, W. D. (MP), Western Mich. U., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Allen, W. M. (FC), Washington U. Sch. of Med., St. Louis 10, Mo.
Allison, J. B. (MB), Rutgers U., New Brunswick, N. J.
Allwardt, Bertha (G), 646 Sacramento St., San Antonio 12, Tex.
Alsbrook, Grace (G), 426 S. Akard St., Dallas, Tex.
Altman, M. (MS), 2121 Towson Ave., Fort Smith, Ark.
Altschul, R. (FB), U. of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask., Canada
Alweis, N. (G), Gus Roos Co., Republic Bank Bldg., Dallas 1, Tex.
Amako, F. (FC), 848, 3-Chome, Kamitakaido, Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan
Amato, L. L. (FC), 125 N. Birch Rd., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
Amster, Fanny (G), 2401 Woodmont, Austin, Tex.
Amulree, B. W. S. (FC-FS), 4 St. Pancras Way, London N.W. 1, England
Amundsen, W. (MP), 6840 Eastern Ave., N.W., Washington 12, D. C.
Anderson, A. S. (MP), Champion Paper & Fibre Co., Hamilton, O.
Anderson, C. L. (FP), P.O.B. 248, Silver Spring, Md.
Anderson, Eunice (MS), 3734 Main Hiway, Miami, Fla.
Anderson, H. C. (G), Box 85, Rt. 5, Mt. Vernon, Wash.
Anderson, H. H. (FP), 340 Wildwood Dr., East Lansing, Mich.
Anderson, J. E. (FP), U. of Minn., Minneapolis 14, Minn.
Anderson, J. P. (G), 1315 Merc. Sec. Bldg., Dallas 1, Tex.
Anderson, K. W. (G), 430 Oak Grove, Minneapolis, Minn.
Anderson, (Mrs.) M. H. (G), 2831 S. Ervay St., Dallas 15, Tex.
Anderson, Pearl C. (G), 3815 Myrtle, Dallas 15, Tex.
Andosca, J. B. (FC), 66 Summer St., Haverhill, Mass.
Andre, Beverly C. (FP), 369 S. Pixley, Orange, Calif.
Andrew, W. (FB), Ind. U. Sch. of Med., Indianapolis, Ind.
Andrus, Ethel P. (FS), 701 N. Montgomery St., Ojai, Calif.
Andrus, Ruth (FP), 26 Sun Rise Lane, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Angrist, A. A. (FC), Albert Einstein Coll. of Med., 1710 Newport Ave., Bronx 61, N. Y.
Apfeldorf, M. (FP), 505 S. Queen St., Martinsburg, W. Va.
Arendsee, Eunice (G), 5100 Ross Ave., Dallas 6, Tex.
Arms, A. V. (MC), 4635 Wyandotte St., Kansas City 4, Mo.
Armstrong, J. O. (G), 3810 Swiss, Dallas, Tex.
Arnhoff, F. N. (G), 333 E. Washington St., Syracuse 2, N. Y.
Aronson, H. S. (G), 926 Med. Arts Bldg., Dallas 10, Tex.
Aronson, J. M. (FC), Oak Forest Hosp., Oak Forest, Ill.
Aronson, (Mrs.) R. J. (M), 5115 24th St., N.E., Seattle 5, Wash.
Arth, M. J. (MP), 591 Morton St., Boston 24, Mass.
Aschaffenburg, Helga (G), 151 E. 90th St., New York, N. Y.
Ashkenazy, M. (MB-MC), 910 Medical Towers, Houston 25, Tex.
Athan, P. W. (G), 4651 Conrad Ave., San Diego 17, Calif.
Atwood, (Mrs.) W. L. (G), 501 Ruth St., Baytown, Tex.
Aub, J. C. (FB), Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston 14, Mass.
Axelbank, Rashelle G. (G), 345 E. 46th St., New York 17, N. Y.
Axelrod, S. (MS), U. of Mich. Sch. of Pub. Hlth., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Azarnoff, D. L. (FB), 6954 Amherst Dr., University City, Mo.

Babcock, Ruth (G), 6950 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia 19, Pa.
Babcock, (Mrs.) V. R. (G), 1889 National Ave., National City, Calif.
Bacharach, H. (MC-MS), 121 E. Cherry St., Clearfield, Pa.
Bachrach, S. (FC), 44 West St., Worcester, Mass.
Badgley, C. E. (FC), U. Hosp., 1313 E. Ann St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Badt, S. H. (G), Southwestern Life Bldg., Dallas, Tex.
Bagby, G. C. (MS), 5250 Santa Monica Blvd., Los Angeles 29, Calif.
Bailey, H. A. (G), 1414 Med. Arts. Bldg., Dallas, Tex.
Bajusz, Eors (MB), U. of Montréal, Case Postale 6123, Montréal, Canada
Baker, H. E. (FS), 183 3rd Ave., Chula Vista, Calif.
Baker, Jennette L. (MB-MC), 620 W. Summit Ave., Fergus Falls, Minn.
Baker, Lucille (G), 4419 Ramsey Ave., Austin, Tex.
Baker, S. P. (FC), Chi. Med. Sch., 710 S. Wolcott Ave., Chicago 12, Ill.
Balcerzak, S. P. (FC), 101 E. Main St., Carnegie, Pa.
Balch, Gertrude M. (G), 106 S. Avenue A, Elgin, Tex.
Ball, Josephine (FP), V. A. Hosp., Perry Point, Md.
Ball, May T. (G), 2818 Norfolk St., Houston 6, Tex.
Baló, J. (MB), VIII. Ulloi ut 26, Budapest, Hungary
Baltz, Florence (MC-MS), 104 E. Holland St., Washington, Ill.
Banham, Katharine M. (FP), Duke U., Durham, N. C.
Bankhead, A. J. (G), 214 E. Houston, Tyler, Tex.
Banks, Dorothy B. (G), 160 Park Hill Dr., San Antonio 12, Tex.
Barkin, S. (FP), 99 University Pl., New York, N. Y.
Barklay, D. N. (MP), Harvard Sch. of Pub. Hlth., Boston 15, Mass.
Barlow, W. H. (MC), 100 Central Ave., Staten Isalnd, N. Y.
Barnes, J. T. (MP), P.O.B. 790, Raleigh, N. C.
Barnes, L. L. (FB), Cornell U., Ithaca, N. Y.
Barnes, R. H. (FC), 2200 McCoy St., Kansas City 8, Mo.
Barr, E. S. (FC), Marshall Square San., West Chester, Pa.
Barron, Ann M. (G), 6313 Bryn Mawr Dr., Hollywood 28, Calif.
Barrow, Mamie D. (G), 1520 Windsor Rd., Austin, Tex.
Barrows, C. H., Jr. (FB), 2452 Ellis Rd., Baltimore 14, Md.
Barry, (Mrs.) F. M. (FS), 1001 Huron Rd., Cleveland 15, Ohio
Bartlett, L. W. (FS), 5462 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago 15, Ill.
Barton, E. S. (MS), 130 E. Grand Blvd., Detroit 7, Mich.
Basilevich, I. (FC), State Hosp. for Mental Dis., Howard, R. I.
Basom, W. C. (G), 520 Montana Ave., El Paso, Tex.
Bass, I. (G), 2265 Cropsey Ave., Brooklyn 14, N. Y.
Bates, L. E. (G), 5776 N. Hagadorn Rd., East Lansing, Mich.
Batt, W. G. (FB), Biochemical Res. Foundation, Newark, Del.
Baty, Betty J. (G), 3225 S. 15th St., Abilene, Tex.
Bauer, (Mrs.) R. J. (G), 6310 Westchester Dr., Dallas 5, Tex.
Baverta, L. A. (MB), University Park, Los Angeles 7, Calif.
Baxt, R. (FS), Federation Employment Ser., 42 E. 41st St., New York 17, N. Y.
Bay, E. B. (FC), 950 E. 59th St., Chicago 37, Ill.
Bayley, Nancy (FP), Natl. Inst. of Mental Hlth., Bethesda 14, Md.
Bayne, J. M. (G), 3107 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit 2, Mich.
Bayne, J. R. D. (FC), 313 High St., Sherbrooke, Que., Canada
Beall, J. R. (G), 2615 Cole Ave., Dallas 4, Tex.
Beard, Belle B. (FP), Sweet Briar Coll., Sweet Briar, Va.
Beattie, W. M., Jr. (FS), Hlth. & Wel. Coun. of Metro. St. Louis, 417 N. 10th St., St. Louis 1, Mo.
Beaty, Mary B. (G), J. Walter Thompson Co., 420 Lexington Ave., New York 17, N. Y.
Beauchamp, G. E. (FP), Orange Gardens, Inc., P.O.B. 291, Kissimmee, Fla.
Beber, M. (FC), 4239 Farnum, Omaha 31, Nebr.
Beck, (Mrs.) F. W. (G), 7025 Yamini Dr., Dallas 30, Tex.
Beck, L. (G), 2020 Hermann Dr., Houston, Tex.
Becker, F. (FC), V. A. Hosp., Dublin, Ga.
Becker, H. (MS), Blue Cross Assn., 55 E. 34th St., New York 16, N. Y.
Beckman, R. O. (G), 164 W. 16th St., Hialeah, Fla.
Beem, J. R. (FC), Old Boonton Rd., Denville, N. J.
Beery, J. R. (G), U. of Miami, Sch. of Educ., Coral Gables, Fla.
Behnke, A. R. (MB), 1835 Vallejo St., San Francisco 23, Calif.
Behrend, H. J. (FC), 470 W. End Ave., New York 24, N. Y.
Bell, R. (G), Parkland Hosp., 5201 Harry Hines Blvd., Dallas 35, Tex.

Beller, M. L. (FC), 1936 Spruce St., Philadelphia 3, Pa.
Bellis, C. J. (MC), 125 E. 8th St., Long Beach 13, Calif.
Belt, E. (FC), 1893 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 5, Calif.
Beltrán Báguena, M. (FC), Paz 44, Valencia, Spain
Bender, Naomi M. (G), 11020 Ulloa Lane, Dallas, Tex.
Bennett, G. K. (G), 304 E. 45th St., New York 17, N. Y.
Bennett, (Mrs.) W. H. (G), P.O.B. 193, Humble, Tex.
Benson, W. W. (MB), State Dept. of Pub. Hlth., Boise, Ida.
Bensusan, H. B. (FB), Benjamin Rose Hosp., Cleveland 6, Ohio
Berchelmann, A. G. (G), 200 Donaldson, San Antonio, Tex.
Berezin, M. A. (FC), 176 Bay State Rd., Boston 15, Mass.
Berg, B. N. (FB), Coll. of Phys. & Surg., 630 W. 168th St., New York, N. Y.
Berg, M. (FS), 1401 N. Calif. Ave., Chicago 22, Ill.
Bergler, E. (FP), 251 Central Park W., New York 24, N. Y.
Bergman, R. A. M. (FB-FC), Linnaeusstr. 2a, Amsterdam-O, Holland
Berić, B. (G), U. Gynecological Clinic, Sarajevo, Yugoslavia
Berkley, Ruby (G), 4410 Leland, Dallas 15, Tex.
Berkowitz, A. B. (MC), The Bigelow, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Berlowe, Esther M. (G), 651 High St., Newark, N. J.
Berman, A. (MP), 30 Pine St., New York 5, N. Y.
Berman, I. P. (FC), 148 Smith St., Brooklyn 2, N. Y.
Berman, N. (MC), U. S. Vitamin Corp., 250 E. 43rd St., New York, 17, N. Y.
Bernier, J. R. (MC), 1022 Argyle St., Chicago 40, Ill.
Bernstein, R. L. (G), 7623 Inwood, Dallas 9, Tex.
Berry, (Mrs.) J. G. (G), Texas Garden Clubs, Inc., Goldthwaite, Tex.
Berube, L. W. (G), Mechanicsville, Md.
Bews, D. C. (FC), Bell Telephone Co. of Canada, Montreal, Canada
Bickerman, H. A. (FC), 929 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.
Bielefeldt, E. (G), YWCA, 211 S. Rose St., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Bier, (Mrs.) H. (MP), 63-38 Yellowstone Blvd., Forest Hills, N. Y.
Bierring, W. L. (FC), 354 State Office Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa
Biller, N. M. (FS), 121 W. 105th St., New York 25, N. Y.
Bilsky, H. (G), Mt. Sinai Hosp., Los Angeles 63, Calif.
Binford, A. C. (G), 3517 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Tex.
Birkenfeld, M. (MS), Harston Hall Nursing Home, Haws Lane, Philadelphia 18, Pa.
Birren, J. E. (FP), Natl. Inst. of Mental Hlth., Bethesda 14, Md.
Biskind, M. S. (FC), 41 Otter Trail, Westport, Conn.
Bivins, Inez B. (G), P.O.B. 58, Terrell, Tex.
Bjork, V. D. (G), Flower Hosp., 3349 Cherry St., Toledo 12, Ohio
Bjorksten, J. (FB), P.O.B. 775, Madison, Wis.
Black, S. J. (G), P.O.B. 338, Bellaire, Tex.
Blackburn, H. S. (FS), 2232 Sunset Ave., Springfield, Ohio
Blacker, G. (MS), 547 Greenwood Ave., Trenton, N. J.
Blackshear, Orrilla T. (MP), Madison Pub. Libr., Madison, Wis.
Blair, Mary G. (MB), 1103½ W. 4th St., Little Rock, Ark.
Blair, R. H. (G), 195 Boyden Ave., Maplewood, N. J.
Blaisdell, Ethel N. (G), 3617 Southwestern Blvd., Dallas 25, Tex.
Blau, D. (MC-MP), 591 Morton St., Dorchester 24, Mass.
Blaylock, (Mrs.) R. C. (G), 4317 Druid Lane, Dallas 5, Tex.
Bledsoe, N. C. (FC), P.O.B. 1990, Tucson, Ariz.
Blee, Margaret (G), P.O.B. 229, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Blenkner, Margaret (MP), Community Service Soc., 105 E. 22nd St., New York, N. Y.
Block, R. E. (G), 3707 Gaston, Dallas, Tex.
Bloomstein, L. B. (FS), 7323 Dickens Ave., Miami Beach, Fla.
Blount, R. F. (G), U. of Tex. Med. Br., Galveston, Tex.
Bluestone, E. M. (FS), 3725 Henry Hudson Pkwy. W., New York 63, N. Y.
Bluhm, A. (G), 2536 Polk St., Amarillo, Tex.
Blum, S. L. (G), 537 Pearl St., Beaumont, Tex.
Blumberg, L. (MC-MP-MS), P.O.B. 861, Cape Town, South Africa
Blumberg, N. (FC), 1830 Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.
Blumenthal, H. T. (FB-FC), Jewish Hosp., 216 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis 10, Mo.
Bogue, LaVerna M. (G), 425 Ann St., East Lansing, Mich.
Bohatirchuk, F. (FB), 302 Holmwood Ave., Ottawa, Canada
Bonachea Vargas, M. (FC), Cuba 402, Santa Clara, Las Villas, Cuba
Bond, Betty W. (FP), 401 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Bond, J. H. (G), 1114 Commerce St., Dallas, Tex.
Bondareff, W. (FB), 1310 N. Courthouse Rd., Arlington 1, Va.
Boone, M. H. (G), 210 N. C. St., Midland, Tex.
Booth, Estelle F. (G), 118 Louise Ave., Nashville 5, Tenn.
Borchardt, (Mrs.) B. (MP-MS), 222 N. Carmelina Ave., Los Angeles 49, Calif.
Boren, (Mrs.) J. F. (G), 1802 Grape, Abilene, Tex.
Bortz, E. L. (FB), 2021 W. Girard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Bosse, R. C. (G), 2116 Dover Center Rd., Westlake, Ohio
Bosworth, C. A. (G), 425 E. Arch St., Marquette, Mich
Botwinick, J. (FP), Natl. Inst. of Mental Hlth., Bethesda 14, Md.
Bourestom, N. C. (MP), 820 N. Main St., Aberdeen, S. Dak.
Bourlière, F. (FB), Rue des Saints Pères, Paris 6, France
Bourne, G. H. (FB), Dept. of Anatomy, Emory U., Ga.
Boutross, J. J. (G), 315 W. 5th St., Los Angeles 13, Calif.
Bowen, Georgene E. (FS), 1612 Pine St., Philadelphia 3, Pa.
Bowers, R. E. (MC-MP), 2363 Ulric St., San Diego 11, Calif.
Bowne, J. G. (FB), Iowa State Coll., Ames, Iowa
Boyd, E. M. (G), 1208 Live Oak, Hearne, Tex.
Boyd, W. H. (FC), 1228 Pine Ave., Long Beach 13, Calif.
Braadbaart, S. (G), V. Benningenstr. 7, Rotterdam, Holland
Brachman, A. J. (G), 2308 Warner Rd., Ft. Worth 10, Tex.
Bracken, Marjorie R. (G), 2525 Centerville Rd., Dallas, Tex.
Braden, C. C. (G), P.O.B. 472, Jefferson, Tex.
Bradley, (Mrs.) C. N. (G), 8311 Midway Rd., Dallas 9, Tex.
Bradshaw, H. G. (G), West Point Mfg. Co., West Point, Ga.
Brady, (Mrs.) L. F. (G), 4330 Holland, Dallas 19, Tex.
Brady, Virginia A. (FS), 525 Washington St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Bramble, Anna D. (G), 431 W. Walnut Lane, Philadelphia 44, Pa.
Brandner, B. (MC), 2084 60th St., Brooklyn 4, N. Y.
Brandstetter, Ellen (G), 400 Deming Pl., Chicago 14, Ill.
Brandt, D. (G), 213 N. Barrett, Denison, Tex.
Brandt, R. L. (MC), 1720 Palomar Dr., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Brannon, Maida S. (G), Prairie View A. & M. Coll., Prairie View, Tex.
Brant, B. (FS), 913 Main St., Kansas City 5, Mo.
Brauer, R. W. (FB), U. S. Naval Radiol. Def. Lab., San Francisco 24, Calif.
Bravo, G. J. (MC), St. Barnabas Hosp., Bronx, N. Y.
Bray, G. A. (G), Ill. Bell. Tel. Co., 212 W. Washington St., Chicago 6, Ill.
Breen, L. Z. (FP), Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind.
Brener, L. D. (G), 40 S. 3rd St., Columbus 15, Ohio
Breslow, L. (FC), Calif. State Dept. of Pub. Hlth., Berkeley, Calif.
Brewer, Wilma D. (G), Iowa State Coll., Ames, Iowa.
Brewster, G. F. (FS), 15 New York Ave., Ocean Grove, N. J.
Brin, (Mrs.) H. (G), 4340 Westway, Dallas 5, Tex.
Britt, Ferne (MS), State Bd. of Hlth., Jacksonville 1, Fla.
Britton, J. H. (FP), Pa. State U., University Park, Pa.
Broadbent, Josephine (G), 241 W. Craig Pl., San Antonio, Tex.
Broderick, Louise (G), 2445 Broadway, San Diego 2, Calif.
Brodie, Dorothy B. (G), 4833 10th Ave., N., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Brodie, Jessie L. (MC-MP), 732 N. W. 19th St., Portland, Ore.
Brody, H. (FB), U. of Buffalo Schl. of Med., 3435 Main St., Buffalo 14, N. Y.
Broecker, R. R. (G), 1369 E. 50th St., Chicago 15, Ill.
Brogden, Helen S. (MC), 200 Tuscarawas W., Canton 2, Ohio
Bromberg, A. L. (G), 3201 Wendover Rd., Dallas 14, Tex.
Bromberg, H. L., Jr. (G), 1900 Mercantile Bank Bldg., Dallas 1, Tex.
Bromberg, L. (MC), 1501 Broadway, Galveston, Tex.
Bromley, D. B. (MP), U. of Liverpool, Liverpool, England
Bronstein, L. H. (FC), 101 E. 74th St., New York 21, N. Y.
Brooks, C. F. (G), 5100 Ross Ave., Dallas 6, Tex.
Brooks, F. E. (G), 103 W. Caddo St., Austin 5, Tex.
Brooks, Katherine G. (G), 2592 Berkshire Rd., Cleveland Heights 6, Ohio
Brooks, Mildred M. (G), 4740 E. Lancaster, Ft. Worth, Tex.
Brooksaler, F. (G), 4332 Grassmere Lane, Dallas 5, Tex.
Brown, C. E. (MB), Lankenau Hosp., Philadelphia 31, Pa.
Brown, Fay (G), 3808 Turtle Creek Blvd., Dallas 4, Tex.
Brown, H. (FC), V. A. Hosp., Salt Lake City, Utah
Brown, J. B. (MC), 100 N. Euclid, St. Louis 8, Mo.
Brown, L. (G), P.O.B. 4008, Austin, Tex.
Brown, Lenna (G), 906 N. W. 14th St., Ft. Worth, Tex.
Brown-Mayers, Charlotte (FP), 152 W. 58th St., New York 19, N. Y.
Brownson, R. H. (FB), Med. Coll. of Va., Richmond, Va.
Brozek, J. (MB), Lehigh U., Bethlehem, Pa.
Brozen, B. A. (FC), 181 Rockaway Pkwy., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brubaker, O. (FS), United Steel Workers of Amer., 1500 Commonwealth Bldg., Pittsburgh 22, Pa.
Bruce, C. N. (G), R. D. 4, New Castle, Pa.
Bruce, H. D. (G), 520 Whitehills Dr., East Lansing, Mich.
Bruce, I. E., Jr. (G), 1014 Strand, Galveston, Tex.
Bruch, E. (FC), P.O.B. 12, Benton St., Winnebago, Ill.
Brull, L. (FC), Hosp. de Bavière, Liège, Belgium
Bruner, J. L. (G), 3306 Gloucester Rd., Richmond 27, Va.
Brungardt, (Mrs.) A. O. (MS), P.O.B. 56, Montpelier, Vt.
Bryant, Zella (G), 3140 Wisconsin Ave., N.W., Washington 16, D.C.
Bucher, Nancy L. R. (FB), Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston 14, Mass.
Buckels, A. H. (G), P.O.B. 5387, Corpus Christi, Tex.
Buckley, J. C. (G), 721 Stratfield Rd., Bridgeport 4, Conn.
Buehler, M. S. (G), 3225 Turtle Creek Blvd., Dallas 19, Tex.
Bullen, Adelaide K. (FP), Fla. State Museum, Gainesville, Fla.
Bunch, M. E. (FP), Washington U., St. Louis 30, Mo.
Bunnag, M. (FC), Chitralada Palace, Bangkok, Thailand
Bunzel, J. H. (G), 830 W. Franklin St., Richmond 20, Va.
Burgess, E. W. (FP), U. of Chicago, 1126 E. 59th St., Chicago 37, Ill.
Burgess, R. M., Jr. (FC), 3226 E. Rosedale, Ft. Worth 5, Tex.
Burgess, R. M., Sr. (G), 3226 E. Rosedale, Ft. Worth 5, Tex.
Burnette, J. (G), 1306 Hampton St., Columbia, S. C.
Burns, C. H. (FB), U. of Mich., Fission Prod. Lab., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Burtner, O. W. (MC), 618 DuPont Bldg., Miami 32, Fla.
Burty, Harriet C. (MS), Suburban Sta. Bldg., Philadelphia 3, Pa.
Buschsbaum, R. (MB), U. of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh 13, Pa.
Busse, E. W. (FC), Duke U. Sch. of Med., Durham, N. C.
Butler, R. N. (G), Natl. Inst. of Mental Hlth., Bethesda 14, Md.
Butt, (Mrs.) H. E. (G), 3700 Ocean Dr., Corpus Christi, Tex.
Button, D. G. (G), 754 Asylum Ave., Hartford 5, Conn.
Byrd, E. (G), Jackson Memorial Hosp., Miami 36, Fla.
Byrne, A. (G), P.O.B. 267, Bandera, Tex.

Cabot, H. (FP), 160 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 16, Mass.
Cadenas, A. (FC), Sanitary Zone Sechura, Piura, Peru
Cady, L. D. (FC), V. A. Hosp., Houston 31, Tex.
Caldeira, A. D. (G), 541 S. Tex. Ave., Mercedes, Tex.
Calhoun, Nina F. (G), 1532 Medical Arts Bldg., Dallas 1, Tex.
Calver, G. W. (FC), 76 U. S. Capitol, Washington, D. C.
Cameron, J. A. (FB), 800 Hall St., Dallas 1, Tex.
Campbell, E. E. (MP-MS), Ft. of Edmund St., Peoria, Ill.
Campbell, Helen B. (MB-MC), 3214 Dancy St., Austin, Tex.
Campbell, Mary M. (M), 2362 Franklin Ave., Seattle 2, Wash.
Cantor, L. R. (FS), Libbie & Fitzhugh Ave., Richmond 26, Va.
Carey, Jean W. (FS), 242 E. 19th St., New York 3, N. Y.
Carman, J. S. (FC), Christian Medical Coll., Vellore, N., South India
Carp, L. (FC), Goldwater Mem. Hosp., New York 28, N. Y.

Carroll, Jean C. (G), U. of Mich., 1510 Rackham Bldg., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Carroll, T. J. (MP), 65 Franklin St., Boston 10, Mass.
Carter, B. (FC), Duke Hosp., Durham, N. C.
Carter, H. (G), 810 18th St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Carter, H. W. (MC), 6219 Central Ave., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Carter, R. E. (G), 1701 S. Shepherd, Houston 19, Tex.
Carver, M. J. (G), 4923 Emmet St., Omaha, Nebr.
Casarett, G. W. (FB), P.O.B. 287, Sta. 3, Rochester 20, N. Y.
Caserta, C. I. (G), Stratford Chronic & Conval. Hosp., 959 Main St., Stratford, Conn.
Castle, D. L. (G), Hudson-Webber Foundation, 1206 Woodward Ave., Detroit 26, Mich.
Caylor, T. E. (MC), 303 S. Main St., Bluffton, Ind.
Cayward, Claire G. (MC), New Ipswich, N. H.
Cerny, R. G. (FP), 400 Metropolitan Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.
Chafin, Lilly H. (MS), 434 Nida Dr., Eau Gallie, Fla.
Chaikoff, I. L. (FB), U. of Calif. Sch. of Med., Berkeley 4, Calif.
Chanin, K. (G), 5301 Old York Rd., Philadelphia 41, Pa.
Chapin, S. E. (MC), 125 N. Military, Dearborn 7, Mich.
Chapman, A. L. (G), 4000 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Chappell, G. R. (G), P.O.B. 511, Paris, Tex.
Chapple, C. C. (MB), Vermont & I Sts., N.W., Washington 25, D. C.
Charipper, H. A. (FB), New York U., Washington Sq., New York 3, N. Y.
Charles, W. (G), 709 S. Skinker Blvd., St. Louis 5, Mo.
Chatman, J. A. (G), Chatman Hosp., Lubbock, Tex.
Chauvin, E. V. (G), 807 Scarbrough, Austin 1, Tex.
Chesrow, E. J. (FC), Oak Forest Infirm., Oak Forest, Ill.
Chester, W. P. (FC), 5057 Woodward Ave., Detroit 2, Mich.
Chewning, J. B. (FC), William S. Merrell Co., Cincinnati 15, Ohio
Childers, (Mrs.) P. A. (G), The Oaklands, R. 1, Temple, Tex.
Chinn, A. B. (FC), 2073 Abington Rd., Cleveland, Ohio
Chow, B. F. (FB), 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore 5, Md.
Christopher, (Mrs.) H. C. (G), 603 Kampmann Blvd., San Antonio, Tex.
Church, L. E. (FB-FC), 8218 Wisconsin Ave., Bethesda 14, Md.
Clague, E. (G), U. S. Dept. of Labor, Washington 25, D. C.
Clark, G. E. (MC), Brandenburg Clinic and Hosp., Brandenburg, Ky.
Clark, R. E. (MB), 30735 Grand River, Farmington, Mich.
Clawson, C. H. (G), Amarillo Coll., Amarillo, Tex.
Clay, Frances (FS), 2301 Elliston Pl., Nashville, Tenn.
Clay, M. M. (FB), 115 W. 68th St., New York 23, N. Y.
Clayton, (Mrs.) W. B. (G), 3719 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 5, Tex.
Clevenger, G. E. (G), Amer. Red Cross, 5th & Baylor, Wichita Falls, Tex.
Cloutier, W. A. (MC), 210 Sabattus St., Lewiston, Me.
Cobb, S. (FC), U. of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh 13, Pa.
Cobb, W. M. (FC), Howard U. Sch. of Med., Washington 1, D. C.
Coble, J. F. (FS), Methodist Retirement Home, Inc., Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.
Cochran, B. C. (MC), 3 S. Brady St., Du Bois, Pa.
Coffelt, R. L. (G), 2324 Columbus Ave., Waco, Tex.
Cohen, A. H. (FS), 25 Beaver St., New York 4, N. Y.
Cohen, C. R. (FS), 3138 Burnet Ave., Cincinnati 29, Ohio
Cohen, E. S. (G), 17 Colgate Dr., Camp Hill, Pa.
Cohen, (Mrs.) G. (G), 4053 Amherst, Dallas 25, Tex.
Cohen, (Mrs.) H. (G), 4321 Windsor Parkway, Dallas 5, Tex.
Cohen, H. H. (G), 807 Haines St., Champaign, Ill.
Cohen, L. M. (G), 84 S. 10th St., Minneapolis 3, Minn.
Cohen, Rose E. (MP), 2101 Walnut St., Philadelphia 3, Pa.
Cohen, T. (FC), 110-45 71st Rd., Forest Hills 75, N. Y.
Cohen, W. J. (FS), U. of Mich. Sch. of Soc. Work, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Cohn, B. H. (G), Washington Springs Nursing Home, Inc., Okawville, Ill.
Coker, G. R. (G), 4917 Harry Hines Blvd., Dallas 35, Tex.
Cole, W. H. (G), 2707 Trice, Waco, Tex.
Coleman, B. S. (FS), 1032 W. 18th St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Colfax, R. E. (MC), 3000 Olympic Dr., Bakersfield, Calif.
Collins, D. C. (FC), 7046 Hollywood Blvd., Hollywood 28, Calif.
Collip, J. B. (FB), U. of W. Ont., London, Ont., Canada
Comanor, A. (FS), 395 N.W. 1st St., Miami, Fla.
Comens, P. (FC), 8715 Gayle Ave., St. Louis 26, Mo.
Commons, Ellen (MP), 2809 O St., N.W., Washington 7, D. C.
Commons, R. R. (FC), 1136 W. 6th St., Los Angeles 17, Calif.
Conroy, Normabelle H. (G), 307 Wyndale, San Antonio, Tex.
Constantinides, P. (FB), U. of B. C. Med. Sch., Vancouver, B. C., Canada
Convery, E. B. (MS), 3014 Veterans Bldg., Ottawa 4, Canada
Conwell, D. V. (FC), 260 N. Quentin St., Wichita, Kan.
Cook, J. W. (G), 201 8th Ave. S., Nashville, Tenn.
Cooper, A. L. (MC), Kentucky Theatre Bldg., Somerset, Ky.
Coppinger, N. W. (FP), V. A. Cen., Kecoughtan, Va.
Corbett, W. T. (MC), P.O.B. 212, Trumbull, Conn.
Cordonnier, J. J. (FC), David P. Wohl, Jr. Mem. Hosp., 4960 Audubon Ave., St. Louis 10, Mo.
Cordrey, L. J. (MC), 4801 Woodmere Rd., Tampa 9, Fla.
Corey, L. C. (G), U. of Chicago, 975 E. 60th St., Chicago 37, Ill.
Corson, L. D. (G), 1785 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington 6, D. C.
Costello, J. P. (FC), 57 Berkshire, St. Louis 17, Mo.
Costello, R. C. (MB), 407 Little Bldg., East Liverpool, Ohio
Cottrell, T. L. (FC), 1300 S. Clifton, Park Ridge, Ill.
Co Tui, F. (FB-FC), Creedmoor Inst. for Psychobiologic Studies, Queens Village 27, N. Y.
Coullaud, D. (FC), 81 Bis Rue Du Mail, Angers, France
Coursey, W. D. (G), Texas Instruments Co., 6000 Lemmon, Dallas 9, Tex.
Courtney, Alice G. (G), 3533 Dartmouth Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Courts, A. (MB), 2a Dalmeny Ave., Holloway, London, N. 7, England
Cowan, (Mrs.) A. (G), 2020 Hermann Dr., Houston, Tex.
Cowdry, E. V. (FB), Washington U. Sch. of Med., St. Louis 10, Mo.
Covalt, Nila K. (FC), P.O.B. 1325, Winter Park, Fla.
Covell, W. P. (FB), Washington U. Sch. of Med., St. Louis 10, Mo.
Covington, Lorary (G), 210 Old Court House, Dallas, Tex.
Covitt, (Mrs.) S. D. (G), YWCA, 2600 Austin Ave., Waco, Tex.
Crampton, C. W. (FC), 3135 S.W. 23rd St., Miami, Fla.
Crawford, J. H. (G), 1410 7th St., Plainview, Tex.
Crisler, G. R. (FC), 157 E. New England Ave., Winter Park, Fla.
Cromwell, L. W. (FC), 1655 Garnet St., San Diego 9, Calif.
Crosby, E. L. (FC), Amer. Hosp. Assn., 18 E. Division St., Chicago 10, Ill.
Crouch, R. A. (G), 4370 Rosewood, Houston 4, Tex.
Crow, J. A. (G), 1825 Hickory St., Abilene, Tex.
Cruickshank, W. H. (FC), 393 University Ave., Toronto, Canada
Crull, (Mrs.) E. E. (G), 9424 Hobart St., Dallas 18, Tex.
Cuevas Viret, A. (G), 55 Fortaleza St., San Juan, Puerto Rico
Cumella, B. B. (MB-MC), 2106 80th St., Brooklyn 14, N. Y.
Cumming, Elaine (G), 231 W. 47th St., Kansas City 12, Mo.
Cumming, R. (G), V. A. Central Off., Washington 25, D. C.
Cummins, Evelyn F. (G), P.O.B. 1474, Oklahoma City 1, Okla.
Curran, G. L. (FB), 7241 Greenway, St. Louis 30, Mo.
Currin, Maurine (G), Tex. Dept. of Pub. Wel., Tribune Bldg., Austin, Tex.
Cutler, B. (MC), 157 Hoyt St., Brooklyn 17, N. Y.

Dacso, M. M. (FC), Goldwater Mem. Hosp., New York 17, N. Y.
Daerr, Marie (G), 3290 Elsmere Rd., Shaker Heights 20, Ohio
Dahl, G. L. (G), 2101 N. St. Paul St., Dallas 1, Tex.
Dahlin, Bernice (MC), 105 E. 22nd St., New York 17, N. Y.
Dailey, Dew (G), 118 Richards St., Joliet, Ill.
Daniel, L. A. (G), P.O.B. 2830, Miami, Fla.
Daniel, (Mrs.) L. M. (G), 2710 Farmers Branch Lane, Dallas 34, Tex.
Daniel, Ruby K. (G), 706 Med. Arts Bldg., Dallas 1, Tex.
Daniell, Martha L. (G), 246 N. High St., Columbus 16, Ohio
Darling, C. S. (G), 10157 S. Seeley Ave., Chicago 43, Ill.
Dashiell, Alice T. (G), Adult Hlth. & Rec. Cen., N. 5th & Allegheny Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
David, E. H. (G), 1200 Southmore, Houston 4, Tex.
Davidoff, M. D. (FP), Baltimore City Hosp., Baltimore 24, Md.
Davidson, N. W. (MC), 50 Sutton Pl., New York 22, N. Y.
Davies, D. F. (FB), 60 Elm St., Tenafly, N. J.
Davis, G. E. (FP), Purdue U., Memorial Union Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.
Davis, Kathleen (G), 214 Spruce St., Texarkana, Tex.
Davis, L. (G), 76 William St., New York 5, N. Y.
Davis, (Mrs.) L. M. (G), 6464 Northport Dr., Dallas, Tex.
Davis, O. (FB), 2331 E. 68th St., Chicago 49, Ill.
Davis, R. E. (FP), Clarks Summit State Hosp., Scranton, Pa.
Davis, R. T. (FP), 119 N. Harvard, Vermillion, S. Dak.
Davis, W. H. (FC), 615 S. Westlake, Los Angeles 57, Calif.
Day, E. (FC), 91 Greenacres Ave., Scarsdale, N. Y.
De Busk, Edith (G), Rio Grande Natl. Bldg., Dallas, Tex.
Deck, S. G. (G), Mich. Bell. Tel. Co., 1365 Cass Ave., Detroit 26, Mich.
de Gravelles, W. D., Jr. (MC), Younker Mem. Rehab. Ct., Des Moines, Iowa
Deibel, (Mrs.) K. (G), 3715 Clover Lane, Dallas 20, Tex.
de Jager, H. (G), Kalverstra. 111, Amsterdam-C, Holland
Delamarter, W. R. (G), Baptist Bldg., Dallas, Tex.
De Long, E. W. (FC), 201 S. Lasky Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif.
Demol, O. (MC), 38 Blvd. Gen. Jacques, Brussels, Belgium
Dempster, H. G. (FP), Detroit Edison Co., 2000 2nd Ave., Detroit 26, Mich.
Dennis, W. (FP), Brooklyn Coll., Brooklyn, N. Y.
DeOnier, C. W. (G), P.O.B. 83, High Island, Tex.
Derow, H. A. (FC), 1136 Beacon St., Brookline 46, Mass.
DeSilva, J. T. (FS), 5955 Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles 28, Calif.
Deskin, A. (G), 4373 Esplanade, Montréal, Canada
Desmond, T. C. (FS), 94 Broadway, Newburg, N. Y.
de Wiczwinszky, A. (MB), 21 Blvd. de Batignolles, Paris 8, France
Deyton, J. W. (FC), 659 Fairview Ave., Webster Groves 19, Mo.
Diamond, Beverly (G), 345 E. 46th St., New York 17, N. Y.
Dibner, A. S. (MP), 15 Greybert Lane, Worcester, Mass.
Dierks, A. G. (FS), Le Bonheur Children's Hosp., 848 Adams St., Memphis, Tenn.
Dill, E. M. (FC), Ind. Masonic Home, Franklin, Ind.
Dilts, P. V. (MC), 1840 Noble Ave., Springfield, Ill.
Dismuke, J. C., Jr. (MC), Box 409, Adel, Ga.
Dmochowski, L. (FB), U. of Tex., Houston 25, Tex.
Doberauer, W. (FC), Hutteldorferstr. 188, Vienna XIV, Austria
Dobler, Isabel H. (G), 4929 McPherson Ave., St. Louis 8, Mo.
Dobrin, L. (FC), 69-45 108th St., Forest Hills L. I., N. Y.
Dobson, W. R. (G), V. A. Hosp., Fort Douglas Sta., Salt Lake City, Utah
Dockstader, Ione A. (G), Ariz. Assn. of Nursing Homes, 6825 N. 16th St., Phoenix, Ariz.
Dodson, Mary M. (G), 7324 Vallejo Dr., Dallas 27, Tex.
Dolan, L. (MC), 5358 W. Diversey Ave., Chicago 39, Ill.
Donahue, Wilma T. (FP), U. of Mich., 1510 Rackham Bldg., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Donegan, C. (MC), 501 11th St. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Dorcus, R. M. (FP), 405 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif.
Dornan, Adele (G), 604 Country Club Lane, Manoa, Delaware Co., Pa.
d'Oronzio, J. B. (MC), 149 E. 40th St., New York 16, N. Y.
Dorris, Mary A. (G), 13157 Chandler Blvd., Van Nuys, Calif.
Dorsey, F. G. (G), 828 Hermann Prof. Bldg., Houston 25, Tex.
Dougherty, T. F. (MB), U. of Utah Coll. of Med., Salt Lake City 12, Utah
Douglas, Martha (MP), 2130 Lincoln Park W., Chicago 14, Ill.
Dovenmuehle, R. H. (MC), Duke U., Durham, N. C.
Dowd, G. C. (FC), 216 Main St., Worcester, Mass.
Dowling, A. S. (FC), Montebello State Hosp., Baltimore 18, Md.
Drake, J. T. (FP), P.O.B. 543, Davidson, N. C.
Drummond, A. C. (MC), 1103 Park Ave., New York 28, N. Y.
Dugger, Katherine (G), 4103 La Branch, Houston, Tex.
Dulak, R. (G), 426 S. Akard, Dallas 2, Tex.
Dunbar, F. (FC), 1 E. 69th St., New York 21, N. Y.
Dupre, R. E. (MC), P.O.B. 387, Ville Platte, La.
Durham, Ruth (G), 3814 Munger Ave., Dallas 4, Tex.
Durnin, J. V. G. (FB), U. of Glasgow, Glasgow, W. 2, Scotland
Dury, A. (FB), Bradford Hosp., Bradford, Pa.
Dustin, Virginia L. (MC), 84 S. 10th St., Minneapolis 3, Minn.
Dye, (Mrs.) F. W. (G), 9226 Rockbrook Ave., Dallas 20, Tex.
Dykhuizen, H. D. (MC), 710 Hackley Bank Bldg., Muskegon, Mich.
Dyrbye, M. O. (MB), U. Inst. of Anatomy, Nørre Alle, Copenhagen, Denmark

Earle, J. C. (G), 215 Kulamanu Pl., Honolulu, Hawaii
Earle, W. R. (FB), Natl. Cancer Inst., Bethesda 14, Md.
Early, (Mrs.) A. (G), 1225 Lamar, Amarillo, Tex.
Earngey, W. P., Jr. (G), Harris Hosp., Ft. Worth 4, Tex.
Eaton, C. H. (MC), 1015 Isabella Ave., Coronado, Calif.
Eberly, J. W. (FP), Box 3865, U. Hill Sta., Denton, Tex.
Ebert, J. D. (G), Carnegie Dept. of Embryology, Wolfe & Madison Sts., Baltimore 5, Md.
Eckerson, R. (G), 1240 W. Francis St., Ontario, Calif.
Eckes, F. T. (G), 275 Beech St., Hackensack, N. J.
Eckhardt, Gertrude (G), 369 Union St., Hackensack, N. J.
Eden, M. (FB), Natl. Heart Inst., Bethesda 14, Md.
Edson, C. A. (FS), Soc. Sec. Adm., 517 Clarendon St., Syracuse 2, N. Y.
Edwards, Evelyn (G), Harston Hall, Haws Lane, Philadelphia 18, Pa.
Edwards, G. A. (G), N. Y. State Dept. of Hlth., New Scotland Ave., Albany, N. Y.
Edwards, J. C. (FC), 3720 Washington Blvd., St. Louis 8, Mo.
Edwards, R. C. (MB), Edwards Engineering Corp., 101 Alexander Ave., Pompton Plains, N. J.
Edwards, W. V., Jr. (MC), 2500 E. Van Buren St., Phoenix, Ariz.
Ehrenberg, Ruth (FC), 106 Sherman Rd., Chestnut Hill 67, Mass.
Eidson, Margaret (G), 3625 Castle Dr., Waco, Tex.
Eisfelder, H. W. (MC), 192 Garden St., Roslyn Heights, N. Y.
Elcock, (Mrs.) C. E. (G), 1400-04 W. Lexington St. Baltimore 23, Md.
Ellicott, V. L. (FC), 301 W. Preston St., Baltimore 1, Md.
Ellington, Berta (G), 4103 La Branch, Houston, Tex.
Elliot, W. J. (G), 110 N. Stanton St., El Paso, Tex.
Elliot, W. N., Jr. (G), 3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Tex.
Ellis, J. D. (G), Services for Aging, 160 N. LaSalle St., Chicago 1, Ill.
Elson, J. (FC), 607 N. Grand, St. Louis 3, Mo.
Engelberg, H. (FC), 9730 Wilshire Blvd., Beverly Hills, Calif.
Engelman, R. M. (MC), 112 Medical Arts Bldg., Flint, Mich.
Entman, S. (FS), 2508 Riverside, Jacksonville, Fla.
Epstein, F. H. (FC), U. of Mich. Sch. Pub. Hlth., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Epstein, Lenore A. (G), Social Security Adm., Washington 25, D. C.
Erickson, J. R. (MC), 608 Viertel Ave., Stevens Point, Wis.
Ernst, Patricia (G), Kerrville State Home, Kerrville, Tex.
Esman, J. (G), 131 N. Tucker, Memphis, Tenn.
Esselstyn, C. B. (MC), Rip Van Winkle Clinic, Hudson, N. Y.
Evans, E. (FC), 601 Magnoiia Ave., Orlando, Fla.
Evans, Elizabeth (FS), 1047 Amsterdam Ave., New York 25, N. Y.
Evans, Louise (G), Amarillo Globe-News, Amarillo 4, Tex.
Evans, S. M. (FC), 2608 N. Lake Dr., Milwaukee 11, Wis.
Evans, (Mrs.) W. (G), P.O.B. 1404, Dallas 1, Tex.
Everitt, A. (MB), King's Coll., London, W.C. 2, England
Ewert, Josephine C. (MP), 200 1st St. S.W., Rochester, Minn.
Ewing, F. S. (G), 514 E. Sinton St., Sinton, Tex.
Ewing, J. H. (FC), 901 Lexington Ave., New York 21, N. Y.

Faddis, Margene O. (FP), 2063 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland 6, Ohio
Failla, G. (FB), 630 W. 168th St., New York 32, N. Y.
Fain, A. M. (G), 621 Hustead Dr., Duncanville, Tex.
Fair, Mabel E. (G), 2611 Oak Lawn Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Falek, A. (G), Coll. of Phys. & Surg., 722 W. 168th St., New York 32, N. Y.
Falkson, G. (MC), 201 Thistledown, Pretoria, S. Africa
Falzone, J. A., Jr. (FC), Baltimore City Hosp., Baltimore 24, Md.
Fanson, Ethel (FC), 2900 Del Mar Blvd., Pasadena 10, Calif.
Farber, A. S. (FS), 7500 Seward Park Ave., Seattle, Wash.
Farber, S. (FB), 35 Binney St., Boston, Mass.
Farfel, B. (FC), 1215 Medical Towers, Houston 25, Tex.
Farrell, J. J. (G), Jackson Memorial Hosp., Miami, Fla.
Farris, E. J. (FB), Farris Inst. for Parenthood, 133 S. 36th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Farrow, W. S. (G), Box 9217, Charlotte 5, N. C.
Fassler, Grace K. (MS), 395 N.W. 1st St., Miami, Fla.
Fasteau, I. J. (MP-MS), 345 E. 45th St., New York 17, N. Y.
Faught, M. D. (G), 342 Madison Ave., New York 17, N. Y.
Fauri, F. F. (FS), U. of Mich., 20 Harvard Pl., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Feany, P. J. (G), 32 78th Ave., Treasure Island, St. Petersburg 6, Fla.
Feifel, H. (FP), V. A. Mental Hygiene Clinic, 1031 S. Broadway, Los Angeles 15, Calif.
Feinberg, S. (G), 1260 5th Ave., New York 29, N. Y.
Feingold, S. N. (FS), Jewish Vocational Serv., 72 Franklin St., Boston 10, Mass.
Feinstein, J. Y. (MC), 3537 Nicollet, Minneapolis 11, Minn.
Felder, Millie (G), 871 Bushwick Ave., Brooklyn 21, N. Y.
Feldman, B. (MC), 77 Main St., New City, N. Y.
Feldman, F. H. (MC), 115 Lyons Ave., Newark 8, N. J.
Fenn, W. O. (G), U. of Rochester Sch. of Med., Rochester 20, N. Y.
Ferguson, I. L. (FP), 2219 Clement St., San Francisco, Calif.
Fierman, F. S. (G), 900 N. Oregon, El Paso, Tex.
Filer, R. M. (MP), V. A. Cen., Wood, Wis.
Fink, H. H. (FP), 458 Belmont Park, N., Dayton 5, Ohio
Fisher, G. C. (FP), U. of Miami, Coral Gables, Fla.
Fisher, J. H. (G), 2623 N. Haskell Ave., Dallas 16, Tex.
Fisher, M. B. (FP), Fresno State Coll., Fresno 26, Calif.
Flaksman, L. (MS), Akron Jewish Center, Akron, Ohio
Flaxman, C. B. (G), 1608 Main St., Dallas, Tex.
Fleck, S. (FC), Yale U. Sch. of Med., 333 Cedar St., New Haven, Conn.
Fleck, W. L. (FP), 1112 59th St., Downers Grove, Ill.
Fleetwood, J. (FC), Proby Sq., Blackrock Co., Dublin, Ireland
Fleming, C. (FP), The University, Sheffield 10, England
Fleming, H. S. (MB), Howard U., Coll. of Dent., Washington 1, D. C.
Flocks, R. H. (FC), U. Hosp., Iowa City, Iowa
Foldes, F. F. (FB), Mercy Hosp., 1400 Locust St., Pittsburgh 19, Pa.
Folkoff, J. P. (FS), Greenspring & Belvedere Ave., Baltimore 15, Md.
Follmann, J. F. (G), 750 3rd Ave., New York 17, N. Y.
Ford, J. H. (G), 306 W. 3rd St., Los Angeles 13, Calif.
Ford, L. T. (MC), 4952 Maryland Ave., St. Louis 8, Mo.
Forero Nougues, L. G. (FC), Calle 25A No. 13A-35, Bogotá, Colombia
Forman, J. (FC), 139 S. Grant Ave., Columbus 15, Ohio
Forman, M. J. (G), No. 18 Hsin Yi Rd., 3rd Section, Taipei, Taiwan
Forsstrand, Esther C. (FS), 32 Westview St., Philadelphia 19, Pa.
Fortassain, Lasca (G), E. D. Farmer Foundation, 5100 Ross Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Foster, (Mrs.) J. P. (G), 1228 Williston, Pampa, Tex.
Foster, M. Vesta (G), 3530 W. Dallas, Houston 19, Tex.
Fox, Claire (G), 2300 Cropsey Ave., Brooklyn 14, N. Y.
Fox, Flora (FS), 447 Ft. Washington Ave., New York 33, N. Y.
Fox, Irene (G), 4302 Gaston, Dallas 10, Tex.
Fox, Ruth (G), 5829 Tremont St., Dallas, Tex.
Fox, V. (G), Fla. State U., Tallahassee, Fla.
Fraenkel, Marta (FC), 125 Worth St., New York 13, N. Y.
Fraiberg, P. L. (MC), 13001 W. Chicago, Detroit 28, Mich.
Franckowiak, J. J. (MC), Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
Frank, J. J. (G), 5302 Edmondson, Dallas, Tex.
Franke, W. H. (FP), Inst. of Labor & Ind. Rel., 704 S. 6th St., Champaign, Ill.
Frazier, (Mrs.) L. (FS), State Dept. of Soc. Welf., 1126 Taylor, Topeka, Kan.
Fred, Ruth H. (G), 4015 San Jacinto St., Houston 4, Tex.
Fredericks, A. A. (MS), Box 4282 Capitol Sta., Baton Rouge, La.
Freed, I. (FC), 33 Park Ave., New York 16, N. Y.
Freed, Marian (G), 209 Browder St., Dallas, Tex.
Freeman, J. T. (FC), 1530 Locust St., Philadelphia 2, Pa .
Frenkiel, N. N. (MC), 5901 Palisade Ave., Bronx 71, N. Y.
Frey, Dorothy (G), 100 Dunne Blvd., El Paso, Tex.
Friedberg, E. B. (MC), 3401 5th Ave., Pittsburgh 13, Pa.
Friedfeld, L. (FC), 121 E. 60th St., New York 22, N.Y.
Friedman, B. E. (G), 308 Atlantic St., Stamford, Conn.
Friedman, G. M. (FS), 746 Gordon Tr., Chicago 13, Ill.
Friedman, L. O. (MC), Box 154, 5060th USAF Hosp., APO 721, Seattle, Wash.
Friedman, O. L. (FC), Holbrook Manor Nursing Home, Holbrook, L. I., N. Y.
Friedman, S. A. (G), Parkview Hosp., 512 49th Ave., N., Minneapolis 12, Minn.
Friedmann, E. (FP), U. of Wis. Ext. Div., Madison 6, Wis.
Friedsam, H. (MP), NTSC, Denton, Tex.
Friis, H. (G), Nyhavn 38, Copenhagen K, Denmark
Frishman, J. J. (MC), Armonk, N. Y.
Froelicher, F. M. (FP), 2418 St. Paul St., Baltimore 18, Md.
Frohlich, M. M. (MB-MP), U. of Mich. Med. Cen., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Froimovich, J. (FB), Pedro Montt 2404, Valparaiso, Chile
From Hansen, P. (FB), Soager 32, Genofte, Copenhagen N., Denmark
Fryman, Evelyn R. (G), 5301 Old York Rd., Philadelphia 41, Pa.
Fuller, W. D. (MS), Public Ledger Bldg., Philadelphia 6, Pa.
Fullmer, H. M. (MB), Natl. Inst. of Hlth., Bethesda 14, Md.
Fulton, G. P. (FB), Boston U., 675 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

Gaffney, G. W. (FC), 1723 Freedomway N., Baltimore, Md.
Gaitz, C. M. (G), 918 Medical Towers, Houston, Tex.
Gal, P. (MC), Fairfield State Hosp., Newton, Conn.
Gancsov, P. (FC), 5600 Arsenal St., St. Louis 9, Mo.
Garbus, J. (G), Natl. Inst. of Hlth., Bethesda, Md.
Gardner, D. (G), 160 Bay St., Toronto 1, Canada
Gardner, Elizabeth F. (G), 2504 Jarrott Ave., Austin 3, Tex.
Gardner, T. S. (FB), 155 Jackson Ave., Rutherford, N. J.
Gärdstam, R. (FC), Dalagatan 18, Stockholm, Sweden
Garon, B. L. (G), 590 N. Vermont Ave., Los Angeles 4, Calif.

Garrett, Edna (G), P.O.B. 7008, Corpus Christi, Tex.
Garrett, R. B. (G), Bradley U., Peoria, Ill.
Gaukel, T. L. (G), Soc. Sec. Adm., 300 Old Post Office Bldg., St. Louis 1, Mo.
Gayer, (Mrs.) L. (G), 902 N. Main St., San Angelo, Tex.
Gaymer, Dorothy O. (G), 106 E. Alexandrine St., Detroit 1, Mich.
Gebhardt, D. (G), Koppellaan 14, Bilthoven, Holland
Gebhart, Dorothy (FS), 2724 E. Douglas, Wichita 8, Kans.
Geetter, I. S. (FC), 500 Blue Hills Ave., Hartford 12, Conn.
Geill, T. (FC), Nørre Alle 41, Copenhagen, Denmark
Geld, S. (FS), 155 Hazel St., Clifton, N. J.
Genkins, M. H. (FB), 1220 Powell St., Norristown, Pa.
Gentry, Elizabeth (G), 1313 Sabine, Austin, Tex.
George, A. K. (FC), U. of Cincinnati, Col. of Med., Cincinnati 19, Ohio
George, A. P. (MP), 5326 Southwest Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Gernant, L. (G), Western Mich. U., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Gerschman, Rebeca (FB), U. of Rochester Sch. of Med., Rochester 20, N. Y.
Gershon-Cohen, J. (FC), 255 S. 17th St., Philadelphia 3, Pa.
Gertman, S. (FC), 1431 N. Bayshore Dr., Miami, Fla.
Geschelin, Sadye D. (G), 1836 Beverly Blvd., Berkeley, Mich.
Getty, R. (FB), Iowa State Coll., Ames, Iowa
Getzoff, L. J. (G), 1979 Walton Ave., Bronx 53, N. Y.
Gey, G. O. (FB), 531 Dispensary Bldg., Baltimore 5, Md.
Giber, P. B. (MC), 24 S. State St., Girard, Ohio
Giese, H. G. (MB-MC), 2435 Lucerne Rd., Montréal 16, Canada
Gilbert, Jeanne G. (FP), 191 Joralemon St., Brooklyn 2, N. Y.
Gildea, E. F. (FC), Washington U. Sch. of Med., St. Louis 10, Mo.
Giles, Rosalind (G), 2610 McCollum, Austin 3, Tex.
Gingrich, W. D. (FC), U. of Tex. Med. Sch., Galveston, Tex.
Ginzberg, Vilma O. (FP), 35 Craig Ave., Madison 5, Wis.
Gitman, L. (FC), 1165 E. 17th St., Brooklyn 30, N. Y.
Gittins, P. (FC), 734 Maccabee Bldg., Detroit 2, Mich.
Gladstone, L. (MP), 308 S. Green St., McHenry, Ill.
Glatstein, I. L. (G), 5000 Holt, Bellaire, Tex.
Glaubach, N. (MC), 11633 San Vicente Blvd., Los Angeles 49, Calif.
Glinos, A. D. (FB), Walter Reed Army Inst. of Res., Washington 12, D. C.
Goble, E. (G), 119 W. 40th St., New York 18, N. Y.
Goebel, E. J. (G), 437 W. Galena St., Milwaukee 12, Wis.
Goff, Phoebe H. (FS), 311 Dolphin St., Baltimore 17, Md.
Gold, D. (MP), Vet. Adm., Washington, D. C.
Gold, J. G. (FS), 1648 S. Albany Ave., Chicago 23, Ill.
Goldblatt, H. (FB), Mt. Sinai Hosp., 1800 E. 150th St., Cleveland, Ohio
Goldenberg, S. (MB-MC), 3720 Washington Blvd., St. Louis 8, Mo.
Goldfarb, A. I. (FC), 7 W. 96th St., New York, N. Y.
Goldman, M. B. (G), 736 Lakeview Rd., Cleveland 8, Ohio.
Goldman, R. (MC), U. of Calif. Med. Cen., Los Angeles, Calif.
Goldschmidt, J. W. (MC), 215 Cornwall Dr., Broomall, Pa.
Goldsmith, E. E. (FB), N. Y. Coll. of Dent., 342 E. 26th St., New York 10, N. Y.
Goldsmith, M. D. (G), 1643 S. W. 12th Ave., Portland 1, Ore.
Goldstein B. (FS), 6616 Mimosa, Dallas 30, Tex.
Goldstein, L. (MS), 724 4th Ave. S., Minneapolis 15, Minn.
Goldstein, N. (FB), 11633 San Vicente Blvd., Los Angeles 49, Calif.
Gonterman, J. W., Jr. (FS), 224 S. Bemiston, Clayton, Mo.
Good, Jean (G), 4 St. Thomas St., Toronto, Canada.
Goodhart, R. S. (FC), 149 E. 78th St., New York 21, N. Y.
Goodrich, G. W. (MC), 1107 S. 79th St., Omaha 6, Nebr.
Goodrum, W. R. (MB-MC), 216 N. Division St., Cayuga, Ind.
Gordon, Margaret S. (G), Inst. of Ind. Rel., U. of Calif., Berkeley 4, Calif.
Gorrecht, Frieda E. (G), 1099 Parker, Detroit 14, Mich.
Goshen, C. E. (MP), American Psychiatric Assn., 1700 18th St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Goshorn, R. W. (FP), Bellwood, Pa.
Gould, Florence A. (G), 303 N. Ionia Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Gowen, C. R. (FC), 5900 Line Ave., Shreveport 16, La.
Gowen, J. W. (G), Iowa State Coll., Ames, Iowa.
Grad, B. (FB), McGill U., Montréal. Canada
Graff, R. J. (FC), Manteno State Hosp., Manteno, Ill.
Graham, B. (MS), 5114 Beech St., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Graham, E. M. (MS), 790 Chalmers, Detroit, Mich.
Granick, S. (FP), St. Christopher's Hosp., Lawrence & Huntington Sts., Philadelphia 33, Pa.
Granirer, L. W. (G), 90-36 149th St., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
Grant, S. W. (G), 206 E. Elm, Hillsboro, Tex.
Granville, R. B. (G), 2115 N. Circle Dr., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Gray, Margaret (G), 482 Kingsland St., Nutley 10, N. J.
Gray, R. W. (G), Lincoln State Hosp., Lincoln, Nebr.
Green, (Mrs.) C. H. (G), 5145 Yolanda Lane, Dallas 29, Tex.
Greenberg, I. (MP-MS), 1245 Eastern Pkwy., Brooklyn 13, N. Y.
Greenberg, W. (G), 1180 St. Paul St., Rochester 21, N. Y.
Greenblatt, I. J. (FB), Rockaway Pkwy. & Linden Blvd., Brooklyn 12, N. Y.
Greene, W. S. (G), Glenmill & Merryknoll Rds., Rockville, Md.
Greenfield, Sylvia (MS), 250 Church St., New York 13, N. Y.
Greenhill, Violet (G), 215 Sylvan Ave., La Porte, Tex.
Greenleigh, L. (MP), 435 N. Bedford Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif.
Greensfelder, B. (G), 23 Southmoor Dr., St. Louis 5, Mo.
Greer, (Mrs.) C. L. (G), Rutgers U., New Brunswick, N. J.
Greer, Ina M. (MP), 3 Arlington St., Boston 16, Mass.
Gregg, Margaret (G), State Dept. Pub. Welf., Tribune Bldg., Austin, Tex.
Greisheimer, Esther (G), 3429 Midvale Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Greppi, E. (FC), Viale Milton 79, Florence, Italy.
Greulich, R. C. (MB), U. C. L. A. Med. Cen., Los Angeles 24, Calif.
Grimes, H. (G), Box 122, S. M. U., Dallas 5, Tex.
Grobsmith, M. S. (G), 18810 Howard, Cleveland 22, Ohio.
Gross, F. (FB-FC), Ciba Ltd., Basel, Switzerland
Gross, J. (MS), 26 Journal Sq., Jersey City, N. J.
Grossman, B. L. (FS), 6140 Drexel Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.
Grossman, C. S. (G), 811 Walton Ave., New York 51, N. Y.
Grossman, Carolyn K. (FP), 16850 S. Woodland Rd., Cleveland 20, Ohio.
Groulx, A. (FS), 700 Craig St. E., Montréal, Canada
Gruber, H. W. (G), Soc. Sec. Adm., Fidelity Chester Blvd., Chester, Pa.
Gruman, G. (FC), 333 Harvard St., Cambridge 39, Mass
Guest, M. M. (MB), U. of Tex. Med. Br., Galveston, Tex.
Guffey, Virginia (G), 208 Louisiana St., Little Rock, Ark.
Guiney, Mary K. (MS), 51 W. Warren Ave., Detroit 1, Mich.
Guinn, J. A. (G), Box 3925 U. Hill Sta., Denton, Tex.
Gustin, R. McC. (FC), 708 Southern Mutual Bldg., Athens, Ga.
Guy, (Mrs.) H. D. (G), 5511 Stonegate, Dallas, Tex.

Haggerty, A. D. (FS), St. John's Episcopal Hosp., 480 Herkimer St., Brooklyn 13, N. Y.
Haight, Mary (FS), 427 S.W. 11th St., Portland 5, Ore.
Hailman, H. F. (FC), Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Halberstater, Rebecca (G), 198 Stevens Ave., Jersey City 5, N. J.
Hale, F. (G), 147 E. Main St., Palm Beach, Fla.
Hall, F. G. (FB), Duke U. Med. Cen., Durham, N. C.
Hall, F. N. (G), 2041 W. Oak St., Denton, Tex.
Hall, H. R. (FS), 151 Forest St., Wellesley Hills 82, Mass.
Halsey, Marion S. (FS), 2905 P St., N.W., Washington 7, D. C.
Halzel, L. (G), 39 Newcroft Circle, Mattapan 26, Mass.
Hames, C. G. (MC), Evans Co. Health Dept., Claxton, Ga.
Hamilton, (Mrs.) F. O. (G), 3440 Haynie, Dallas, Tex.
Hamilton, J. A. (FP), 450 Sutter St., San Francisco 2, Calif.
Hamilton, J. B. (FB), State U. of N. Y. Coll. of Med., 450 Clarkson Ave., Brooklyn 3, N. Y.
Hamilton, Julia M. (FS), 415 Washington Rd., Lake Forest, Ill.
Hamilton, Portia (G), 1 Bayard Rd., Pittsburgh 13, Pa.
Hammill, G. P. (MC), John J. Kane Hosp., Pittsburgh 16, Pa.
Hamwi, G. J. (FC), University Hosp., Columbus, Ohio
Hand, S. E. (G), State Dept. of Education, 637 Ingleside Ave., Tallahassee, Fla.
Hanson, Jean (G), 921 N. 6th St., Philadelphia 23, Pa.
Hanssen, P. (FC), Rogaland Sjukehus, Stavanger, Norway
Hardwicke, H. M. (FC), State Office Bldg., Jefferson City, Mo.
Hare, H. P., Jr. (G), 210 N. Westmoreland, Dallas 11, Tex.
Harger, Eone (MP-MS), N. J. Dept. of Hlth., Trenton 25, N. J.
Hargrove, Mary M. (G), 1000 6th Ave., Ft. Worth, Tex.
Harlan, W. H. (FP), Ohio U., Athens, Ohio
Harlow, H. F. (MP), 2005 Jefferson St., Madison 5, Wis.
Harlow, W. H. (G), P.O.B. 115, Schulenburg, Tex.
Harman, D. (MB), U. of Nebr. Coll. of Med., Omaha, Nebr.
Harmison, C. R. (FB), Wayne State U. Coll. of Med., 1401 Rivard, Detroit, Mich.
Harmsworth, H. C. (MP), U. of Id., Moscow, Id.
Harper, E. B. (G), 830 N. Harrison Ave., East Lansing, Mich.
Harper, H. R. (FS), 191 Race St., Denver, Colo.
Harrington, D. R. (G), 4007 3rd St., Port Arthur, Tex.
Harris, G. W. (G), 4400 Gerard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Harris, J. R., Jr. (G), Bronte Hosp., Bronte, Tex.
Harris, M. H. (FC), West Point, Va.
Harris, R. (G), 419 New Jersey Ave., S.E., Washington 3, D. C.
Harris, R. (FC), 196 Shaker Rd., Albany 4, N. Y.
Harris, W. R. (G), 321 S. Saginaw Rd., Midland, Mich.
Harrison, J. F. (G), P. O. B. 36, Wayne, W. Va.
Harrison, R. H. (G), 109 Porter Bldg., Bryan, Tex.
Hartman, W. (G), 3302 Ormond Ave., Cincinnati 20, Ohio.
Hartroft, W. S. (FB), Washington U. Sch. of Med., St. Louis 10, Mo.
Hartung, C. A. (FC), 744 McCallie Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Hashinger, E. H. (FC), 7884 Lookout Dr., La Jolla, Calif.
Hass, G. M. (MB), Presbyterian St. Luke's Hosp., Chicago 12, Ill.
Hassell, Dora (G), 902 Woodlawn, Dallas 8, Tex.
Hastings, A. B. (FB), Scripps Clinic, 476 Prospect St., La Jolla, Calif.
Havighurst, R. J. (FP), U. of Chicago, Judd Hall, Chicago 37, Ill.
Hawk, E. A. (FC), Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Hawkins, J. W. (FC), 14237 Greenfield Rd., Detroit 27, Mich.
Hayes, J. M. (G), N. C. Baptist Home, Reynolds Park Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Hayhurst, Viola F. (G), Western Mich. U., 228 Ernest Burnham Hall, Kalamazoo, Mich.
Haynes, B. H. (G), Avondale Mills, Sylacauga, Ala.
Haynes, R. (G), 1507 S. 60th St., Omaha 6, Nebr.
Hays, Mahela W. (FP), Valparaiso U., Valparaiso, Ind.
Hebb, D. O. (FP), McGill U., Montréal 2, Canada
Hebert, Ida Mae (G), 950 Washington Blvd., Beaumont, Tex.
Hecht, Lucille (G), 332 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago 4, Ill.
Heffelfinger, J. W. (MC), 144 E. State St., Columbus 15, Ohio.
Heilbrunn, L. V. (G), U. of Pa., Philadelphia 4, Pa.
Heims, E. H. (G), 666 Post St., San Francisco 9, Calif.
Heinle, R. W. (FC), Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Hellbaum, A. A. (FC), 521 W. 57th St., New York 19, N. Y.
Heller, R. A. (FC), 5865 E. 2nd St., Long Beach 3, Calif.
Henderson, E. (FC), 236 Midland Ave., Montclair, N. J.
Hennessy, Marguerite (G), U. of Tex. Med. Br., Galveston, Tex.
Henry, W. E. (MP), 5835 S. Kimbark Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.
Hepburn, Sarah K. (G), 271 Roosevelt, Grosse Pointe Park 30, Mich.

Hepner, Muriel M. (G), 336 Hutchinson Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Herbeuval, R. (FC), 56, Rue des Quatre-Eglises, Nancy, France
Herndon, (Mrs.) H. T. (G), P.O.B. 591, Ft. Worth, Tex.
Herrmann, H. (G), U. of Colo., 4200 E. 9th Ave., Denver 7, Colo.
Herz, K. G. (FS), 1239 Broadway, New York 1, N. Y.
Herzberg, F. (FC), 7540 Balboa Blvd., Van Nuys, Calif.
Heslip, M. (FP), Grad. Sch. of Bus. Adm., U.C.L.A., Los Angeles 24, Calif.
Hewitt, A. L. (FC-G), 1910 Knoxville, Lubbock, Tex.
Hewitt, E. S. (FP), Edwin Shields Hewitt & Assoc., Libertyville, Ill.
Hexter, M. B. (FS), 130 E. 59th St., New York 22, N. Y.
Heydrick, (Mrs.) W. J. (G), 1421 Arch St., Philadelphia 2, Pa.
Hickey, Margaret (G), Ladies' Home Journal, Independence Sq., Philadelphia 5, Pa.
Hickler, R. B. (MB-MC), Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston 15, Mass.
Higgins, (Mrs.) E. W. (G), Sage, Inc., 447 Springfield Ave., Summit, N. J.
Hight, Maude (G), 3402 W. Woodlawn, San Antonio, Tex.
Hightower, G. L. (MC), 250 Auburn Ave., N.E., Atlanta 3, Ga.
Hill, L. D. III (MC), Mason Clinic, Seattle, Wash.
Hill, Lillian B. (FP), R. 1, Box 21, Dixon, Calif.
Himwich, H. E. (FB), 766 Bateman, Galesburg, Ill.
Himwich, Williamina A. (G), State Res. Hosp., Galesburg, Ill.
Hinman, F. (FB), 74 Atherton Ave., Atherton, Calif.
Hirsch, S. (FB), 82, Rue Dautzenberg, Brussels, Belgium
Hobbs, G. W. III (FS), Lord's Highway, Weston, Conn.
Hoch, A. A. (MC), 73 N. Main St., Hughesville, Pa.
Hochberg, J. (MB-MP), Cornell U., Ithaca, N. Y.
Hochhauser, E. (G), 71 W. 47th St., New York 36, N. Y.
Hochman, J. (FP), 1710 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
Hochwald, W. (G), Washington U., St. Louis 5, Mo.
Hoelzel, F. (FB), 6659 S. Stewart Ave., Chicago 21, Ill.
Hoffmeyer, J. F. M. (FS), S. C. Meth. Home for the Aging, Orangeburg, S. C.
Holleman, J. (G), 402 W. 13th St., Austin 1, Tex.
Hollingsworth, R. G. (G), State Bank Bldg., Coleman, Tex.
Holmes, Rita M. (G), Box 583, Camp White, Ore.
Holmested, (Miss) H. H. (G), 88 Donwoods Dr., Toronto 12, Ont., Canada
Holst, A. (G), Forest Park Found., Peoria, Ill.
Holt, J. O. S. (G), 3707 Gaston, Dallas 10, Tex.
Homburger, F. (FC), 9 Commercial Ave., Cambridge 41, Mass.
Homme, O. A. (G), 5122 36th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Honeycutt, M. (G), 106 S. Paydras, Dallas 2, Tex.
Hood, Connie I. (MC), 205 Crescent Dr., Yakima, Wash.
Hooks, C. A. (G), John Sealy Hosp., Galveston, Tex.
Hopkins, E. H. (FP), Washington U., St. Louis 30, Mo.
Hopkins, H. Marie (G), 500 S. El Molino, Pasadena 5, Calif.
Hopkins, W. S. (MP), U. of Wash., Seattle 5, Wash.
Horlick, R. S. (G), 2025 Eye St., N.W., Washington 6, D. C.
Hornburg, J. W. (G), State Dept. of Hlth., Austin, Tex.
Horowitz, S. F. (MC), 1415 Center Ave., Bay City, Mich.
Horton, Lela Y. (G), 212 N. 9th St., Temple, Tex.
Horvath, S. M. (FB), Lankenau Hosp., City Line & Lancaster Ave., Philadelphia 31, Pa.
Horwitt, M. K. (FB), Elgin State Hosp., Elgin, Ill.
Hoskins, R. G. (FB), 86 Varick Rd., Waban 68, Mass.
Hosokawa, J. (MC), Sonesaki-Kami-4 Chome-7, Kita-ku, Osaka-shi, Japan
Houchin, T. D. (MP), Emerson Coll., 130 Beacon St., Boston 16, Mass.
Housel, E. L. (FC), 253 S. 17th St., Philadelphia 3, Pa.
Houston, H. E. (FS), American Embassy, New Delhi, India
Howard, J. C., Jr. (FC), 412 Linden Ave., Westfield, N. J.
Howell, T. H. (FC), 10 Ockley Rd., London, S.W. 16, England
Hrachovec, J. P. (MB), Bellevue Med. Cen., 550 1st Ave., New York 16, N. Y.
Hudson, A. (MB), Rockford Coll., Rockford, Ill.
Hudspeth, R. (G), P.O.B. 512, Gladewater, Tex.
Hueper, W. C. (FC), 9307 Rockville Pike, Bethesda 14, Md.
Huet, J. A. (G), 1 Place d'Iéna, Paris 16, France
Hume, Bertie N. (G), Box 208, Dallas, Tex.
Hunsaker, H. (FS), Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind.
Hunt, Alberta (G), V. A. Hosp., Salt Lake City, Utah
Hunt, G. H. (FC), Natl. Inst. of Hlth., Bethesda 14, Md.
Hunter, T. (G), 6715 Chevy Chase, Dallas 25, Tex.
Hunter, W. W. (FP), 1510 Rackham Bldg., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Hurlock, Elizabeth B. (G), U. of Pa., Philadelphia 4, Pa.
Hursh, J. B. (FB), P.O.B. 287, Sta. 3, Rochester 20, N. Y.
Hurst, O. R. (G), 2208 Main St., Dallas 1, Tex.
Hurwitz, I. M. (FC), Geneva House, 27 Parliament St., Cape Town, S. Africa
Hutchison, B. B. (G), 3801 19th St., Lubbock, Tex.
Hymovich, L. (FC), 1521 Summer St., Stamford, Conn.

Imrie, Margaret C. (G), 20 Regina Ave., Bellmore, N. Y.
Ingram, Joy (G), 132 W. Lorino Rd., Houston 9, Tex.
Irion, F. C. (MP), 411 Girard Blvd., N.E., Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Isales de Fortis, Josefina (MS), Div. Bienestar Publica, Edif. Lago, Pda. 21, Santurce, Puerto Rico

Jacir S., A. I. (MB-MC), Apartado de Correos 2455, Caracas, Venezuela
Jacks, Margaret H. (MS), 2818 Lydia St., Jacksonville 5, Fla.
Jackson, A. L. (MC), 302 Beaty Bldg., Modesto, Calif.
Jackson, Alica M. (G), Jackson Hosp., Inc., 1410 Bonita Ave., Berkeley 9, Calif.
Jackson, D. (G), 810 Medical Towers, Houston 25, Tex.
Jackson, H. C. (FS), 4400 W. Girard Ave., Philadelphia 4, Pa.
Jaco, E. G. (G), Cleveland Psy. Inst., 1708 Aiken Ave., Cleveland 9, Ohio
Jacobi, H. P. (G), U. of Nebr. Coll. of Med., Omaha, Nebr.
Jacobi, O. (MB), Hauptstr. 20, Wiesbaden-Igstadt, Germany
Jacobs, H. L. (FS), 26 Byington Rd., Iowa City, Iowa
Jacobs, (Mrs.) L. L. (G), 3525 Turtle Creek Blvd., Dallas 19, Tex.
Jacobsen, C. (FP), 766 Irving Ave., Syracuse 10, N. Y.
Jacobson, S. D. (FC), Wayne Co. Gen. Hosp., Eloise, Mich.
Jahn, J. A. (FP), 105 E. 22nd St., New York 10, N. Y.
Jalavisto, Eeva (FB), Yliopiston Fysiologinan Laitos, Helsinki, Finland
Jamal-ud-Din (MC-MS), 1-A Model Town P.O., Near Lahore, Pakistan
James, (Miss) B. H. (G), Ruxley, Foots Cray, Sidcup, Kent, England
Jameson, J. H. (G), Hurst Hosp., Box 2386, Longview, Tex.
Jameson, L. L. (G), 2305 Ross Ave., Ft. Worth 6, Tex.
Jansma, Harriet F. (G), 200 Eastern Ave. S.E. Grand Rapids, Mich.
Jaquis, Elna (G), 12 Poinsettia Pl., Brownsville, Tex.
Jarema, R. (MB-MC-MP), 1 St. John's Terr., Scorton, Yorks, England
Jarvis, H. G. (FC), 40 Ledyard Rd., W. Hartford 5, Conn.
Jeffers, Frances C. (FC), Duke Hosp., Durham, N. C.
Jeffreys, D. (MS), 9707 Dallas Ave., Silver Spring, Md.
Jeghers, H. J. (FC), Seton Hall Coll. of Med., Jersey City 4, N. J.
Jensen, L. (FC), Box 1334, V. A. Hosp., Hines 2, Ill.
Jenson, Margaret R. (G), Citizens' Adv. Comm. on Aging, 722 Capitol Ave., Sacramento, Calif.
Jentgen, L. N. (G), 206 E. State St., Columbus 15, Ohio
Joel, W. (FB), 926 N.E. 19th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Johns, Gladys C. (MS), 108 W. 6th St., Los Angeles 14, Calif.
Johnson, E. D. (G), P.O.B. 27, Waco, Tex.
Johnson, Eloise T. (G), Texas Agri. Ext. Serv., College Station, Tex.
Johnson, G. B. (FS), 7106 Lenhart Dr., Chevy Chase 15, Md.
Johnson, (Mrs.) H. W. (MS), 7059 S. Shore Dr., Chicago 49, Ill.
Johnson, L. C. (G), 701 S. Zarzamora St., San Antonio 7, Tex.
Johnson, R. A. (FC), 7815 E. Jefferson Ave., Detroit 14, Mich.
Johnson, T. (MC), 328 Polk Ave., Ogden, Utah
Johnson, Velma (G), 211 Miller Co. Ct. House, Texarkana, Tex.
Johnson, W. E. (MC), 4250 Kensington, Detroit 24, Mich.
Johnson, W. M. (FC), Bowman Gray Sch. of Med., Winston-Salem 7, N. C.
Johnston, L. C. (G), 2710 Douglas, Dallas, Tex.
Jones, A. W. (FP), System Development Corp., 2400 Colorado Ave., Santa Monica, Calif.
Jones, E. S. (MP), Duke U., Durham, N. C.
Jones, H. B. (FB), Donner Lab., U. of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.
Jones, H. E. (FB), Inst. of Child Welf., 2739 Bancroft Way, Berkeley 4, Calif.
Jones, J. C. (G), 6410 Fannin Blvd., Houston 25, Tex.
Jones, M. V. (G), Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill.
Jones, T. L. (G), 6431 Prestonshire Lane, Dallas 25, Tex.
Jones, W. D. (G), 206 San Pedro Ave., San Antonio 5, Tex.
Jones, W. H. (MS), 15 Main St., Hackensack, N. J.
Jones, W. N. (G), 9011 Eustis, Dallas, Tex.
Joyner, C. R. (FC), 36th & Spruce Sts., Philadelphia 4, Pa.
Justin, P. A. (MC), 250 S. Oak St., Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Justiss, W. A. (MP), Moosehaven Res. Lab., Orange Park, Fla.

Kader, B. (MC), 6901 Fieldcrest Rd., Baltimore 15, Md.
Kahn, (Mrs.) A. M. (G), 3525 Turtle Creek Blvd., Dallas 19, Tex.
Kahn, D. F. (FP), 904 Lexington Ave., New York 21, N. Y.
Kahn, (Mrs.) E. J. (G), 3525 Turtle Creek, Dallas, Tex.
Kahn, Mercia L. (G), 751 S. Van Ness, San Francisco 10, Calif.
Kahn, R. L. (G), 1500 Sunset Blvd., Houston 5, Tex.
Kahn, R. L. (FB), U. of Mich., 5679 Kresge Med. Res. Bldg., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Kahn, S. S. (G), 6342 Mercedes, Dallas 14, Tex.
Kallmann, F. J. (FB-FC), 722 W. 168th St., New York 32, N. Y.
Kalson, L. (G), Jewish Home for Aged, Brown's Hill Rd., Pittsburgh 17, Pa.
Kamellin, (Mrs.) S. M. (G), 1001 Huron Rd., Cleveland 15, Ohio
Kamin, H. N. (FC), 4010 W. Madison St., Chicago 24, Ill.
Kao, K. Y. T. (FB), V. A. Cen., Martinsburg, W. Va.
Kaplan, H. (G), 1550 Pratt St., Philadelphia 24, Pa.
Kaplan, H. L. (G), 6448 Fannin, Houston, Tex.
Kaplan, J. (FS), 310 Walpark Bldg., Mansfield, Ohio
Kaplan, M. (MP), 26 Cedar St., Newton Centre, Mass.
Kaplan, N. J. (MS), 134 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.
Kaplan, O. (FP), San Diego State Coll., San Diego, Calif.
Karbeling, M. L. (MC-MS), 2812 Main St., Ocean Park, Calif.
Karelas, G. W. (FC), Newberry, Fla.
Karpeles, H. D. (G), 72 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.
Karsten, Anitra L. C. (FP), Kasorngatan 14a, Helsingfors, Finland
Kass, A. (FC), 1316 David Stott Bldg., Detroit 26, Mich.
Kassan, R. J. (MC), 101 Old Mamaroneck Rd., White Plains, N. Y.
Kassel, V. (FC), 465 E. S. Temple, Salt Lake City 11, Utah
Katz, S. (FC), Benjamin Rose Hosp., 2073 Abington Rd., Cleveland 6, Ohio
Kauchtschischwili, G. (MB-MC-MP), Via D. Crespi 1, Milan, Italy
Kaufman, W. (FC-FP), 540 Brooklawn Ave., Bridgeport 4, Conn.
Kaufmann, J. A. (MC), 950 W. Peachtree St., N.W., Atlanta, Ga.
Kayden, H. J. (MC), 33 E. End Ave., New York 28, N. Y.
Kearns, J. E. (FC), 636 Church St., Evanston, Ill.
Keating, (Mrs.) V. (G), 1114 Commerce, Dallas 2, Tex.
Kehlmann, W. H. (FS), 2432 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn 29, N. Y.
Keil, E. (G), 5th & French Ave., Temple, Tex.
Kelchner, C. H. (FC), 1125 Turner St., Allentown, Pa.
Kelly, H. T. (FC), 1900 Spruce St., Philadelphia 3, Pa.
Kemble, W. S., Jr. (G), 1301 Houston, Ft. Worth 2, Tex.
Kemp, H. A. (G), 710 Thomas Bldg., Dallas 2, Tex.

Kempf, Florence C. (G), Mich. State U., East Lansing, Mich.
Kempf, J. M. (FS), 800 W. Oakton St., Arlington Heights, Ill.
Kenagy, H. G. (G), 201 Greenway Dr., Bryan, Tex.
Kendig, Isabelle V. (G), Natl. Inst. of Mental Hlth., Bethesda 14, Md.
Kendrick, B. B. (MS), 488 Madison Ave., New York 22, N. Y.
Kendrick, (Mrs.) J. J. (G), 2406 15th St., Lubbock, Tex.
Kenitz, C. F., Jr. (MB), 804 N. 27th St., Milwaukee 8, Wis.
Kennedy, J. I. (MC), P.O.B. 43, Nome, Tex.
Kent, D. P. (FP), U. of Conn., Storrs, Conn.
Kent, E. A. (MC), 665 E. 19th St., Brooklyn 30, N. Y.
Kernodle, J. R. (FC), Kernodle Clinic, Inc., Burlington, N. C.
Kerr, W. C. H. (G), 1209 Med. Arts Bldg., Ft. Worth, Tex.
Kettell, Marjorie E. (MP), 97 Centre St., Brookline, Mass.
Keys, A. (FB), U. of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn.
Kheim, T. (FC), 5600 Arsenal St., St. Louis 10, Mo.
Khoury, S. (G), 213 N. 1st St., Longview, Tex.
Kies, Alma (G), 409 Quitman St., San Antonio, Tex.
Kilgore, D. G., 3888 N. Cen. Expressway, Dallas 4, Tex.
King, C. D. (G), 300 W. Cypress St., San Antonio, Tex.
King, D. C. (G), 905 Temple Terr., Laguna Beach, Calif.
King, F. P. (MS), 730 3rd Ave., New York 17, N. Y.
King, Frances (FS), 203 2nd Ave., New York 3, N. Y.
King, J. C. (MC), 3344 W. Peterson Ave., Chicago 45, Ill.
King, (Mrs.) M. (G), 4016 Walnut Hill Lane, Dallas 29, Tex.
Kinne, (Mrs.) L. M. (MS), 960 Main St., Buffalo 2, N. Y.
Kinney, J. M. (MB), Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston 15, Mass.
Kirbert, E. F. (MS), 25300 W. Six Mile Rd., Detroit 40, Mich.
Kirby, C. W. (G), P.O.B. 9217, Charlotte 5, N. C.
Kirby, Mary L. (FS), 5414 Delmar Ave., St. Louis 12, Mo.
Kirk, J. E. (FB), 1157 Wilson Ave., University City, Mo.
Kirkland, Clara (G), 2811 Boundary St., San Diego 4, Calif.
Kirshen, M. M. (FC), 104 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago 3, Ill.
Kish, Henriette (MS), 400 E. 57th St., New York 22, N. Y.
Kissane, R. W. (FC), 9 Buttles Ave., Columbus, Ohio
Klaiss, D. S. (MP), P.O.B. 4812, Tucson, Ariz.
Klee, Rose (G), 8629 Bay Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kleemeier, R. W. (FP), Washington U., St. Louis 30, Mo.
Klein, E. (G), U. of Tex. Med. Br., Galveston, Tex.
Klein, E. I. (G), 702 U. S. Natl. Bank Bldg., Galveston, Tex.
Klein, G. J. (G), 3206 Hanover St., Dallas 25, Tex.
Klein, P. (FP), Harcum Jr. Coll., Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Klein, W. (FC), 1882 Grand Concourse, Bronx, N. Y.
Klein, Wilma (MS), 10 Downing St., New York 14, N. Y.
Kleinbaum, M. (MS), 211 Essex St., Hackensack, N. J.
Klemann, G. L. (MC), 1403 Gwinnett St., Augusta, Ga.
Klement, W. W. (FS), 4 E. Clifton Ave., Cincinnati 10, Ohio
Klingenstein, (Mrs.) J. (G), 1120 Park Ave., New York 28, N. Y.
Klingsberg, J. (FB), 100 Brooklyn Ave., Massapequa, L. I., N. Y.
Klumpp, T. G. (FC), 1450 Broadway, New York 18, N. Y.
Kloss, R. G. (FC), V. A. Center, Boise, Ida.
Knapp, B. W. (MP), N. J. Neuro-Psychiatric Inst., Box 1000, Princeton, N. J.
Knapp, (Mrs.) J. L. (G), 9981 Rockbrook Dr., Dallas, Tex.
Knisely, W. H. (G), Duke Sch. of Med., Durham, N. C.
Knopf, Olga (FC), 210 E. 68th St., New York 21, N. Y.
Knowles, R. C. (FC), Minnehaha Co. Mental Hlth. Cen., 1101 W. 28th St., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Knox, M. H. (G), P.O.B. 486, Georgetown, Tex.
Koebert, M. J. (MC), 1052 Bridge St., Philadelphia 24, Pa.
Koenigsberg, L. (G), Syracuse U., 123 College Park, Syracuse 10, N. Y.
Koff, T. (G), 3992 Beechwood, Dallas 20, Tex.
Kogan, B. A. (MP), 2300 Carson, Torrance, Calif.
Kogan, N. (G), 160 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 16, Mass.
Kohler, L. H. (FC), 5400 Arsenal St., St. Louis 9, Mo.
Kohn, R. R. (FB), 2060 S. Belvoir Blvd., Cleveland 21, Ohio
Kositchek, R. J. (FC), 416 N. Bedford Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif.
Kostick, A. (FS), Jewish Home for the Aged, Upper Tibbitts Ave., Troy, N. Y.
Kountz, W. B. (FC), 5600 Arsenal St., St. Louis 9, Mo.
Kountz, (Mrs.) W. B. (G), 2629 Gurney Ct., St. Louis 10, Mo.
Kovarsky, M. (G), 508 3rd Ave., Pittsburgh 19, Pa.
Koyl, L. F. (FC), Dept. of Veterans Affairs, Toronto, Canada
Krag, C. L. (FC), Stockton State Hosp., 510 E. Magnolia St., Stockton 3, Calif.
Kral, V. A. (FC), 1025 Pine Ave. W., Montréal, Canada
Kramer, D. W. (FC), 2007 Pine St., Philadelphia 3, Pa.
Kramer, G. H., Jr. (G), 722 Morgan, Corpus Christi, Tex.
Kravitz, J. H. (G), 209 Browder, Dallas 2, Tex.
Krawitt, D. R. (MC), 1150 Park Ave., New York 28, N. Y.
Kraybill, H. F. (FB), Curtiss Wright Corp., Princeton, N. J.
Kreditor, L. (G), 308 S. Poydras, Dallas, Tex.
Krems, A. D. (MC) 4833 Fountain Ave., Los Angeles 29, Calif.
Kristeller, Edith L. (FC), 423 W. 120th St., New York 27, N. Y.
Kruger, A. W. (G), 345 E. 46th St., New York 17, N. Y.
Kruska, H. J. (MB-MC), 1324 S. Park St., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Kuehne, Helen (G), 2818 San Pedro, Austin 5, Tex.
Kuhlen, R. G. (FP), Syracuse U., Syracuse 10, N. Y.
Kummerow, F. A. (G), U. of Ill., 221 Animal Science Bldg., Urbana, Ill.
Kumnick, Lillian S. (FB), 601 W. 115th St., New York 25, N. Y.
Kuo, P. T. (FC), Hosp. of the U. of Pa., 3400 Spruce St., Philadelphia 4, Pa.
Kuplan, L. (FS), P.O.B. 2103, Sacramento 10, Calif.
Kuroiwa, Y. (MC-MP), Kyushu U., Fukuoka, Japan
Kushner, Rose E. (FP), 10 Clent Rd., Great Neck, L. I., N. Y.
Kutak, R. I. (FP), U. of Louisville, Louisville 8, Ky.
La Bella, F. S. (MB), U. of Manitoba, Winnipeg 3, Canada
La Belle, C. C. (FC), 218 W. Thomas St., Rome, N. Y.
LaCaro, Dolores G. (MP), Negociado Higiene Mental, Depto. de Salud, Santurce, Puerto Rico
Lachman, E. (G), U. of Okla. Med. Sch., Oklahoma City 4, Okla.
Lacy, G. E. (MC), 3105 Grand Ave., Miami 33, Fla.
Laflon, M. H. (MB), 85 Rue Vavban, Lyon, France
Laird, (Mrs.) S. T. (G), 126 S. Marlborough, Dallas 8, Tex.
Lake, H. (MC), 189 Pulaski St., Brooklyn 6, N. Y.
Lake, T. E. (FC), 1243 River St., Boston 36, Mass.
Lakritz, J. B. (FP), 110-55 72nd Rd., New York, N. Y.
Lamar, C. P. (MC), Five-Fifty Bldg., Miami 32, Fla.
Lamb, Josephine T. (G), Box S, Capital Sta., Austin, Tex.
Lambert, R. L. (FC), 255 S. 17th St., Philadelphia 3, Pa.
Lamdan, Hanna (G), 1, Gotlieb St., Tel Aviv, Israel
Lana, Ruth (G), Amer. Assn. Retired Persons & NRTA, 925 15th St., N.W., Washington 5, D. C.
Lancaster, H. E. (G), P.O.B. 559, Beeville, Tex.
Landau, Gertrude (FS), Tremont & 3rd Ave., Bronx 57, N. Y.
Landowne, M. (FB), Levindale, Baltimore 15, Md.
Lane, B. E. (G), 2233 Collingwood, Toledo 10, Ohio
Langner, P. H. (FC), 4601 Market St., Philadelphia 39, Pa.
Langrod, Bronislawa (FP), 467 Central Park W., New York 25, N. Y.
Lansing, A. I. (FB), U. of Pittsburgh Sch. of Med., Pittsburgh 13, Pa.
Larsen, E. N. (MC), 101 N. Main St., Du Bois, Pa.
Larsen, (Mrs.) H. T. (MP), 2411 Webb Ave., New York 28, N. Y.
Larson, D. C. (G), Geriatrics Rehab. Prog., 717 Main St., Peoria, Ill.
Larson, L. E. (FS), Community Ser. Soc., Red Hook, N. Y.
Larson, Neota (FS), 829 Equitable Bldg., Baltimore 2, Md.
Lascalea, M. (FC), Baez 703 1 P., Buenos Aires, Argentina
Lash, A. F. (FC), 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Latham, C. G. (FP), 642 University St., Salt Lake City, Utah
Latimer, M. W. (FP), 1625 K St., N.W., Washington 6, D. C.
Laue, Helen G. (FS), Welf. Counc. of Metropol. Chi., 123 W. Madison Ave., Chicago 2, Ill.
Laugier, H. (FB), Université de Paris, Paris, France
Laurence, J. S. (FC), 2090 Stradella Rd., Los Angeles 24, Calif.
Laursen, T. J. S. (FC), Arnesvej 36, Copenhagen, Brh., Denmark
Lawrence, A. W. (MC), 9 Glen Ave., Sea Cliff, N. Y.
Lawson, Grace (G), 4307 Garden Homes Ave., Los Angeles 32, Calif.
Lazarsky, J. J. (G), Santa Rosa Hosp., 745 W. Houston St., San Antonio, Tex.
Leahy, Anna C. (G), 1129 Vermont Ave., Washington, D. C.
Leake, B. (G), P.O.B. 952, Gladewater, Tex.
Leake, Dorothy (MC), 137 W. Boscawen St., Winchester, Va.
Leathem, J. H. (FB), Rutgers U., New Brunswick, N. J.
Le Baron, O. W. (G), 203 E. Evergreen, San Antonio 12, Tex.
Lee, Annabelle L. (G), 72 Charlotte St., Worcester, Mass.
Lee, I. P. (FS), 1020 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia 7, Pa.
Lee, R. V. (FC), 860 Bryant St., Palo Alto, Calif.
Lee, Y. C. P. (MB-MC), U. of Minn. Med. Sch., Minneapolis, Minn.
Leech, S. K. (G), 113 E. Onondaga St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Leeds, M. (FS), 3516 Central Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
LeFevre, G. L., Jr. (G), 450 W. Western Ave., Muskegon, Mich.
Lefevre, Margaret C. (G), U. of Akron, Akron 4, Ohio
Leff, B. (G), 3155 Grace Ave., Bronx 69, N. Y.
Leigh, Virginia M. (G), 910 Pecan St., Kerrville, Tex.
Lenn, T. I. (MP), Teachers Coll. of Conn., New Britain, Conn.
Lenzer, A. (G), Rackham Bldg., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Leonard, E. D. (G), 1114 Commerce, Dallas, Tex.
Leonard, L. M. (G), Journal of Lifetime Living, 1625 Bay Rd., Miami Beach, Fla.
Leopold, I. H. (FB), 1711 Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia 3, Pa.
Lepera, A. G. (G), Sherburne Rd., Tyngsboro, Mass.
Lepera, Natalie G. (G), 278 Mill Rd., Chelmsford, Mass.
Lerner, I. (G), Jewish Community Centers, 2049 E. 105th St., Cleveland 6, Ohio
Lesnick, G. J. (FC), 3 E. 76th St., New York, N. Y.
Leuchtenberger, G. H. (FB), Children's Cancer Res. Foundation, Boston 15, Mass.
Lev, M. (FB), 629 S. Wood St., Chicago 12, Ill.
Levenson, B. (G), 2201 N. Sacramento, Chicago 47, Ill.
Levin, W. C. (G), U. of Tex. Med. Br., Galveston, Tex.
Levine, A. J. (FP), 1745 President St., Brooklyn 13, N. Y.
Levine, H. (FS), 250 Church St., New York, N. Y.
Levitt, A. (FC), 45 Tennis Ct., Brooklyn 26, N. Y.
Levy, F. (G), 708 Jackson St., Dallas 2, Tex.
Levy, M. P., Jr. (G), 2417 Commerce St., Dallas 26, Tex.
Levy, Marcelle G. (MP), 107 Hames St., Syracuse 2, N. Y.
Levy, S. H. (MC), 10601 W. Seven Mile, Detroit 27, Mich.
Levy, (Mrs.) W. H. (G), 7506 Morningside Dr., Houston 25, Tex.
Levy, W. J. (G), 209 Browder, Dallas 1, Tex.
Lewis, (Mrs.) D. (G), 4737 Shadywood Lane, Dallas 9, Tex.
Lewis, G. T. (FB), 7930 S.W. 58th Ct., South Miami, Fla.
Lewis, (Mrs.) J. T. (FS), 79 W. 12th St., New York 11, N. Y.
Lewis, Roselle H. (G), 2303 Woodhead St., Houston 19, Tex.
Lichtenstein, Rose (G), 83-47 116th St., Kew Gardens, New York, N. Y.
Liefmann, R. (FC), 106 Brentwood Rd., Beaurepaire, Que., Canada
Light, A. E. (G), 49 Colonial Pkwy. N., Yonkers, N. Y.
Lin, Margaret H. D. (G), Oak Forest Infirmary Hosp., Oak Forest, Ill.
Linden, M. E. (FP), 7056 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia 19, Pa.
Lindner, R. M. (G), 200 E. 18th St., Brooklyn 26, N. Y.
Lindquist, J. N. (FC), 422 Sabine Ave., Wynnewood, Pa.
Lindsey, Marian S. (FS), 418 Wilcox Ave., Kirkwood 22, Mo.
Ling, Shata L. (FS), 2304 Vinewood Blvd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Lingle, K. I. (G), 7 S. Dearborn St., Chicago 3, Ill.
Lipitz, E. J. (FS), 16 Fusting Ave., Catonsville 28, Md.
Lipman, (Mrs.) T. (G), 3220 Purdue, Dallas 25, Tex.
Lipshy, (Mrs.) H. (G), 6825 Royal Crest, Dallas 30, Tex.
List, M. D. (FP), 300 W. End Ave., New York 23, N. Y.
Littauer, D. (FC), Jewish Hosp., St. Louis 10, Mo.
Littlefield, D. C. (FC), 4320 Atlantic Ave., Long Beach 7, Calif.
Livingston, A. E. (MC), 219 N. Main, Bloomington, Ill.
Loeb, M. (G), 6145 Bondera, Dallas 25, Tex.
Loeb, M. B. (FP), U.C.L.A., Sch. of Soc. Welf., Los Angeles 24, Calif.
Loewenberg, I. S. (FS), 120 S. LaSalle St., Chicago 3, Ill.
Loftin, M. T. (MP), P.O.B. 156, State College, Miss.
Logan, M.A. (FB), U. of Cincinnati Coll. of Med., Eden & Bethesda, Cincinnati 19, Ohio
Lokshin, Helen (FS), 240 Crown St., Brooklyn 25, N. Y.
Lombardi, A. A. (FC), 1 E. 105th St., New York 29, N. Y.
London, J. (MP), U. of Calif. Sch. of Ed., Berkeley 4, Calif.
London, S. (MC), 135 Christopher St., New York 14, N. Y.
Lorge, I. (FP), Columbia U., 525 W. 120th St., New York 27, N. Y.
Lorton, Mary (FP), 425 S. 20th St., Belleville, Ill.
Lowenstein, O. (MC), 865 Park Ave., New York 21, N. Y.
Lowenthal, Marjorie F. (MP), Langley Porter Neuropsychiatric Inst., Parnassus & 1st Ave., San Francisco 22, Calif.
Lowry, O. H. (FB), Washington U. Sch. of Med., St. Louis 10, Mo.
Lucken, J. H. (G), Rt. 1, Akron, Iowa
Lund, H. (G), Little City Rd., Higganum, Conn.

MacDonald, M. (G), 1209½ Capitol, Houston 2, Tex.
Macdonald, R. I. (FC), 312 Medical Arts Bldg., Toronto, Canada
Mack, Margery J. (FP), 5531 S. Woodlawn Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.
Mack, Pauline B. (G), Tex. State Coll. for Women, Box 3867, Denton, Tex.
Macleod, K. I. E. (FC), Commissioner of Pub. Hlth., Worcester, Mass.
MacLeod, T. (G), 1505 Ave. C, Galveston, Tex.
Macquin, Hazelle B. (G), Coll. of Nursing, U. of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah
Madar, Olga M. (FS), 8000 E. Jefferson, Detroit 14, Mich.
Maechtle, R. (G), 631 Lakeview Blvd., New Braunfels, Tex.
Mager, H. (MP-MS), 147 Capitol Bldg., Albany, N. Y.
Magnani, J. L. (MB-MC), 77 Grohmans Lane, Bethpage, L. I., N. Y.
Mainland, D. (FB), N. Y. U. Coll. of Med., 550 1st Ave., New York 16, N. Y.
Maley, A. L., Jr. (G), 1727 Young St., Dallas 1, Tex.
Maller, J. B. (FP), 490 W. End Ave., New York, N. Y.
Malloy, J. A. (G), P.O.B. 769, Waco, Tex.
Malone, F. B. (G), 2609 19th St., Lubbock, Tex.
Maloney, Ann J. (MC), 1 W. 86th St., New York 24, N. Y.
Maluf, N. S. R. (FB), 9985 Sierra Ave., Fontana, Calif.
Manhoff, C. M. (G), 214 Medical Arts Bldg., San Antonio 5, Tex.
Mannan, (Mrs.) L. H. (G), 10417 Marsh Lane, Dallas 29, Tex.
Marcus, E. (G), Nieman-Marcus Co., Dallas, Tex.
Marcus, (Mrs.) S. (G), 33 5th Ave., New York 3, N. Y.
Margolin, Lillian (G), 31 Union Sq. W., New York 3, N. Y.
Margolis, G. (MC), Duke U. Med. Cen., Durham, N. C.
Margulies, H. C. (FS), 2100 Millvale Rd., Louisville 5, Ky.
Marks, (Mrs.) M. L. (G), 7111 Cornelia Lane, Dallas 14, Tex.
Marmon, H. V., Jr. (G), S. Texas Bldg., San Antonio, 5, Tex.
Marmorston, J. (FC), 4751 Fountain Dr., Los Angeles, Calif.
Marolla, M. M. (MC), 1417 Prescott Rd., Memphis 11, Tenn.
Marr, M. H. (G), 9511 Inwood Rd., Dallas 20. Tex.
Mars, G. (FB-FC), Viale Emilio Caldera 22, Milan, Italy
Marshall, J. D. (G), 5102 Locust St., Bellaire, Tex.
Martel, M. U. (MP), State U. of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa
Martin, J. E. (G), 923 Ellis Ave., Lufkin, Tex.
Martinez de Bernat, Yolanda (FC), 2252 Clove Rd., Staten Island 5, N. Y.
Maslan, B. (MP), 2112 Monteiro Ave., Richmond 22, Va.
Mason, C. A. (G), 2220 Main St., Dallas 1, Tex.
Master, A. M. (FC), 125 E. 72nd St., New York 21, N. Y.
Masters, E. W. (FC), 1226 Pickens St., Columbia 1, S. C.
Masters, W. H. (FC), 630 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis 10, Mo.
Matheny, G. E. (G), P.O.B. 1508, San Antonio 6, Tex.
Mathiasen, Geneva (FS), Natl. Soc. Welf. Assembly, 345 E. 46th St., New York 17, N. Y.
Matuoka, S. (FC), U. of Tokyo, Hongo, Tokyo, Japan
Maury, (Mrs.) D. E. (G), 6244 Sudbury Dr., Dallas 14, Tex.
Maves, P. B. (FS), Drew U., Madison, N. J.
Maxfield, Marie (G), 3601 Milton, Dallas 5. Tex.
Maxwell, Jean M. (MS), 235 E. 22nd St., New York 11, N. Y.
Maxwell, (Mrs.) W. W. (G), 1101 S. Tex. Bldg., San Antonio 5, Tex.
May, Sophia B. (G), S. W. Med. Sch., 2211 Oak Lawn, Dallas, Tex.
Mayer, G. A. (MC), Queen's U., Kingston, Ont., Canada
Mazer, L. (MP), 8843 Wheatland Ave., Sun Valley, Calif.
McCamman, Dorothy (G), Social Security Adm., Dept. H. E. & W., Washington, 25, D. C.
McCarty, A. C. (FC), 1414 Heyburn Bldg., Louisville, Ky.
McCaskill, S. E. (G), 2410 N. Henderson, Dallas, Tex.
McCay, C. M. (FB), Cornell U., Ithaca, N. Y.
McClench, Marion H. (G), 209 Seymour Ave., Lansing, Mich.
McConnell, J. W. (MP), Cornell U., Ithaca, N. Y.
McCormick, S. J. (MB-MC), 1 E. 111th Pl., Chicago 28, Ill.
McCoy, Georgia F. (FS), 3201 Wisconsin Ave., N.W., Washington 16, D. C.
McCoy, L. H. (G), P.O.B. 6963, Ft. Worth 15, Tex.
McCrary, J. S. (FP), U. of Omaha, Omaha 1, Nebr.
McCullough, Maggie L. (G), 4008 Rusk Ave., Houston, Tex.
McDonald, M. L. (G), Dallas Hlth. Museum, Fair Park, Dallas 10, Tex.
McDuff, Maribeleu (G), P.O.B. 8105, Dallas 5, Tex.
McDuff, Marihelen (G), 401 Wynnewood Vill., Dallas 24, Tex.
McEntee, (Mrs.) J. B. (G), 310 Queen St., Wilmington, N. C.
McEvilly, J. P. J. (MC), 3500 Bleigh Ave., Philadelphia 36, Pa.
McFarland, R. A. (FB), Harvard Sch. of Pub. Hlth., Boston 15, Mass.
McGavack, T. H. (FB-FC), V. A. Cen., Martinsburg, W. Va.
McGohan, F. E. (G), 13126 Emporia, Houston 15, Tex.
McGuinness, J. E. (MC), 450 Sutter, St., San Francisco 8, Calif.
McGuire, Helen D. (MS), 910 N. Lake Shore Dr., Chicago 11, Ill.
McGuire, Marie C. (G), 400 Labor St., San Antonio, Tex.
McKain, W. C., Jr. (FP), U. of Conn., Storrs, Conn.
McKean, Corallene (G), Salt Lake Co. Gen. Hosp., Salt Lake City 15, Utah
McKinney, J. C. (MP), Duke U., Durham, N. C.
McKinney, Margaret E. (G), 27 Lake Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
McMahon, J. F. (FS), 340 W. 85th St., New York 24, N. Y.
McMichael, J. F. (G), 615 N. Capital, Lansing, Mich.
McMillan, J. B. (MB), Good Samaritan Hosp., 1425 Fairview Ave., Dayton 6, Ohio
McMillan, J. M. (MC-MP), 105 S. Scraper, Vinita, Okla.
McQuillan, J. R. (FC), V. A. Cen., Ft. Harrison, Mont.
McRae, R. I. (G), 6243 La Vista, Dallas 14, Tex.
McRimmon, D. C. (G), 6108 Curzon Ave., Ft. Worth, Tex.
McRobert, J. A. (G), 4103 La Branch, Houston, Tex.
Mead, S. (FC), Calif. Rehabil. Cen., 2600 Alameda St., Vallejo, Calif.
Meador, B. W. (MC), 2600 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Medina Maldonado, E. (FC), Avenida Fernando, 239, Mexico 13, D. F., Mexico
Meier, R. (FB), Ciba, Ltd., Basel, Switzerland
Meister, K. P. (G), 259 Hamilton Ave., Elyria, Ohio
Melasky, M. (G), 5906 Frederick Sq., Dallas 25, Tex.
Melitzer, H. M. (FS), 2429 B. Pkwy. Blvd., Harrisburg, Pa.
Melore, Laveria (MP-MS), 1901 W. 11th St., Brooklyn 23, N. Y.
Meltzer, H. (FP), 4510 Maryland Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Melvin, Blanche M. (FP), P.O.B. 22, McLean, Va.
Mendenhall, Mildred C. (G), Hawaii Mental Hlth. Ser., Hilo, Hawaii
Meng, H. C. (FB), Vanderbilt U. Sch. of Med., Nashville 5, Tenn.
Menninger, K. (FC), Menninger Clinic, Topeka, Kan.
Mensh, I. N. (FP), U.C.L.A. Med. Cen., Los Angeles 24, Calif.
Merriam, (Mrs.) A. (G), Maple Terr., Dallas, Tex.
Merrill, B. F. (MC), 12 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn 1, N. Y.
Messenger, Ileeyn (G), 10006 Schaefer, Detroit 27, Mich.
Michael, Carmen M. (G), 6223 Lupton Dr., Dallas 25, Tex.
Michael, S. R. (G), 922 Welch Blvd., Flint, Mich.
Michalsen, M. A. (MS), 203 N. Baum St., Saginaw, Mich.
Mickey, C. M. (MP), 409 Linden, Vermillion, S. Dak.
Miescher, K. (MB), Rutiring 105, Riehen, Switzerland
Migden, J. I. (FC), 216 E. 12th St., New York, N. Y.
Miles, W. R. (FP), Naval Med. Lab., U. S. Submarine Base, New London, Conn.
Miller, B. H. K. (MC), 136 S. 16th St., Philadelphia 2, Pa.
Miller, F. D. (FB), 1808 3rd Ave., Altoona, Pa.
Miller, L. (G), Jewish Mem. Hosp., 196th St. & Broadway, New York 40, N. Y.
Millerborg, Ruth (G), P.O.B. 695, Harlingen, Tex.
Milligan, J. O. (FC), 1120 Boylston Ave., Seattle 1, Wash.
Millikin, J. H. (G), Tex. Tech. Coll., Lubbock, Tex.
Miner, Mildred C. (G), 110 W. 36th Ave., Amarillo, Tex.
Mintz, J. A. (G), 61-11 Cloverdale Blvd., Bayside 64, N. Y.
Mintzer, (Mrs.) O. A. (MS), 3502 Central Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Miroff, G. (MB), U. of N. Dak. Sch. of Med., Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Mitchell, C. F. (G), 410 E. 5th St., Austin, Tex.
Mitchell, J. V. (G), 2122 Kidwell, Dallas 14, Tex.
Moeller, H. C. (MC), U. of Calif. Med. Cen., San Francisco 22, Calif.
Mohr, F. L. (FC), Ciba Pharmaceutical Prod., Inc., Summit, N. J.
Mok, E. (G), S. Tex. Bldg., San Antonio, Tex.
Moncrieff, Kathleen G. (G), 1533 Cadillac Blvd., Detroit 14, Mich.
Mondrik, F. V. (G), 603 N. 6th St., Longview, Tex.
Monroe, R. T. (FC), 270 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
Montagna, W. (MB), Brown U., Providence, R. I.
Montgomery, J. C. (G), 911 St. Joseph St., Dallas 10, Tex.
Moore, R. A. (FB), State U. of N. Y., 450 Clarkson Ave., Brooklyn 3, N. Y.
Moore, R. D. (FB), 2085 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland 6, Ohio
Moore, R. O. (MB), Ohio State U., Columbus 10, Ohio
Morales, A. (FC), 84-19 51st Ave., Elmhurst 73, N. Y.
Moran, T. J. (FB), Presbyterian Hosp., Pittsburgh 13, Pa.
Morelewicz, H. V. (FC), 246 George Urban Blvd., Buffalo 25, N. Y.
Morgan, D. H. (G), Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich.
Morgan, H. T. (G), 5215 S. Main, Houston 2, Tex.
Morgan, J. E. (G), 4109 17th St., N.W., Washington 11, D. C.
Morgan, M. W. (MB), U. of Calif., Berkeley 4, Calif.
Morgan, (Mrs.) W. R. (G), 217 S. Pinkerton, Athens, Tex.
Mori, K. (MB), 225 Chambly St., Greenfield Park, P. Q., Canada
Morphew, R. L. (G), 1001 Louisiana, Corpus Christi, Tex.
Morpurgo, M. (MB-MC), Via Boccaccio 26, Milan, Italy
Morrell, J. A. (FB), 3941 Brotherton Rd., Cincinnati 9, Ohio
Morrell, Ruth T. (G), 2525 Lucas Dr., Dallas 19, Tex.
Morris, Peggy (G), 5310 McCommas, Dallas 6, Tex.
Morris, W. W. (FP), U. of Iowa Coll. of Med., Iowa City, Iowa
Morrison, B. O. (MC), 501 Pere Marquette Bldg. New Orleans, La.
Morrison, L. M. (FC), 6317 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 36, Calif.
Moses, C. (FC), U. of Pittsburgh, Sch. of Med., Pittsburgh 13, Pa.
Moss, J. J. (MP), Southern Ill. U., Carbondale, Ill.

Moss, L. D. (MC), 477 Vermont St., Olean, N. Y.
Mother M. Aloysius (G), 66 Van Cortlandt Park S., Bronx 63, N. Y.
Mother M. Bernadetta de Lourdes (FS), 420 E. 59th St., New York, N. Y.
Mother M. Concordia (FS), 1100 Bellevue Ave., St. Louis 17, Mo.
Mother M. Josita (G), 539 W. 54th St., New York 19, N. Y.
Mother Marie de Lourdes (G), 340 W. 55th St., New York 19, N. Y.
Mother Regina Carmel (G), 2560 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Mott, Harriet H. (G), 4402 Normandy, Dallas, Tex.
Moulton, Margaret (G), 4524 Emerson Ave., Dallas 5, Tex.
Mount, C. J. (FC), 512 N. Larchmond Blvd., Los Angeles 4, Calif.
Moyer, Elizabeth K. (G), Boston U., Boston 14, Mass.
Moyer, J. H. (MC), Hahnemann Med. Coll., 230 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Mueller, Emily E. (G), 4418 Spruce St., Philadelphia 4, Pa.
Mueller-Deham, A. (FC), 243 Riverside Dr., New York 25, N. Y.
Muhlberg, W. (FS), 3439 Cornell Pl., Cincinnati 20, Ohio
Muhlbock, O. (MB), Netherlands Cancer Inst., Amsterdam, Holland
Mulholland, H. B. (FC), Box 1847, U. Sta., Charlottesville, Va.
Mulvey, (Mrs.) G. F. (G), 63 Edgehill Rd., Providence 6, R. I.
Munter, E. J. (FC), 2452 Hyde St., San Francisco 9, Calif.
Murphy, Elaine F. (G), J. L. Hudson Co., 1206 Woodward, Detroit 26, Mich.
Murphy, H. L. (MC), 1 Hanson Pl., Brooklyn 17, N. Y.
Murray, G. (FS), 122 E. 22nd St., New York 10, N. Y.
Murray, I. M. (FB), N. Y. Coll. of Med., 450 Clarkson Ave., Brooklyn 3, N. Y.
Myers, A. F. (FP), N. Y. U., New York 3, N. Y.
Mysak, E. D. (MP), 175 8th St., Newington, Conn.

Nabholtz, (Mrs.) L. N. (G), 6014 Azalea Lane, Dallas 30, Tex.
Nagel, H. (FC), Levindale Hebrew Home, Greenspring & Belvedere Ave., Baltimore 15, Md.
Napp, E. E. (MC), 121 E. 60th St., New York 22, N. Y.
Nasher, R. (G), 937 Republic Natl. Bank Bldg., Dallas 1, Tex.
Nava, M. A. (FB), Av. Claveria 26, Mexico 16, Mexico
Neal, M. W. (MC), 320 Golden Gate Ave., Belvedere, Calif.
Neely, S. D. (FC), 601 Barnes, Muskogee, Okla.
Neff, W. S. (FC), P.O.B. 944, Virginia, Minn.
Nelson, A. D. (G), 9823 Limerick Dr., Dallas 18, Tex.
Nelson, Christine R. (G), YWCA, 215 E. 3rd St., Texarkana, Tex.
Nelson, Eleanor T. (G), Hotel Lexington, New York, N. Y.
Nelson, K. E. (MS), 281 Ave., New York 10, N. Y.
Nelson, Vivian (G), St. Barnbas Hosp., 183rd & 3rd Ave., New York 57, N. Y.
Neugarten, Bernice L. (FP), 5835 Kimbark Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.
Newell, R. R. (FC), 50 Yerba Buena Ave., San Francisco 27, Calif.
Newman, G. (G), 11501 Petosky Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Newmann, A. M. (FS), Jewish Family Serv., 314 14th St., Denver, Colo.
Newmark, L. (FS), 260 14th St., N.W., Atlanta, Ga.
Nichol, E. S. (FC), 550 Brickell Ave., Miami, Fla.
Nicholas, W. F. (MS), 615 N. Capitol, Lansing, Mich.
Nichols, C. R. (G), Duke U. Sch. of Med., Durham, N. C.
Nichols, E. O., Jr. (G), 215 W. Alpine Dr., Plainview, Tex.
Nichols, J. D. (G), Ellington Mem. Hosp., Atlanta, Tex.
Nichols, Pansy (G), 2406 Manor Rd., Austin, Tex.
Niehuss, H. H. (G), Southwest Reserve Life Bldg., Longview, Tex.
Nikkila, Esko A. (MC), U. of Helsinki, Helsinki, Finland
Nishikawa, S. (FC), U. of Tokyo, Hongo, Bunkyo-Ku, Tokyo, Japan
Noakes, E. H. (MP), 7720 Wisconsin Ave., Bethesda, Md.
Noble, Nancy L. (FB), Howard Hughes Med. Inst., 1800 N.W. 10th Ave., Miami 36, Fla.
Noetzel, A. J., Jr. (FP), John Carroll U., Cleveland 18, Ohio
Nokes, Bertha C. (G), Nokes Foundation, Inc., Tyngsboro, Mass.
Norris, A. H. (FB), Baltimore City Hosp., Baltimore 24, Md.
Norris, D. A. (MC), 10 Roxborough Rd., Rochester 10, N. Y.
Novey, J. (FS), Goldwater Memorial Hosp., Welfare Island, N. Y.
Novick, L. J. (G), 2436 N. 50th St., Milwaukee 10, Wis.
Nowinski, W. W. (G), U. of Tex. Med. Br., Galveston, Tex.
Noyes, Helen (FS), Wellington Arms, Harding Rd., Nashville, Tenn.
Nyiro, Gyula (MC), Psychiatriai Klinika, Balassa-u. 6, Budapest VIII, Hungary
Nystrom, P. H. (FC-FP), Box 88, Spring Valley, N. Y.

O'Brien, J. C. (G), 1001 Connecticut Ave., N.W., Washington 6, D. C.
Obrist, W. D. (FB), Duke U., Durham, N. C.
Odell, C. E. (MP-MS), 8000 E. Jefferson Ave., Detroit 14, Mich.
Odom, W. P. (MC), 2800 W. 11th St., Panama City, Fla.
O'Donovan, C. J. (FC), 2659 Sunnybrook Dr., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Oed, Minnie K. (MS), 200 E. Kearsley St., Flint, Mich.
Oeriu, S. (MB), Str. Herastrau Nr. 15 Raionul Stalin, Bucarest, Rumania
Ogden, E. (FB), Ohio State U., Columbus, Ohio
O'Grady, J. (FS), Natl. Conf. of Cath. Char., 1346 Conn. Ave., Washington, D. C.
Ohland, W. J. (MB), 130 Central Ave., Holland, Mich.
Ohlson, Margaret A. (FB), U. Hosp., Iowa City, Iowa
Okazaki, E. Y. (G), 1817 S. 25th St., Salt Lake City, Utah
Olsen, Inger (G), 2142 E. 49th Ave., Vancouver 16, B. C., Canada
Orbach, H. L. (MP), U. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.
O'Rear, E. P. (G), 5250 Santa Monica Blvd., Los Angeles 29, Calif.
Orr, D. B. (MP), 6135 Kansas Ave., Washington 11, D. C.
Orr, R. J. (MC), 6515 La Jolla Blvd., La Jolla, Calif.
Osterbind, C. C. (MP), U. of Fla., Gainesville, Fla.
Ostomel, M. J. (FS), 325 S. Boyle Ave., Los Angeles 33, Calif.
Owens, P. L. (FC), 1025 Wisteria St., Alexandria, La.
Oxford, J. W. (G), P.O.B. 186, Floresville, Tex.

Pace, D. M. (FB), U. of Nebr., Lincoln, Nebr.
Pace, N. (MB), U. of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.
Padernacht, E. D. (MC), 2973 Ocean Pkwy., Brooklyn 10, N. Y.
Page, G. M. (G), P.O.B. 855, Austin, Tex.
Page, H. F. (FC), 192 W. Chestnut Hill Ave., Philadelphia 18, Pa.
Page, I. H. (FB), 2040 E. 93rd St., Cleveland 6, Ohio
Palevsky, J. Y. (G), 162 W. State St., Trenton 8, N. J.
Palmer, H. B. (G), Rt. 1, Box 210, Austin, Tex.
Pandazi, A. A. (FB), Milwaukee U. Med. Sch., 561 N. 15th St., Milwaukee 3, Wis.
Pañella Casas, M. P. (FC), Calle de Caspe 33A, Barcelona, Spain
Pannell, Faye (G), Parkland Mem. Hosp., Dallas, Tex.
Pannell, W. F. (G), 315 E. Main, Gainesville, Tex.
Parfentjev, I. A. (FB), 1639 3rd Ave., New York 28, N. Y.
Parker, M. M. (FC), 9 Buttles Ave., Columbus 8, Ohio
Parkhurst, L. W. (FC), 330 S. 9th St., Philadelphia 7, Pa.
Parks, L. L. (MC), P.O.B. 210, Jacksonville, Fla.
Patrassi, G. (G), Via Vescovado 23, Padova, Italy
Patterson, (Mrs.) R. (MP-MS), P.O.B. 3914, Greenville, Del.
Pattillo, A. D. (G), 510 Capital Natl. Bank, Austin 16, Tex.
Patton, Ella (G), Tex. State Dept. of Hlth., Austin, Tex.
Patzer, R. (MB-MC), 217 N.W. 13th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Paul, M. S. (G), 5934½ N. Paulina St., Chicago 26, Ill.
Pauncz, A. (FC), V. A. Hosp., Downey, Ill.
Payne, H. (G), El Paso Gen. Hosp., 4815 Alameda, El Paso, Tex.
Payno, M., Jr. (FC), Calle de Praga 58, Col. Juárez, México D. F. México
Peabody, J. W., Sr. (FC), 1746 K St., N.W., Washington 6, D. C.
Pearce, C. A. (FP), N. Y. State Dept. of Labor, 80 Centre St., New York 13, N. Y.
Pearlstein, M. (G), 151 N.E. 52nd St., Miami 37, Fla.
Pearse, Dorothy (MS), 1702 Rhode Island Ave., N.W., Washington 6, D. C.
Peck, R. F. (G), 3304 Glen Rose Dr., Austin 3, Tex.
Pederson, Odie C. (G), P.O.B. 152, Clifton, Tex.
Pendall, Magda G. (FC), Columbia U. Med. Cen., 600 W. 168th St., New York 32, N. Y.
Pennington, Veronica M. (MC), 2101 E. Meadowbrook Rd., Jackson, Miss.
Pequeño, E. A. (FB), Universidad de Nuevo Leon, Monterrey, N. L., México
Perel, L. (FB), 18, Rue d'Aguesseau, Paris 8, France
Peret, R. (MC), Warszaga-22, ul. Barska 5, Poland
Perkins, R. B. (G), 20 Exchange Pl., New York 5, N. Y.
Perkins, Viola (G), 2315 Branard, Houston 6, Tex.
Perlin, S. (FP), Cen. for Advanced Study in Behavioral Sciences, Palo Alto, Calif.
Perlman, R. M. (FC), 416 North St., Sausalito, Calif.
Perlman, S. (G), 123 E. Ash St., Carthage, Tex.
Perlstein, I. B. (FC), 3333 Bardstown Rd., Louisville 18, Ky.
Perril, L. S. (MP), Arizona State U., Tempe, Ariz.
Perry, H. M., Jr. (FC), Washington U. Sch. of Med., St. Louis 10, Mo.
Perryman, (Mrs.) J. D. (G), 5214 Bayou Glen, Houston 27, Tex.
Person, V. E. (G), 8401 N.W. 27th Ave., Miami 47, Fla.
Peszczynski, M. (FC), Highland View Hosp., Harvard Rd., Cleveland 22, Ohio
Peter, W. W. (G), Scientists' Cliffs, Port Republic, Md.
Peters, Velma I. (G), 2519 Oak Lawn, Dallas, Tex.
Peterson, Lolla (G), Travis Co. Courthouse, Austin, Tex.
Peterson, R. L. (FP), 146 Clapboard Ridge Rd., Greenwich, Conn.
Pfeiffer, H. H. (FB), Wilhelm Str. 7, Bremen 1, Germany
Pfeiffer, Mildred C. J. (FC), 358 Valley Rd., Merion Station, Pa.
Phillips, H. (FP), 7300 State St., E. St. Louis, Ill.
Phillips, H. R. (MS), 90-01 70th Dr., Flushing 75, N. Y.
Phillips, J. T. (G), S.D.P.W., Tribune Bldg., Austin 14, Tex.
Phillips, W. (G), P.O.B. 855, Austin, Tex.
Phipps, W. E. (MC), 108 E. 4th St., N. Little Rock, Ark.
Pickard, J. M. (G), Dallas Co. Hlth. Dept., 1936 Amelia, Dallas 35, Tex.
Pickell, F. W. (FC), 327 Reymond Bldg., Baton Rouge 7, La.
Pickering, E. (G), 500 N. Ervay, Dallas 1, Tex.
Pickhardt, O. C. (FC), 66 E. 79th St., New York 21, N. Y.
Piersol, G. M. (FC), 308 Kent Rd., Wynnewood, Pa.
Pilgeram, L. O. (FB), 610 10th Ave. S., Minneapolis 4, Minn.
Pincus, G. (FB), 222 Maple Ave., Shrewsbury, Mass.
Pingree, (Mrs.) G. B. (G), 270 Voltaire Pl., Grosse Pointe Farms 36, Mich.
Pinner-Harth, (Mrs.) J. A. (G), 29 Thanet Lodge, Mapesbury Rd., London, N.W. 2, England
Piper, V. (MP), 120 S. Taylor St., South Bend 1, Ind.
Plaut, T. F. A. (G), 49A Dana St., Cambridge 38, Mass.
Plimpton, C. H. (FC), American U. Hosp., Beirut, Lebanon
Podrat, I. E. (G), 5411 19th Ave., Hyattsville, Md.
Poindexter, E. W., Jr. (MS), 1210 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.
Poland, E. L. (G), 1101 S. Texas Bldg., San Antonio 5, Tex.
Polk, C. C. (MC), 114 E. 7th Ave., Roselle, N. J.
Pollack, M. (MP), Hillside Hosp., Glen Oaks, L. I., N. Y.
Pollack, M. A. (FB), 121 Glenbrook Rd., Morris Plains, N. J.
Pollak, O. (MP), 13 Aldwyn Lane, Villanova, Pa.
Pollak, O. J. (FB), P.O.B. 228, Dover, Del.
Pollard, (Mrs.) T. A. (G), 3401 Cockrell Hill Rd., Rt. 8, Dallas, Tex.
Polner, W. (G), 5532 S. Everett, Chicago 37, Ill.
Pomeranze, J. (FC), 2 5th Ave., New York 3, N. Y.
Pomeroy, D. S. (FP), 8344 E. Jefferson Ave., Detroit 14, Mich.
Pomrinse, S. D. (FC), 4700 H. E. & W. Bldg., Washington 25, D.C.
Pons, J. A. (MC), 1475 Wilson Ave., Santurce, Puerto Rico
Pope, F. E. (FC), 2612 Ditmars Blvd., Long Island City 5, N. Y.
Porter, G. M. (G), 426 S. Akard St., Dallas, Tex.

Portman, R. K. (G), 1315 W. Jefferson, Dallas 8, Tex.
Posey, A. Margaret (FC), 2567 Erie Ave., Cincinnati 8, Ohio
Posey, W. H. (G), 167 E. State St., Columbus 15, Ohio
Posner, W. (FS), 230-18 58th Rd., Bayside 64, N. Y.
Postlewaite, J. (FC), 1501 Arizona, El Paso, Tex.
Pottenger, F. V. (FC), 1055 S. Arrajo Blvd., Pasadena, Calif.
Prados, M. (FP), 1390 Sherbrooke St. W., Montréal, Canada
Preuss, C. A. (FC), 1317 Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, Calif.
Price, A. C. (FP), V. A. Cen., Biloxi, Miss.
Price, A. H. (FC), 62 W. Kirby Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Prickett, C. J. (FC), Del. State Welf. Home, Smyrna, Del.
Priest, R. E. (MB), U. of Wash. Sch. of Med., Seattle 5, Wash.
Primomo, J. S. (G), Dilley Clinic Hosp., Dilley, Tex.
Probst, V. G. (G), 504 W. 7th St., Austin, Tex.
Prothro, (Mrs.) F. B. (G), 4009 Stanford, Dallas 5, Tex.
Prudente, A. (FC), R. José Getulio 211, São Paulo, Brazil
Prussin, Dorothy V. (FS), 435 E. 14th St., New York 9, N. Y.
Pyke, (Mrs.) W. T. (G), 500 N. Ervay St., Dallas, Tex.

Quattlebaum, E. P. (G), 3319 Throckmorton, Dallas 19, Tex.
Quay, W. B. (FB), U. of Calif., Berkeley 4, Calif.
Quinn, C. F. (G), 3006 Rosedale, Houston 4, Tex.
Quintero Quintero, J. (FC), Los Rosales, El Cortijo No. 48, Caracas, Venezuela

Raab, W. (FC), 206 Summit St., Burlington, Vt.
Rabe, Henrietta F. (G), 23 S. Pearl St., Albany 7, N. Y.
Rabin, A. I. (G), Michigan State U., East Lansing, Mich.
Rachofsky, (Mrs.) O. E. (G), 1511 Tranquilla Dr., Dallas 18, Tex.
Rader, Mignonette (G), 15 Briar Hollow Lane, Houston 19, Tex.
Radford, Molly (MC), P.O.B. 711, Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Rae, J. W., Jr. (MC), U. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Raine, J. E. (G), King Carter Hotel, Richmond, Va.
Ralls, R. P. (G), 13312 Verano St., Garden Grove, Calif.
Ramsey, W. A., Jr. (FB), P.O.B. 545A, Cayce, S. C.
Ranck, Margaret (FS), 140 W. Main St., Carthage, Ill.
Randall, (Mrs.) E. H. (G), 1001 Huron Rd., Cleveland 15, Ohio
Randall, Ollie A. (FS), 45 E. 9th St., New York 3, N. Y.
Rank, Betty J. (MS), 5225 15th Ave., N.E., Seattle 5, Wash.
Ransone, W. R. (G), 4337 Westway, Dallas, Tex.
Rapp, W. (G), 732 Fillmore Rd., East Meadow, N. Y.
Rasmussen, R. C. (FC), 856 University Ave., St. Paul 4, Minn.
Ratcliffe, M. K. (G), 501 Mercantile Bank Bldg., Dallas 1, Tex.
Rathbun, H. K. (FC), Carroll Manor Rd., Baldwin, Md.
Rathe, H. W. (FC), Rohlf Mem. Clinic, 107-11 3rd St., S.E., Waverly, Iowa
Ravdin, I. S. (FC), U. Hosp., 3600 Spruce St., Philadelphia 4, Pa.
Ravetz, E. (FC), 826 E. Vernon Rd., Philadelphia 19, Pa.
Ravin, L. H. (FC), Fed. Council on Aging, Dept. of H. E. & W., Washington 25, D. C.
Ravner, Pearl C. (G), Rt. 1, B. 796, Aceokeck, Md.
Rawls, W. B. (FC), 136 E. 57th St., New York 22, N. Y.
Read, Emma C. (MS), 6950 Germantown Ave., Germantown, Pa.
Read, R. M. (G), 7447 Greenville, Dallas 31, Tex.
Reals, W. H. (FP), Washington U., St. Louis 30, Mo.
Redisch, W. (FC), 77 Park Ave., New York 16, N. Y.
Reebel, Katherine R. (FS), U. of Mich. Sch. of Soc. Work, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Reeve, G. H. (FP), 10465 Carnegie Ave., Cleveland 6, Ohio
Reeves, D. L. (MC), 316 W. Junipero St., Santa Barbara, Calif.
Rehfeld, C. E. (MB), U. of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah
Reich, J. B. (MC), 109 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago 2, Ill.
Reich, S. B. (FC), 286 Union St., Hackensack, N. J.
Reifenstein, E. C., Jr. (FC), 500 Hoot Owl Tr., Butler, N. J.
Reitan, R. M. (FP), Ind. U. Sch. of Med., Indianapolis, Ind.
Remo, M. (MC), Viale Parioli 10, Rome, Italy
Remsen, D. B. (FC), Squibb Inst. for Med. Res., New Brunswick, N. J.
Rendon D., P. (MC), Apartado Postal 94, Jalapa, Ver., Mexico
Repasky, J. (FC), 939 Kenmore Blvd., Akron, Ohio
Retzlaff, E. (FB), Ohio State U. Hlth. Cen., Columbus 10, Ohio
Revely, H. P. (G), 523 Med. Prof. Bldg., San Antonio 12, Tex.
Reyniers, J. A. (MB), Lobund Inst., U. of Notre Dame, Ind.
Reynolds, Mildred M. (FS), Purdue U., West Lafayette, Ind.
Rhoads, J. E. (FB), 3600 Spruce St., Philadelphia 4, Pa.
Rice, G. E. (MS), P.O.B. 1223, Augusta, Ga.
Rich, J. N. (MC), Sweet Springs, W. Va.
Richards, H. E. (G), Fla. State Employ. Serv., Caldwell Bldg., Tallahassee, Fla.
Richards, (Mrs.) L. K. (G), 7301 Westover, Waco, Tex.
Richardson, A. (MP), U. of R. I., Kingston, R. I.
Richardson, Myrtle (G), P.O.B. 229, Denton, Tex.
Richter, W. H. (G), P.O.B. 58, Gonzales, Tex.
Ridley, Agnes F. (MP), P.O.B. 429, Carbondale, Ill.
Riegel, K. (FP), Natl. Inst. of Mental Hlth., Bethesda 14, Md.
Rinehart, Phyllis (G), 138 Fieldcrest Dr., San Antonio, Tex.
Ring, G. C. (FB), U. of Miami Sch. of Med., Coral Gables 34, Fla.
Ring, J. R. (MB), Washington U. Sch. of Dentistry, 4559 Scott Ave., St. Louis 10, Mo.
Roberts, L. A. (G), 300 Records Bldg., Dallas 2, Tex.
Roberts, S. (FS), 10 The Circle, Buffalo 1, N. Y.
Robertson, Frances (G), 601 Medical Towers, Houston 25, Tex.
Robertson, O. H. (FB), Stanford U., Stanford, Calif.
Robillard, E. (FB), U. of Montréal, Montréal 26, Canada
Robins, A. J. (MP), 1010 Conley Ave., Columbia, Mo.
Robinson, G. W., Jr. (FB), 2625 W. Paseo Blvd., Kansas City 8, Mo.
Robinson, Hope G. (G), 858 Linden Ave., Long Beach 13, Calif.
Rockstein, M. (FB), N.Y.U. Coll. of Med., 550 1st Ave., New York 16, N. Y.
Rodahl, Kaare (FB), Lankenau Hosp., Philadelphia 31, Pa.
Roen, P. B. (FC), 4625 Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles 27, Calif.
Rogers, Harriet (G), 1936 Amelia St., Dallas, Tex.
Rogers, J. B. (FS), U. of Louisville Sch. of Med., 101 W. Chestnut Ave., Louisville, Ky.
Rohlfs, C. H. (G), 2926 S. Poesa St., San Antonio, Tex.
Rome, Natalie (G), 10 Hunter Dr., West Hartford 7, Conn.
Rommel, Lois A. (G), P.O.B. 3232, S. Austin Sta., Austin 13, Tex.
Ropes, Marian W. (FC), Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston, Mass.
Rose, C. (G), 1769 Lenox Ave., Miami Beach 39, Fla.
Rose, W. G. (MS), 71 W. 23rd St., New York 10, N. Y.
Rosen, T. (MS), 4075 54th St., San Diego 5, Calif.
Rosenberg, Evelyn K. (MB), Bellevue Med. Cen., 550 1st Ave., New York 16, N. Y.
Rosenberg, G. (FC), 3465 Côte des Neiges Rd., Montréal, Canada
Rosenberry, B. F. (FC), 346 Delaware Ave., Palmerton, Pa.
Rosener, (Mrs.) L. S., Jr. (G), 38 Sutherland Dr., Atherton, Calif.
Rosenfelt, Rosalie H. (MP), 73 Hartmann Rd., Newton Centre, Mass.
Rosengarten, S. (MS), 5190 Victoria Ave., Montréal, Canada
Rosenthal, A. (G), Gen. Amer. Life Ins. Co., 1501 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.
Rosenthal, F. H. (FS), 7060 S.W. 8th St., Miami, Fla.
Rosenthal, M. (MC-MP), 941 Morton St., Mattapan 26, Mass.
Rosow, I. (MP), Western Reserve U., Cleveland 6, Ohio
Ross, A. (FC), 546 147th St., New York 31, N. Y.
Ross, M. (MS), P.O.B. 8066, Coral Gables, Fla.
Ross, M. H. (MB), Biochemical Res. Foundation, Newark, Del.
Ross, S. S. (G), 3070 Hull Ave., New York 67, N. Y.
Roth, M. (G), Howard & Dumont Aves., Brooklyn 12, N. Y.
Rothschild, D. (FC), 39 Commonwealth Ave., Chestnut Hill 67, Mass.
Rothschild, K. (FC), 747 W. 7th St., Plainfield, N. J.
Rottenberg, E. N. (MC), 20725 W. Seven Mile Rd., Detroit 19, Mich.
Rougagnac, Geraldine C. (G), 3530 W. Dallas Ave., Houston 19, Tex.
Rouse, M. O. (G), 8326 Garland Rd., Dallas 18, Tex.
Rowand, Charlotte E. (G), 503½ E. Oak, Victoria, Tex.
Rowe, Edna (G), 4921 Live Oak, Dallas 6, Tex.
Rubin, J. S. (FC), 6317 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 28, Calif.
Ruchocki, A. D. (G), 3604 Broadway, New York 31, N. Y.
Rudin, E. H. (FS), 21 Queen St., Boston 22, Mass.
Rudzinska, Maria A. (FB), Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Res., 66th St. & York Ave., New York 21, N. Y.
Ruggles, W. B. (G), 3701 Stratford, Dallas 5, Tex.
Ruggles, (Mrs.) W. B. (G), 3701 Stratford Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Ruml, D. (MC), 62 High St., Brattleboro, Vt.
Runkel, H. (G), 1109 15th Ave., Eldora, Iowa
Rupp, C. (MC), 133 S. 36th St., Philadelphia 4, Pa.
Ruschin, L. J. (MC), 483 30th St., Oakland 9, Calif.
Russell, (Mrs.) A. M. G. (G), 800 Middle Ave., Menlo Park, Calif.
Russell, P. R. (G), 512 Bailey St., Ft. Worth 7, Tex.
Rutherford, W. L. (MP), 600 Commercial Bank Bldg., Peoria, Ill.
Ryan, H. E. (MP), 114 Chestnut St., New Carlisle, Ind.
Ryan, J. M. (G), 16888 Greenfield, Detroit, Mich.

Sablosky, I. (G), 2525 Centerville Rd., Dallas 28, Tex.
Sadler, (Mrs.) R. P. (G), 3420 Shamrock Rd., Charlotte 5, N. C.
Sadow, H. S. (FB), U. S. Vitamin Corp., 250 E. 43rd St., New York 17, N. Y.
Salamone, A. (FP), St. Louis U., 206 N. Grand Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Saltzstein, H. C. (MC), 850 Whitmore Rd., Detroit, Mich.
Salzberger, H. X. (G), 10640 Lennox Lane, Dallas 29, Tex.
Samaras, S. C. (FB), 313 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Samson, F. E., Jr. (MB), U. of Kan., Lawrence, Kan.
Samson, H. T. (FS), 1000 Pelham Pkwy., New York 61, N. Y.
Samuels, S. D. (MP), 6240 Maryland Dr., Los Angeles 48, Calif.
Samuels, S. S. (FC), 151 E. 83rd St., New York 28, N. Y.
Sanderson, D. (G), 2006 Smith St., Houston, Tex.
Sanderson, (Mrs.) H. R. (G), 315 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.
Sanderson, Virginia S. (FP), Ohio State U., Columbus 10, Ohio
Sanford, Winifred (G), 3720 Beverly Dr., Dallas 5, Tex.
Sanjurjo Cepeda, R. (FC), 157 Arzuaga St., Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico
Santos, H. A. (MC), 24 Panay Ave., Quezon City, Philippines
Sardo, J. (G), Colo. State U., Fort Collins, Colo.
Sargent, Emilie G. (MS), 4421 Woodward Ave., Detroit 1, Mich.
Sasaki, J. D. (MB), 304½ S. State St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Sauer, W. N. (FC), 3720 Washington Blvd., St. Louis 8, Mo.
Saunders, H. W. (FP), 127 Macbride Hall, Iowa City, Iowa
Saville, L. (MP), Duke U., Durham, N. C.
Scanu, A. (FB), Cleveland Clinic, 2020 E. 93rd St., Cleveland, Ohio
Scardigli, G. (MC), Via B. Varchi 38, Florence, Italy
Schaie, K. W. (FP), U. of Nebr., Lincoln 8, Nebr.
Schaus, R. (FC), 20, Pl. Guillaume, Luxembourg
Schepps, J. (G), 2305 Canton, Dallas 26, Tex.
Schiffman, (Mrs.) M. (G), 465 Post St., San Francisco 9, Calif.
Schiffrin, M. J. (FB), 33 N. LaSalle St., Chicago 2, Ill.
Schiller, I. W. (MB), 330 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.
Schlesinger, A. W. (G), P.O.B. 1990, Beaumont, Tex.
Schmidt, F. H. (G), 402 W. 13th St., Austin 1, Tex.
Schmidt, H., Jr. (G), Retirement Council, Inc. 1 Atlantic St. Stamford, Conn.
Schmidt, S. (MB-MC), Natrheilverfahren, Vorden, Bz. Osnabruck, Germany
Schneider, Mary (G), 822 Ohio St., Wichita Falls, Tex.
Schnnetten, F. (G), 35 Schluterstr., Berlin-Charlottenburg, Germany
Schon, H. (MB-MC), Krankenhausstr. 12, Erlangen, Germany
Schowolsky, G. (G), 750 Main St., Hartford 3, Conn.

Schraer, H. (FB), Penn. State U., University Park, Pa.
Schreuder, J. Th. R. (MC), Singel 56, Sneek, Holland
Schroeder, H. A. (FC), West Brattleboro, Vt.
Schuster, D. B. (FP), Strong Mem. Hosp., Rochester 21, N. Y.
Schwartz, D. B. (G), 88-43 74th Ave., Glendale 27, L. I., N. Y.
Schwarz, H. F. (MB), 4941 Larchwood Ave., Philadelphia 43, Pa.
Schweitzer, M. D. (FS), 600 W. 168th St., New York 32, N. Y.
Scott, H. B. (MC), 1117 St. Paul St., Baltimore 2, Md.
Scott, W. G. (FP), 5 Inglewood Dr., Toronto, Canada
Scouler, Florence I. (G), P.O.B. 5217 N. T. Sta., Denton, Tex.
Scriba, Isabel (G), 73 2nd St., Garden City, N. Y.
Seaman, Arlene R. (FB), State U. of N. Y., 450 Clarkson Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Segal, H. A. (MS), 219-21 N. 34th St., Philadelphia 4, Pa.
Segal, M. I. (MB), 2740 Hollywood Blvd., Hollywood, Fla.
Seidel, H. (FC), 2404 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore 17, Md.
Seltzer, H. A. (G), 321 E. 167th St., Bronx 56, N. Y.
Seninario, A. P. (MC), 238 Beach Dr. N.E., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Severinghaus, E. L. (FC), 53 Stonebridge Rd., Montclair, N. J.
Shafer, Kathleen N. (FP), Cardinal Dr., Valley Rd., Plainfield, N. J.
Shanas, Ethel (FP), 609 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.
Shandler, B. (G), Jewish Community Center, 1050 Boulevard, Bayonne, N. J.
Shank, J. B. (G), 5800 Arsenal St., St. Louis, Mo.
Shank, R. E. (FC), Washington U. Sch. of Med., St. Louis 10, Mo.
Shapiro, A. (FC), 30 Schermerhorn St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Shearer, F. (FS), 3436 W. Coulter St., Philadelphia 29, Pa.
Sheinin, J. J. (FC), 710 S. Wolcott Ave., Chicago 12, Ill.
Shelburne, (Mrs.) S. A. (G), 5543 Waneta, Dallas 9, Tex.
Sheldon, (Mrs.) C. A. (G), 304 S. Washington, Bryan, Tex.
Sheppard, H. L. (G), Senate Office Bldg., Washington 25, D. C.
Sheps, C. G. (G), Beth Israel Hosp., Boston 15, Mass.
Sheps, J. (FC), 4 E. 89th St., New York 28, N. Y.
Sherburne, J. W. (MP), Box 1491, Portland 7, Ore.
Sherman, E. D. (FC), 4330 Hampton Ave., Montréal, Canada
Sherson, J. S. (FC), 131 Channing Ave., Malvern, Pa.
Shetlar, M. R. (MB), U. of Okla. Sch. of Med., 801 N.E. 13th St., Oklahoma City 4, Okla.
Shiomi, R. H. (MC), 1111 S.W. Vista Ave., Portland 5, Ore.
Shipman, P. A. (G), 2023 46th St., Oakland, Calif.
Shipp, T. J. (G), 5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 9, Tex.
Shiraishi, N. (MB), 724 Oyaguchi-machi, Itabashi-ku, Tokyo, Japan
Shires, E. B. (FC), U. of Kan. Med. Cen., Kansas City, Kan.
Shock, Margaret T. (G), 6505 Maplewood Rd., Baltimore 12, Md.
Shock, N. W. (FB), Baltimore City Hosp., Baltimore 24, Md.
Shockey, R. I. (G), 265 E. Main St., Moorestown, N. J.
Shore, H. (G), 10143 Estacado Dr., Dallas, Tex.
Shore, M. J. (FP), 465 W. End Ave., New York, N. Y.
Shores, J. B. (G), Tex. & Pac. Railway, Dallas, Tex.
Short, R. A. (G), Presbyterian Home, High Point, N. C.
Shreiner, J. H. (FP), Towers, Perrin, Forster & Crosby, Inc., 3 Penn Center, Philadelphia 2, Pa.
Shubin, H. (MC), 6601 N. 21st St., Philadelphia 38, Pa.
Shultz, E. B. (G), Div. of Personnel, T. V. A., Box 4, Norris, Tenn.
Shurter, Ruth L. (G), U. S. Pub. Hlth. Ser., 1114 Commerce, Dallas 2, Tex.
Siebel, B. F. (G), 408 W. 45th St., Austin 5, Tex.
Siegel, Lois M. (MP), 468 Riverside Dr., New York 27, N. Y.
Siegel, S. (G), 539 W. 39th St., Miami, Fla.
Siegel, S. (G), 235 Lincoln Rd., Miami Beach, Fla.
Siegal, Zuzie (G), 18 Cottage Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Sievers, W. A. (G), 521½ St. Joseph, Gonzales, Tex.
Sigurbjornsson, G. (FS), Blomvallagata 12, Reykjavik, Iceland
Silberberg, M. (FC), Washington U. Sch. of Med., St. Louis 10, Mo.
Silberberg, Ruth (FC), Washington U. Sch. of Med., St. Louis 10, Mo.
Silver, H. J. (MC), 800 N. Virgil, Los Angeles 29, Calif.
Silverman, H. L. (FP), 361 Highland Ave., Newark 4, N. J.
Silverman, S. S. (G), 5901 Riverdale, Bronx, N. Y.
Simms, H. S. (FB), Coll. of Phys. & Surg., 630 W. 168th St., New York 32, N. Y.
Simon, A. (MC), Langley Porter Clinic, San Francisco 22, Calif.
Simon, Charlotte B. (G), 70 W. 31st St., Bayonne, N. J.
Simonson, E. (FC), U. of Minn. Stadium Gate 27, Minneapolis 14, Minn.
Sindoni, A., Jr. (FC), 1315 Pine St., Philadelphia 7, Pa.
Sinex, F. M. (G), Boston U. Sch. of Med., Boston, Mass.
Singher, H. O. (G), Ortho Research Foundation, Raritan, N. J.
Sison, A. B. M. (MC), U. of Philippines Coll. of Med., Manila, Philippines
Sister M. Amadeus (G), 532 N. Burritt St., New Britain, Conn.
Sister M. Arcadia (MS), 5285 S. Park Ave., Hamburg, N. Y.
Sister M. Berard (MC), 543 Locust St., Lockport, N. Y.
Sister M. Celeste (MS), Stella Maris Hospice, Inc., Towson, Baltimore 4, Md.
Sister M. Olma (G), 6301 Almeda Rd., Houston 21, Tex.
Sister Richard Mary (G), 340 W. 55th St., New York 19, N. Y.
Sklar, M. M. (FS), 493 Sherbrooke St. W., Montréal, Canada
Sladen, F. J. (FC), 360 Lincoln Rd., Grosse Pointe 30, Mich.
Sloan, N. R. (FS), 548 Kapahula Ave., Honolulu 15, Hawaii
Slonaker, Lois G. (FS), 828 Davis St., Evanston, Ill.
Smigel, J. O. (MP), Pinehaven Sanitarium, Pinewald, N. J.
Smiler, I. (MC), 1546 Pratt St., Philadelphia 24, Pa.
Smith, (Mrs.) A. L. (G), 3091 Watkins Rd., Columbus 13, Ohio
Smith, C. A. H. (FB), 51 E. 42nd St., New York 17, N. Y.
Smith, D. R. (FC), Memorial Hosp., Iron Mountain, Mich.
Smith, E. H. (G), 1010 Dallas St., Waco, Tex.
Smith, Ella J. (G), 1316 Clover Lane, Ft. Worth 7, Tex.
Smith, H. E. (G), Tex. State Dept. of Hlth., Austin, Tex.
Smith, J. G., Jr. (MC), U. of Miami Sch. of Med., Miami 36, Fla.
Smith, Joan M. (FS), 150 Coburg Rd., Halifax, N. S., Canada
Smith, Mary G. (G), 1821 W. Anderson Ave., S.W., Atlanta, Ga.
Smith, R. P. (FC), 234 Spears St., Burlington, Vt.
Smith, T. (G), 1442 N. 3rd St., Abilene, Tex.
Smythe, Olivia (G), 1936 Amelia, Dallas 35, Tex.
Snider, R. S. (G), Northwestern U., 303 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago 11, Ill.
Snodgrass, D. E. (G), 198 McAllister St., San Francisco 2, Calif.
Snyder, N. A. (FS), 3133 Purdue Ave., Los Angeles 66, Calif.
Sobel, H. (FB), Cedars of Lebanon Hosp., 4833 Fountain Ave., Los Angeles 29, Calif.
Soderwall, A. L. (FB), U. of Oreg., Eugene, Oreg.
Sohlberg, O. L. (FC), 563 Lowry Med. Arts Bldg., St. Paul 2, Minn.
Solender, R. (G), 10405 Eastlawn, Dallas 29, Tex.
Solomon, Leonora (MS), 2472 78th Ave., Philadelphia 50, Pa.
Sonnenblick, Eve (MS), 11501 Petoskey Ave., Detroit 4, Mich.
Sonnenblick, I. L. (FS), 11501 Petoskey Ave., Detroit 4, Mich.
Sontag, L. W. (FP), Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, Ohio
Soop, E. J. (G), U. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Sorter, Hertha (FC), 5339 S. Harper, Chicago 15, Ill.
Sosa, J. M. (FB), Facultad de Humanidades y Ciencias, Cerrito 73, Montevideo, Uruguay
Sossin, M. (G), The Blackstone, Miami Beach, Fla.
Soule, H. (G), 215 Rampart Dr., San Antonio 12, Tex.
Soule, S. D. (MC), 100 N. Euclid Ave., St. Louis 8, Mo.
Souto, J. (FC), P.O.B. 142, Oak Ridge, Tenn.
Sowell, R. F., Jr. (G), P.O.B. 76, San Marcos, Tex.
Spain, Peggy (G), 2800 Daniels, Dallas, Tex.
Spannuth, J. R. (MC), 321 5th St., Reading, Pa.
Spaulding, E. M. (MC), 25 E. Wright St., Pensacola, Fla.
Spealman, C. R. (FB), Med. Div., Civil Aeronautics Adm., Washington, D. C.
Spector, S. (G), 1313 E. 60th St., Chicago 37, Ill.
Speed, Mary L. (G), 422 N. Alamo, San Antonio, Tex.
Spies, T. D. (FB-FC), Hillman Hosp., Birmingham, Ala.
Spitzer, J. J. (MB), Hahnemann Med. Coll., Philadelphia, Pa.
Spivack, I. T. (G), 101 S. Indiana Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.
Spoonemore, Nina (G), 617 N. Gray St., Pampa, Tex.
Sporer, F. M. (G), Van Alstyne, Tex.
Spoto, J. S. (FC), 8002 Blind Pass Rd., St. Petersburg 6, Fla.
Spratkin, B. R. (G), 1610 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Sprague, H. B. (FC), 1180 Beacon St., Brookline 46, Mass.
Spring, A. (G), 1727 Young St., Dallas, Tex.
Sprunt, D. H. (FC), U. of Tenn. Inst. of Pathology, 858 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Stacy, W. H. (G), Iowa State Coll., Ames, Iowa
Stafford, J. W. (FP), Catholic U., Washington 17, D. C.
Stafford, Virginia (FP), P.O.B. 871, Nashville, 2, Tenn.
Stanton, Jeannette E. (FP), 250 W. River Glen Dr., Worthington, Ohio
Stanton, W. E. (G), Wesley Gardens, Des Moines, Wash.
Stapler, Anna P. K. (G), 607 Cloverly Ave., Jenkintown, Pa.
Stark, H. R. (FC), 2975 Huntington Dr., San Marino, Calif.
Stebbins, G. (G), 86 Toms Rd., Stamford, Conn.
Steele, J. M. (FB-FC), Goldwater Memorial Hosp., New York 17, N. Y.
Stein, I. (FC), 1936 Spruce St., Philadelphia 3, Pa.
Stein, J. (G), 2780 26th Ave., Oakland 1, Calif.
Steinberg, A. (FC), 207 Pelham Rd., Philadelphia 19, Pa.
Steinberg, F. U. (FC), Jewish Hosp., 216 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis 10, Mo.
Stemmons, J. M. (G), 401 Davis Bldg., Dallas 2, Tex.
Stern, A. B. (FC), 187 Marlborough Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stern, K. (FC), Ottawa Gen. Hosp., Ottawa, Ont., Canada
Sternberg, F. (FC), 13450 Cedar Rd., Cleveland 18, Ohio
Stetler, Elizabeth (G), 800 Middle Ave., Menlo Park, Calif.
Steward, V. W. (MB-MC), Emory U., Emory, Ga.
Stewart, C. R. (G), Coll. of Optometry, Cullen Blvd., Houston 4, Tex.
Stewart, H. J. (FC), 525 E. 68th St., New York 21, N. Y.
Stewart, Helen O. (G), P.O.B. 437, Jacksonville, Tex.
Stewart, R. C. (MC), Willow Grove Hosp., Willow Grove, Pa.
Stiles, (Mrs.) J. S. (G), 3002 22nd St., Lubbock, Tex.
Still, J. (FB), Bucks County Hlth. Dept., Doylestown, Pa.
Stokes, P. E. (G), Cornell U. Med. Coll., 525 E. 68th St., New York 21, N. Y.
Stokes, W. N. (G), 2110 Harrison Ave., Amarillo, Tex.
Stone, C. T. (G), 2201 Market Ave., Galveston, Tex.
Stone, Evelyn (G), 4373 West Pine Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
Stone, Nell H. (G), 5120 Montrose, Houston 6, Tex.
Stonecypher, D. D., Jr. (MB-MC-MP-MS), 97th General Hosp., APO 757, New York, N. Y.
Strassmann, G. S. (FB), Metropolitan State Hosp., Box 349, Waltham, Mass.
Strawn, Elizabeth (G), Baltimore City Hosp., Baltimore 24, Md.
Strehler, B. L. (FB), 4115 Westview Rd., Baltimore 18, Md.
Streib, G. F. (G), Cornell U., Ithaca, N. Y.
Streicher, E. (FB), Natl. Inst. of Mental Hlth., Bethesda 14, Md.
Strickler, C. O. (G), R. D. No. 7, York, Pa.
Strom, A. (MP), U. of Oslo, Oslo, Norway
Strong, L. C. (MB), 196 N. Buffalo St., Springville, N. Y.
Strother, C. R. (G), U. of Wash., Seattle 5, Wash.
Stubbs, J. B. (FC), 1501 Broadway, Galveston, Tex.
Stubbs, J. J. (MC), 605 Devonshire St., Pittsburgh 13, Pa.
Stucker, F. J. (MC), U. S. Civil Service Comm., New Post Office Bldg., Chicago 7, Ill.
Sturkie, P. D. (FB), Rutgers U., New Brunswick, N. J.
Suffield, H. B. (G), 813 Esperson Bldg., Houston 2, Tex.
Sulkin, N. M. (FB), Bowman Gray Sch. of Med., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Suntzeff, Valentina (FB), 660 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis 10, Mo.
Suravitz, S. (G), P.O.B. 1717, Houston 1, Tex.
Surtshin, A. (FB), 19225 Schoenborn St., Northridge, Calif.
Susman, A. (G), 5619 E. Lovers Lane, Dallas, Tex.
Sussman, M. B. (MP), Western Reserve U., Cleveland 6, Ohio
Sussman, N. (MC), 805 N. 2nd St., Harrisburg, Pa.
Sutherland, R. (G), U. of Tex., Austin, Tex.
Sutton, C. R. (G), 6722 Kenwell, Dallas 9, Tex.
Suzman, M. M. (FC), 49 Melville Rd., Hyde Park, Johannesburg, S. Africa
Swaim, W. T., Jr., (FS), Presbyterian Home of Cen. Pa., Dillsburg, Pa.
Swanson, F. G. (G), P.O.B. 1020, Tyler, Tex.
Swanson, Pearl P. (FB), Iowa State Coll., Ames, Iowa
Swartz, F. C. (FC), 215 N. Walnut St., Lansing 33, Mich.
Swords, H. L. (G), 301 W. Central Ave., Ft. Worth, Tex.
Synar, Betty J. (G), 11020 Tibbs, Dallas, Tex.
Szucs, M. M. (MB-MC), 176 N. Glennellen Ave., Youngstown, Ohio

Takemi, T. (MC), 2 Ginza-4-Chome, Chuo-ku, Tokyo, Japan
Talley, R. W. (FC), The Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Tamplin, A. R. (MB), Rand Corp., 1700 Main St., Santa Monica, Calif.
Tangney, E. P. (G), John B. Stetson Co., 5th & Montgomery, Philadelphia 22, Pa.
Tappen, N. C. (MB), Emory U., Emory, Ga.
Tarcher, M. (MS), 615 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Tarrell, P. (FS), 32 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.
Taterka, J. H. (FC), 45 E. 82nd St., New York 28, N. Y.
Tauber, S. A. (FC), 6357 Farnsworth Dr., Philadelphia 49, Pa.
Taylor, Beulah P. (G), 600 S. Washington St., Kaufman, Tex.
Taylor, H. L. (FB), U. of Minn., Stadium Gate 27, Minneapolis 14, Minn.
Taylor, Katherine H. (G), 2503 Avalon Pl., Houston 19, Tex.
Taylor, M. W. (MS), 5 W. 63rd St., New York, N. Y.
Taylor, Margaret (G), 66 S. Grant Ave., Columbus 15, Ohio
Taylor, Margaret S. (G), U. of Calif., Bldg. T-8, Berkeley 4, Calif.
Tenney, S. M. (FB), Dartmouth Med. Sch., Hanover, N. H.
Terman, M. A. (FS), 3662 Lake Shore Dr., Chicago 13, Ill.
Terrence, A. C. (FC), 751 N. Market, Opelousas, La.
Terry, E. (G), 5804 N.E. Stanton, Portland 13, Ore.
Therkelsen, J. (G), Amtssygehuset, Gentofte, Denmark
Thomae, F. W., Jr. (FB), U. of Tex., Austin 12, Tex.
Thomas, E. (G), 8300 Elam Rd., Dallas, Tex.
Thomas, V. L. (MC), Grandview Clinic, Grandview, Tex.
Thompson, K. W. (FB), Organon, Inc., 20 Main St., Orange, N. J.
Thompson, Lynn (G), Mitchelville, Iowa
Thompson, Marian (G), 1315 Texas Ave., San Antonio, Tex.
Thompson, P. (G), 8249 Park Place Blvd., Houston 17, Tex.
Thompson, Phebe K. (FC), 1430 Lake Shore Dr., Chicago 10, Ill.
Thompson, R. B. (G), P.O.B. 366, Palestine, Tex.
Thompson, W. E. (MP), Cornell U., Ithaca, N. Y.
Thompson, W. H. (FP), 306 S. 57th St., Omaha, Nebr.
Thoms, E. J. (FS), Manchester Memorial Hosp., Manchester, Conn.
Thoren, V. E. (G), 8224 Clover Way, Buena Park, Calif.
Thornton, Madeline J. (MC), 1300 University Ave., Madison 6, Wis.
Thornton, T. F. (FC), 505 Black Bldg., Waterloo, Iowa
Thung, P. J. (MB), 108 Sarphati Str., Amsterdam, Holland
Thurston, J. L. (FS), 58 Kane Ave., Larchmont, N. Y.
Tibbitts, C. (FP), 4105 Montpelier Rd., Rockville, Md.
Tietz, Margaret (FS), 130-134 S. 10th St., Newark, N. J.
Tiholiz, I. C. (MC), 8540 Reseda Blvd., Northridge, Calif.
Tine, S. (G), 120 21st Ave. S., Nashville, Tenn.
Tintera, J. W. (FC), 30 S. Broadway, Yonkers 2, N. Y.
Tips, C. R. (G), 1312 S. Ervay, Dallas, Tex.
Tishman, Rose F. (G), 175 E. 79th St., New York 21, N. Y.
Tobian, L. (G), 6011 Swiss Ave., Dallas 14, Tex.
Tobian, (Mrs.) M. (G), 9612 Rockbrook, Dallas 20, Tex.
Tobler, Alice B. (FC), 3601 Greenway, Baltimore 18, Md.
Tobolowsky, E. S. (G), 1101 Tower Petroleum Bldg., Dallas 1, Tex.
Tocci, F. P. (FC), 701 E. Broward Blvd., Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
Tonna, E. A. (G), Brookhaven Natl. Lab., Upton, L. I., N. Y.
Toro, G. (FB), 5600 Arsenal St., St. Louis 9, Mo.
Toro, J. (FC), 5600 Arsenal St., St. Louis 9, Mo.
Tourlentes, T. T. (MC), State Res. Hosp., Galesburg, Ill.
Towner, W. D. (G), P.O.B. 374, Comfort, Tex.
Traubner, H. (G), 10 Madison Ave., Montclair, N. J.
Travers, M. H. (FC), 5116 Wickett Terr., Bethesda 14, Md.
Travis, J. M. (G), 531 S. Ragsdale St., Jacksonville, Tex.
Trevino, S. S. (G), 318 N. Santa Rosa Ave., San Antonio, Tex.
Truex, R. C. (FB), Hahnemann Med. Coll., 235 N. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Tryon, (Mrs.) E. (G), Geriatric Coun. of Gr. Muskegon, 1230 Lakeshore Dr., Muskegon, Mich.
Tsaltas, T. (G), Cardeza Foundation, 1025 Walnut St., Philadelphia 7, Pa.
Tuckman, J. (FP), 530 City Hall Annex, Philadelphia 7, Pa.
Tulin, Pearl (G), 115 Henry St., Brooklyn 1, N. Y.
Tunnell, C. N. (G), 8304 Knight Rd., Houston 25, Tex.
Turell, R. (FC), 25 E. 83rd St., New York, N. Y.
Turnbull, G. C. (MC), 2218 Orrington Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Turner, Helen (FS), 143-07 Sanford Ave., Flushing 55, N. Y.
Tutles, A. J. (FC-FP), 43 Cherryfield Dr., West Hartford 7, Conn.
Tuttle, W. K. (G), 7810 Hanover, Dallas, Tex.
Twiss, Anne (G), 310 Danciger Bldg., Ft. Worth 2, Tex.
Tyler, Lina W. (G), Municipal Cen., Flint 1, Mich.

Udell, L. (FC), 4540 Cottman St., Philadelphia 35, Pa.
Uhrhane, Luelle J. (G), 6446 College Sta., Durham, N. C.
Upton, A. C. (FB), P.O.B. "Y," Oak Ridge, Tenn.
Urban, (Mrs.) J. J. (G), 3039 Northwest Highway, Dallas, Tex.
Utley, P. W. (G), 7915 Tillman St., Dallas 17, Tex.

Vacha, Victoria B. (FC), 4017 Deyo Ave., Brookfield, Ill.
Vail, D. J. (FC), Minn. Dept. of Pub. Welf., St. Paul 1, Minn.
Vail, W. H. (G), 721 S. Waverly, Dallas 8, Tex.
Vainstein, Rose (G), 3130 Wisconsin, N.W., Washington 16, D. C.
Valentine, F. (G), 307 Baptist Bldg., Dallas 1, Tex.
Van Cleef, P. (G), 927 Whittier Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif.
Van de Velde, J. J. A. (G), Coupure 151, Ghent, Belgium
Van Dyke, J. H. (FB), Hahnemann Med. Coll., 235 N. 15th St., Philadelphia 2, Pa.
Van Meier, H. (MP), 226 E. Myrtle St., Stillwater, Minn.
Van Slyke, C. J. (FB-FC), Natl. Inst. of Hlth., Bethesda 14, Md.
van Zonneveld, R. J. (FC), Zilverschoonstr. 14, The Hague, Holland
Varchaver, Catherine (FP), 159 Campbell, N.E., Grand Rapids 3, Mich.
Veldardo, J. T. (FB), Yale Med. Sch., 333 Cedar St., New Haven 11, Conn.
Veret, P. (G), 101 N. 20th St., Omaha, Nebr.
Verhage, F. (FP), O. Boteringestr. 34, Groningen, Holland
Vernier, Claire M. (FP), V. A. Hosp., 3900 Loch Raven Rd., Baltimore, Md.
Vernon, S. (G), 55 High St., Willimantic, Conn.
Verzár, F. (FB), Gerontologisches Laboratorium, Pestalozzistr. 20, Basel, Switzerland
Vest, W. E. (FC), 955 4th Ave., Huntington 1, W. Va.
Vestle, C. E. (FC), 201 S. 9th St., Humboldt, Kan.
Vickery, Florence E. (FS), San Francisco Senior Cen., Polk & Beach St., San Francisco, Calif.
Vierheller, P. G. (MC), 818 Olive St., St. Louis 1, Mo.
Vigiliani, E. (MB-MC-MP), Via S. Barnaba 8, Milan, Italy
Villaume, W. J. (FS), 257 4th Ave., New York 10, N. Y.
Villegas, R. (FB), Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.
Vining, J. F. (G), 361 Belleville Ave., Bloomfield, N. J.
Visscher, M. B. (FB), U. of Minn., 318 Millard Hall, Minneapolis, Minn.
Vivion, M. (G), P.O.B. 8407, Houston 4, Tex.
Vivrett, W. K. (FP), U. of Minn., 307 Main Engineering Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.
Vogelpohl, E. B., Jr. (MC), U. of Tex. Med. Br., Galveston, Tex.
Voigt, A. E. (G), 4806 Montana, El Paso, Tex.
Volk, V. K. (FC), 1501 N. Michigan Ave., Saginaw, Mich.
Von Bose, Edda (MC), 914 Kayton Ave., San Antonio 10, Tex.
Von Haam, E. (FB), Ohio State U., Columbus 10, Ohio
Von Werssowetz, F. (G), 619 St. Lawrence St., Gonzales, Tex.
Vowell, R. W. (G), Box S, Capitol Sta., Austin 11, Tex.
Voyer, R. F. (G), P.O.B. 808, Dallas, Tex.

Wachs, M. (FS), Broadwalk & W. 29th St., Brooklyn 24, N. Y.
Wachs, W. (G), 19626 Winslow Rd., Shaker Heights 22, Ohio
Waddlington, Robbie (G), Dallas City Hlth. Dept., 601 S. Akard, Dallas, Tex.
Wade, L. J. (FC), Esso Standard Oil Co., 15 W. 51st St., New York 19, N. Y.
Wagner, Margaret W. (FS), 1010 Rose Bldg., Cleveland 15, Ohio
Waife, M. M. (FS), 100 W. Kingsbridge Rd., Bronx 68, N. Y.
Wakefield, H. (FC), 5466 S. Everett Ave., Chicago 15, Ill.
Wakerlin, G. E. (FB), 44 E. 23rd St., New York 10, N. Y.
Walch, (Mrs.) J. J. (G), 800 Lake Shore Dr., Escanaba, Mich.
Waldman, A. (G), 5301 Old York Rd., Philadelphia 41, Pa.
Walker, (Mrs.) M. C. (G), 2610 Berkshire Rd., Cleveland 6, Ohio
Walker, R., II (G), 4705 Montrose, Houston 6, Tex.
Wall, E. D. (FC), 5823 Neosho St., St. Louis, Mo.
Wallace, D. C. (MC), Greenvale Village for Aged, Greenvale, Australia
Wallach, K. (FC), 12 W. 96th St., New York, N. Y.
Walsh, M. J. (MC), 216 S. Union St., Burlington, Vt.
Walters, F. S., Jr. (G), P.O.B. 1110, Amarillo, Tex.
Ward, Ethel G. (G), 9843 Lake Ave., Cleveland 2, Ohio
Ward, T. G. (MB), P.O.B. 51, Notre Dame, Ind.
Warner, C., Jr. (FS), Warner Co., 1721 Arch St., Philadelphia 3, Pa.
Warren, H. (G), 2438 Bank of S.W. Bldg., Houston 2, Tex.
Warren, H., Jr. (MC), 98 Broad St., Charleston, S. C.
Warren, J. T. (G), Tex. State Dept. of Hlth., Austin, Tex.
Warren, V. (G), 6637 Waddell, Dallas 35, Tex.
Warshawsky, Florence (FP), 2889 Torrington Rd., Cleveland 22, Ohio
Watanabe, S. (MB), Gerontological Assn. of Japan, 2-1325 Soshigaya Setagaya-ku, Tokyo, Japan
Watkins, J. C. (G), 520 E. Jackson, Harlingen, Tex.
Watson, J. O. (MC), Columbus Clinical Group, 111 W. 3rd Ave., Columbus 1, Ohio
Watson, R. I. (FP), Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill.
Watts, Jo M. (G), P.O.B. 70, Port Arthur, Tex.
Wayne, G. J. (FC), 1704 N. Edgemont St., Los Angeles 27, Calif.
Weary, W. B. (G), 3607 Gaston Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Webber, I. L. (FP), U. of Fla., Gainesville, Fla.
Weber, (Mrs.) C. O., Sr. (G), P.O.B. 3297, Austin 13, Tex.
Weber, G. (MC), Langenbeckstr., Mainz, Germany
Weber, M. D. (G), Coon Memorial Hosp., 1411 Denver Ave., Dalhart, Tex.
Webster, B. H. (MC), 247 Doctors Bldg., Nashville 3, Tenn.
Webster, Clara S. (MC), 1911 Hawthorne St., Tucson 11, Ariz.
Webster, E. S. (G), P.O.B. 37, Wynantskill, N. Y.
Wechsler, D. (FP), 145 E. 92nd St., New York 28, N. Y.
Weidle, L. A. (MS), 1148 Center Dr., St. Louis, Mo.
Weil, J. (FS), 3151 Mayfield Rd., Cleveland Heights, Ohio

Weinberg, J. (FC), 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Weinrott, L. (G), City Hall, Philadelphia 7, Pa.
Weisberg, (Mrs.) A. (G), 8726 Douglas, Dallas 25, Tex.
Weisberg, S. M. (FB), 28 Champlin Ave., East Islip, N. Y.
Weiss, A. D. (FP), Natl. Inst. of Mental Hlth., Bethesda 14, Md.
Weiss, A. K. (MB), U. of Miami Sch. of Med., Coral Gables 34, Fla.
Weiss, H. G. (FC), 615 Hulman Bldg., Evansville 8, Ind.
Weiss, J. M. A. (MC), 7150 Willow Tree Lane, St. Louis 30, Mo.
Weisz, S. (G), 1637 Medical Arts Bldg., Dallas, Tex.
Weldon, Rubye (G), 1907½ Collins St., Wichita Falls, Tex.
Welford, A. T. (FP), St. John's Coll., Cambridge, England
Welford, N. T. (FP), Fels Res. Inst., Yellow Springs, Ohio
Werner, A. S. (MC), 205 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn 25, N. Y.
Werthessen, N. T. (G), P.O.B. 2296, San Antonio, Tex.
West, C. A. (G), Skyline Dr. off Galena Rd., Peoria, Ill.
West, J. Q. A. (G), 2905 Greenville, Dallas 6, Tex.
West, N. L. (MC), 201 Ferris Ave., Waxahachie, Tex.
Wexler, B. C. (FB), May Inst. for Med. Res., 421 Ridgeway Ave., Cincinnati 29, Ohio
Whedon, G. D. (MC), Natl. Inst. of Hlth., Bethesda 14, Md.
Whidden, Abbie G. (G), 2616 S. Calumet Dr., Houston 4, Tex.
Whiskin, F. E. (MP), 160 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, 16 Mass.
White, H. E. (G), 1005 S. Broadway, Tyler, Tex.
White, L. A. (G), 652 Brookside, Birmingham, Mich.
White, R. T. (MP), 593 Market St., San Francisco 5, Calif.
Whyte, Margaret (G), P.O.B. 1162, Olympia, Wash.
Wick, R. (G), 810 Mt. View, Rapid City, S. Dak.
Wickham, L. (G), 1402 Drake St., Austin, Tex.
Widdicombe, S. H., Jr (G), Ford Foundation, 477 Madison Ave., New York 22, N. Y.
Wilcock, R. C. (G), Inst. of Labor & Ind. Rel., 704 S. 6th St., Champaign, Ill.
Wilcox, L. A. (MC), 102 S. 8th St., Palacios, Tex.
Wilder, Violet M. (G), Nebr. U. Coll. of Med., Omaha, Nebr.
Wildman, (Mrs.) A. T. (G), 426 S. Akard, Dallas 2, Tex.
Wilhelm, O. E. (FB), Casilla 301, Concepción, Chile
Willenberg, Mamie C. (G), 1127 Avenue H, Galveston, Tex.
Williams, H. W. (G), Dept. of Labor & Industry, Harrisburg, Pa.
Williams, Irene (G), Comm. Welf. Coun. of Hennepin Co., 404 S. 8th St., Minneapolis 4, Minn.
Williams, J. N., Jr. (FB), 32 Barclay Rd., Chapel Hill, N. C.
Williams, Juanita (G), 17398 Garfield, Detroit 40, Mich.
Williams, (Mrs.) M. (G), 4550 Westway, Dallas 5, Tex.
Williams, W. S. (G), 522 N. Tucson Blvd., Tucson, Ariz.
Williamson, W. R. (FP), 3400 Fairhill Ave., Washington 23, D. C.
Willis, D. (G), Trans American Life Bldg., Ft. Worth 2, Tex.
Wilner, Y. (FS), 600 King St., Port Chester, N. Y.
Wilson, F. J. (G), Natl. Assn. of Retired Civil Empl., 1625 Connecticut Ave. N.W., Washington 9, D. C.
Wilson, H. M. (MS), Asbury Methodist Home, Gaithersburg, Md.
Wilson, Helen S. (G), U of New Hampshire, Durham, N. H.
Wilson, Honora (G), 1500 E. Duarte Rd., Duarte, Calif.
Wilson, J. C. (G), 12601 Memorial Dr., Houston 24, Tex.
Wilson, J. W. (FB), Brown U., Providence 12, R. I.
Wilson, P. A. (FS), Vocational Guidance Bur., 1001 Huron Rd., Cleveland, Ohio
Wilson, W. (G), 3207 Bowman Rd., Austin, Tex.
Winchester, H. P. (G), P.O.B 188, Great Barrington, Mass.
Wind, H. F. (MS), 210 N. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.
Wineburgh, G. (FC), 258 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.
Winfield, G. A. (FC), Veterans Bldg., Ottawa, Canada
Winter, I. C. (FC), 2310 Burr Oak Lane, Northfield, Ill.
Wiseman, M. (G), 871 Bushwick Ave., Brooklyn 21, N. Y.
Witschi, E. (G), State U. of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa
Witt, Ida H. (G), 1810 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee 3, Wis.
Witt, J. J. (FC), 258 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.
Woerner, C. A. (FB), Box 143, Ransomville, N. Y.
Woessner, J. F., Jr. (FB), Howard Hughes Med. Inst., 1800 N.W. 10th Ave., Miami 36, Fla.
Wolcott, L. E. (FC), 2377 Seminole Dr., Okemos, Mich.
Wolens, L. (G), P.O.B. 570, Corsicana, Tex.
Wolff, G. E. (MB), Box A 241, Camarillo, Calif.
Wolff, J. R. (FC), 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 2, Ill.
Wolff, K. (FC), State Res. Hosp., Galesburg, Ill.
Wolffe, J. B. (FC), 351 Burnside Ave., Norristown, Pa.
Wolfram, J. (G), 5327 Edlen Rd., Dallas 20, Tex.
Wolterink, L. F. (FB), Mich. State Coll., East Lansing, Mich.
Wood, R. S. (G), 802 Professional Bldg., Waco, Tex.
Woodford-Williams, E. (FB), 7 Thornhill Terr., Durham, England
Woods, J. H. (MS), 2320 E. 30th St., Cleveland, Ohio
Woods, O. T. (G), 3501 Harvard Ave., Dallas 5, Tex.
Woodward, C. S. (G), Home for Aged Masons, Arlington, Tex.
Wooten, (Mrs.) C. H. (G), 306 Terrace Dr., Houston 7, Tex.
Worden Sch. of Soc. Serv. (G), Our Lady of Lake Coll., San Antonio 7, Tex.
Wortman, B. (FB), Washington U. Med. Sch., St. Louis 10, Mo.
Wozniak, W. L. (MS), 525 Washington St., Buffalo 3, N. Y.

Yaffe, H. (G), Beth Israel Hosp., 1601 Lowell, Denver 4, Colo.
Yiengst, M. J. (FB), 6701 Rosemont Ave., Baltimore 6, Md.
Yockey, H. P. (MB), Aerojet-General Nucleonics, San Ramon, Calif.
Yong, M. H. (MB-MC), U. of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn.
Yood, H. S. (MC), 401 Grant Ave., Plainfield, N. J.
Youmans, C. L., Jr. (MP), 11 Richards Ave., Oneonta, N. Y.
Youmans, E. G. (G), U. of Ky., Lexington, Ky.
Young, A. W., Jr. (MC), 420 E. 64th St., New York 21, N. Y.
Young, Mary A. (MS), 1149 N. LaSalle St., Chicago 10, Ill.
Young, R. H. (G), 686 49th St., Des Moines 12, Iowa
Young, T. D. (G), 1401 Hailey, Sweetwater, Tex.

Zacharski, Ethelmae (G), V. A. Cen., Martinsburg, W. Va.
Zahler, H. (FC), 71 Fasanenstr., Berlin W. 15, Germany
Zaks, M. S. (G), 2615 W. Catalpa, Chicago 25, Ill.
Zarrow, M. X. (FB), Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind.
Zanobio, B. (MB), Via del Caravaggio 5, Milan, Italy
Zelditch, M. (FS), 729 7th Ave., New York 19, N. Y.
Zibit, S. (MS), 7948 Gannon, St. Louis 30, Mo.
Ziegler, S. E. (G), Gibraltar Life Bldg., Dallas 1, Tex.
Ziffren, S. E. (FC), U. Hosp., Iowa City, Iowa
Zilli, A. B. (MC), 67, Via S. Damiano, Florence, Italy
Ziman, F. (MC), 145 W. 86th St., New York 24, N. Y.
Zimmerman, Florence (G), 406-460 Main St., Winnipeg, Man., Canada
Zinsser, H. H. (FC), Coll. of Phys. & Surg., 620 W. 168th St., New York, N. Y.
Zlatnik, M. F. (MS), 1 N. LaSalle St., Chicago 2, Ill.
Zodikoff, M. (FC), 156 Grand St., Newburgh, N. Y.
Zollinger, Helen (G), 3850 N.E. Wistaria Dr., Portland 13, Oreg.
Zoref, F. V. (FP), 146 Carroll St., Paterson, N. J.
Zorzoli, Anita (FB), Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Zubek, J. P. (G), U. of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada
Zuckerman, I. (MP-MS), 1 Van Winkle St., Bloomfield, N. J.
Zufall, B. (G), 113-21 Union Turnpike, Forest Hills 75, N. Y.
Zupnik, S. (G), 3106 Mayfield Rd., Cleveland Heights 18, Ohio

INDEX TO CURRENT PERIODICAL LITERATURE

NATHAN W. SHOCK
Gerontology Branch
National Heart Institute
National Institutes of Health

THE SUBJECT categories are those in *A Classified Bibliography of Gerontology and Geriatrics* by Nathan W. Shock published by Stanford University Press, Stanford, California (1951). Only major headings are used and the Roman numerals correspond to those given in the bibliography. In so far as possible, references are classified according to organ systems. Thus, most of the material on Geriatrics will be found under the organ system involved in the disease. Cross references are indicated by number at the end of each section. When available, abstract references are given *(B.A.—Biological Abstracts, P.A.—Psychological Abstracts,* and *P.I.—Population Index).* Abbreviations for journals are those used in *A World List of Scientific Periodicals Published in the years 1900-1933, 2nd Edition.* For journals not listed, abbreviations were devised according to the general rules used in the above source. It is impossible to cover all journals and list all papers concerned with aging and the age. Authors and publishers are requested to call attention to publications or to send reprints to the Gerontology Branch, Baltimore City Hospitals, Baltimore 24, Maryland. The assistance of the Forest Park Foundation, Peoria, Illinois, in the preparation of these materials is gratefully acknowledged.

GERONTOLOGY

27404. Bourlière, F.: Centre de gérontologie Claude Bernard Institution Sainte-Périne; rapport scientifique pour l'année 1958. *Rev. franç. Géront. 5:* 129-130, 1959.

27405. Cardanus, H.: *Theonoston seu de vita. Producenda atque incolumitate corporis conseruanda. Studio, and opera Fabritii Cocanarii Tyburtis.* Romae, Io. Baptist. Roblettus, 1617, 1st ed. 80 pp.

27406. Detroit (Mich.). Federation of the United Community Services: *The needs and services in health for the aging; institute on services for the aging, Tuesday, November 25, 1958, McGregor Memorial Conference Center.* The Federation, Detroit, 1958, various pagings.

27407. Eros, G.: The aging process—physiologic and pathologic. *Dis. nerv. Syst., 20:* 112-117, 1959.

27408. Finland. Societas Gerontologia Fennica, Inc.: *Geron; Yearbook X, 1958. (English summary.)* The Society, Helsinki, 1958, 31 pp.

27409. Grmek, M. D.: On ageing and old age; basic problems and historic aspects of gerontology and geriatrics. *In:* F. S. Bodenheimer and W. W. Wiesbach (Editors), *Monographiae Biologicae.* The Hague, Netherlands, 1959, 105 pp.

27410. Groen, J. J.: General physiology of aging. *Geriatrics, 14:* 318-331, 1959.

27411. Gruman, G. J.: C. A. Stephens; a pioneer of American gerontology. *Geriatrics, 14:* 332-336, 1959.

27412. Hirth, L.: Zur Altersschätzung beim lebenden Menschen. *Dtsch. Z. ges. gerichtl. Med., 48:* 188-194, 1959.

27413. Hufeland, C. W.: *Makrobiotik oder die Kunst, das menschliche Leben zu verlängern.* Hippokrates-Verlag, Stuttgart, 1958, 294 pp. Abstr.: *Z. Altersforsch., 13:* 165, 1959.

27414. Hunt, G. H.: Implications of aging as predicted by population changes. *Geriatrics, 14:* 1-7, 1959.

27415. Hunt, G. H., R. P. Akers, and S. R. Mohler: Research grant program of the National Institutes of Health; with special emphasis on research in aging. *Geriatrics, 14:* 396-403, 1959.

27416. Kotsovsky, D.: Altersforschung heute und morgen. *Ars medici, 3:* 184-186, 1958.

27417. Kotsovsky, D. A.: (Gerontology in eastern Europe.) *Rev. east. med. Sci., —:* (9-10). 7-16, 1958.

27418. MacDuffee, C. C.: The clock paradox. *Science, 129:* 1359, 1959.

27419. Medina Maldonado, E.: Aspectos biológicos de la senescencia. *Rev. Sanid. milit., México, 11:* (10-12), 71-76, 1958.

27420. Moore, T. W.: Studying the growth of personality; a discussion of the uses of psychological data obtained in a longitudinal study of child development. *Vita Humana, 2:* 65-87, 1959.

27421. Noller, H. E.: The older generation. *Radiography, Lond., 25:* (289), 2-8, 1959.

27422. Sheldon, J. H.: On growing old. *Med. J. S.-W., 73:* 69-77, 1958.

27423. ten Cate, R. S.: (Some gerontological and geriatric observations.) *Geneesk. Gids, 36:* 420-422, 1958.

27424. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Library: *Selected references on aging; an annotated bibliography, compiled by the Library for the Special Staff on Aging. (1961 White House Conference edition).* U. S. Govt. Print. Office, Washington, 1959, 110 pp.

27425. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. National Institutes of Health. Center for Aging Research: *Activities of the National Institutes of Health in the field of gerontology.* U. S. Govt. Print. Office, Washington, January 1959, v, 121 pp.

Published on a grant from the Forest Park Foundation to the JOURNAL OF GERONTOLOGY

27426. van Zonneveld, R. J.: Activités gérontologiques de l'organisation T.N.O. pour la recherche scientifique appliquée à la santé des Pays-Bas. *Rev. Hyg. Méd. soc., 6:* 815-821, 1958.

27427. Various: Centre d'Etudes et de Recherches Gérontologiques; seance du 24 Novembre 1958. *Rev. franç. Géront., 5:* 133-141, 1959.

27428. Various: Simposio Internazionale sulla profilassi individuale per l'accertamento precoce degli stati premorbosi. VI Giornate reumatologiche romane (21-22 febbraio 1959). L'invecchiamento dei vari tessuti dell'organismo umano. V Congresso Internazionale sulla Nutrizione. (Abstract). *Gior. Geront., 7:* 232-240, 1959.

27429. Verzár, F.: Biological problems in experimental research into the process of ageing. *Triangle, Basel, 3:* 254-262, 1958.

27430. Webber, I. L. (Editor): *A syllabus and annotated bibliography on social welfare and the aged.* Inst. Soc. Geront., Univ. Mich., Ann Arbor, 1959, viii, 51 pp.

27431. Anonymous: Association Claude Bernard pour le développement des recherches biologiques et médicales dans les hôpitaux de l'Assistance Publique à Paris Centre de Gérontologie. *Rev. franç. Géront., 5:* 125-127, 1959.

27432. Anonymous: Europäisches Seminar über "Die individuelle und soziale Bedeutung der Tätigkeit für alte Menschen" in Königswinter, 1928 Oktober 1958. *Vita Humana, 2:* 117-118, 1959.

See also No. 27884.

BIOLOGY OF AGING

I. Cellular Biology and Physiology (includes plants)

27433. Comfort, A., and F. Doljanski: The relation of size and age to rate of tail regeneration in *Lebistes Reticulatus. Gerontologia, 2:* 266-283, 1958.

27434. Dittmar, C., R. Lipp, and G. Augstein: Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung des Wachstums von Gewebekulturen durch verschiedene Organextrakte. *Z. ges. exp. Med., 128:* 600-606, 1957. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 469, 1959.

27435. Green, J.: Distribution of tocopherols during the life cycle of some plants. *J. Sci. Food Agric., 9:* 801-812, 1958. Abstr: *Chem. Abstr., 53:* No. 5425, 1959.

27436. Hrachovec, J.: Les aspects biochimiques du vieillissement. II. Modifications du milieu intérieur des vertèbres supérieurs composés organiques. *Rev. franç. Géront., 4:* 263-293, 1958.

27437. Hultin, T.: Contents of nucleotide pyrophosphates in ageing sea urchin sperms. *Exp. cell Res., 14:* 633-635, 1958.

27438. Marwah, A., J. Meyer, and J. P. Weimann: Mitotic rate of gingival epithelium in two age groups. *J. Periodont., 27:* 313, 1956.

27439. Ries, W., and G. Sack: Die Altersabhängigkeit des subkutanen Gewebsinnendruckes. *Z. Altersforsch., 13:* 122-130, 1959.

27440. Tonna, E. A., and N. Pillsbury: Changes in the osteoblastic and mitochondrial population of aging periosteum. *Nature, Lond., 183:* 337-338, 1959.

27441. Weinstein, L. H., W. R. Smith, and H. J. Laurencot, Jr.: Senescence of roses. III. Isolation and identification of 1-quinic acid from Better Times roses. *Contr. Boyce Thompson Inst., 19:* 341-348, 1958. Abstr: *Biol. Sci., 12:* No. 4471, 1959.

See also Nos. 27611, 27650, 27656, 27675, 27697.

II. Climate

27442. Smith, J. M.: Temperature tolerance and acclimatization in *Drosophila subobscura. J. exp. Biol., 34:* 85-96, 1957.

27443. Smith, J. M.: The effects of temperature and of egg-laying on the longevity of *Drosophila subobscura. J. exp. Biol., 35:* 832-842, 1958.

IV. Longevity

(case reports, drugs, heredity, marriage, occupation, and sex differences)

27444. Bastai, P.: L'intossicazione tabagica cronica è causa di invecchiamento precoce e favorisce la insorgenza di gravi malattie cardiovascolari e polmonari. *Rass. clin.-sci., 34:* 305-311, 1959.

27445. Edwards, F., T. McKeown, and A. G. Whitfield: Association between smoking and disease in men over sixty. *Lancet, 1:* 196-200, 1959.

27446. Jackson, W. D., and H. N. Barber: Patterns of chromosome breakage after irradiation and ageing. *Heredity, Tokyo, 12:* 1-25, 1958. Abstr. *Biol. Sci., 12:* No. 4517, 1959.

27447. Ledermann, S.: Mortalité et alcoolisation excessive. *J. Soc. Statist. Paris, 99:* 28-42, 1958. Abstr: *P. I., 25:* No. 2157, 1959.

27448. Rendel, J. M.: Effect of age on the relationship between coincidence and crossing-over in *Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics, 43:* 207-214, 1958. Abstr: *Biol. Sci., 12:* No. 4332, 1959.

See also Nos. 27449, 27729.

IV-C. Longevity: *Comparative Physiology*

27449. Clarke, J. M., and J. M. Smith: The genetics and cytology of *Drosophila subobscura.* XI. Hybrid vigour and longevity. *J. exp. Biol., 53:* 172-180, 1955.

27450. Everitt, A. V.: The aging process in the laboratory rat. *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), 135-137, 1959.

27451. Grecz, N., R. O. Wagenaar, and G. M. Dack: Inhibition of Clostridium botulinum and molds in aged, surface ripened cheese. *Appl. Microbiol., Baltimore, 7:* 33-38, 1959.

27452. Hackmann, C.: Beobachtungen über die Beeinflussbarkeit von Alterserscheinungen bei Versuchstieren durch perorale Verabreichung von Verbindungen des 2-(p-Aminobenzolsulfonamido)-pyrimidins. *Münch. med. Wschr., 100:* 1814-1817, 1958.

27453. Hirano, S., T. Higo, H. Yamashita, and Y. Shiraishi: Influence of age on some enzymic activities of *Mycobacterium avium. Kagoshima Igaku Zasshi, 9:* 1441-1447, 1958. Abstr: *Chem. Abstr., 53:* No. 5395, 1959.

27454. Rogers, D. E., and M. A. Melly: Bacteraemia. IV. Alterations in rabbit mortality associated with ageing of a culture of *E. coli. J. exp. Med., 107:* 561-580, 1958. Abstr: *Biol. Sci., 12:* No. 3304, 1959.

27455. Sachs, R.: Life table technique in the analysis of response-time data from laboratory experiments on animals. *Toxicol. appl. Pharmacol., 1:* 203-227, 1959.

27456. Satomi, H.: A comparative study of some physiological and ecological characters of the rice weevils. *Calandra oryzae* L. and C. *sasakii Takahashi* collected from different districts of the world. *Botyu-Kagaku Bull. Inst. Insect Control, 20:* (2), 55-61, 1955. Abstr: *B. A., 31:* No. 2743, 1957.

27457. Zaitseva, G. N., and A. N. Belozerskii: (Relation of species, age of culture and nitrogen sources on electrophoretic findings of Azotobacter protein composition.) *Biokhimia, 24:* 133-143, 1959.

See also Nos. 27433, 27434, 27435, 27448, 27503, 27504, 27512, 27560, 27578, 27606, 27611, 27612, 27613, 27615, 27616, 27633, 27639, 27669, 27673, 27694, 27698, 27699, 27702, 27773, 27779, 27784, 27860.

IV-H. Longevity: *Mortality Rates*

27458. Carrier, N. H.: A note on the estimation of mortality and other population characteristics given deaths by age. *Population Stud., 12:* 149-163, 1958. Abstr: *P. I., 25:* No. 2395, 1959.

27459. Case, R. A. M., and J. L. Harley: *Cancer death rates by site, age and sex; 21 selected countries, 1951-1953.* Chester Beatty Res. Inst., Inst. of Cancer Res., Royal Cancer Hospital, London, 1958, xv, 64 pp. (processed).

27460. Christensen, O. W., and C. H. Wood: Bronchitis mortality rates in England and Wales and Denmark. *Brit. med. J.*, —: (5071), 620-622, 1958. Abstr: *P. I., 25:* No. 2167, 1959.

27461. Dublin, L. I.: The course of tuberculosis mortality and morbidity in the United States. *Amer. J. publ. Hlth., 48:* 1439-1448, 1958.

27462. Erhardt, C. L.: What is "the cause of death"? *J. Amer. med. Ass., 168:* 161-168, 1958. Abstr: *P. I., 25:* No. 2407, 1959.

27463. Grosso, E., and A. Mazzoleni: Indagini statistiche sulla mortalità per diabete mellito in Italia dal 1888 al 1952. *Ann. san. publ., Roma, 18:* 1483-1522, 1957.

27464. Hansluwka, H.: Die Entwicklung der Krebssterblichkeit in Österreich. *Krebsarzt, 12:* 274-288, 1957.

27465. Hansluwka, H.: *(Mortality from cancer of the respiratory system in Austria.)* Österreichisches Statistisches Zentralamt, Vienna, 1958, 22 pp.

27466. Lüth, P.: Über Lebensdauer und Altern. *Hippokrates, 30:* (7), 1-7, 1959.

27467. Metrop. Life Insur. Co.: Health in Hawaii. *Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co., 40:* 3-5, May 1959.

27468. Schinz, H.-R., and Th. Reich: Statistische Untersuchungen zur Malignomsterblichkeit in der Schweiz. XIV. Wandlungen der Karzinomsterblichkeit in Frankreich und in der Schweiz. *Oncologia, Basel, 11:* 312-320, 1958.

27469. Tarver, J. D.: Projections of mortality in the United States to 1970. *Milbank mem. Fd. quart. Bull., 37:* 132-143, 1959.

27470. Thompson, D. J.: *Mortality, 1948-1957, and morbidity, 1957, among persons residing in Donora, Pennsylvania, during the smog episode of October, 1948.* Dept. Biostatistics, Grad. Sch. Publ. Hlth., Univ. Pitts., Pittsburgh, no date, 89 pp. (processed).

27471. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. National Office of Vital Statistics: Death rates for selected causes by age, color, and sex: United States and each state, 1949-51 benign neoplasms. *Vit. Statist., Spec. Rep., 49:* (26), 367-381, 1959.

27472. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. National Office of Vital Statistics: Death rates for selected causes by age, color, and sex: United States and each state, 1949-51 diabetes mellitus. *Vit. Statist., Spec. Rep., 49:* (27), 383-397, 1959.

27473. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. National Office of Vital Statistics: Death rates for selected causes by age, color, and sex: United States and each state, 1949-51: anemias. *Vit. Statist., Spec. Rep., 49:* (28), 399-413, 1959.

27474. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. National Office of Vital Statistics: Death rates for selected causes by age, color, and sex: United States and each state, 1949-51; nonmeningococcal meningitis. *Vit. Statist., Spec. Rep., 49:* (29), 415-429, 1959.

27475. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. National Office of Vital Statistics: Death rates for selected causes by age, color, and sex: United States and each state, 1949-51; major cardiovascular-renal diseases. *Vit. Statist., Spec. Rep., 49:* (30), 431-445, 1959.

27476. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. National Office of Vital Statistics: Death rates for selected causes by age, color, and sex: United States and each state, 1949-51; diseases of cardiovascular system. *Vit. Statist., Spec. Rep., 49:* (31), 447-461, 1959.

27477. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. National Office of Vital Statistics: Death rates for selected causes by age, color, and sex: United States and each state, 1949-51; vascular lesions affecting central nervous system. *Vit. Statist., Spec. Rep., 49:* (32), 463-477, 1959.

27478. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. National Office of Vital Statistics: Death rates for selected causes by age, color, and sex: United States and each state, 1949-51; rheumatic fever. *Vit. Statist., Spec. Rep., 49:* (33), 479-493, 1959.

27479. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. National Office of Vital Statistics: Mortality from selected causes, United States and each state, and Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands (U. S.), 1957. *Vit. Statist., Spec. Rep., Nat. Summaries, 50:* (3), 64-84, 1959.

27480. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. National Office of Vital Statistics: Leading causes of death; United States and each state, and Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands (U. S.), 1957. *Vit. Statist., Spec. Rep., Nat. Summaries, 50:* (4), 87-115, 1959.

27481. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. National Office of Vital Statistics: Mortality from selected causes, by age, race, and sex; United States, 1957. *Vit. Statist., Spec. Rep., Nat. Summaries, 50:* (5), 119-159, 1959.

See also Nos. 27518, 27738, 27857.

IV-I. Longevity: *National Groups*

27482. Australia. Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics. (Prepared by S. W. Caffin): *Australian life tables, 1953-1955.* Govt. Printer, Canberra, 1958, 20 pp.

27483. Barnett, H. A. R.: Population mortality and assured lives' mortality in Great Britain; a comparison of trends. *J. Inst. Actu., 84:* 287-289, 1958.

27484. Blanchard, R.: La mortalité d'aujourd'hui dans les Alpes françaises. *Bull. Ass. Géogr. Franç., —:* 2-9, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

27485. Canada. Department of National Health and Welfare. Indian and Northern Health Services: *Eskimo mortality and housing. A report by . . . and Northern Administration and Lands Branch, Department of Northern Affairs and National Resources.* The Department, Ottawa, 1958, 2, 63, 18 pp. (processed).

27486. Confederazione Generale dell'Industria Italiana: Tavole di mortalità della popolazione italiana 1950-53. *Rass. Statist. Lavoro, 10:* 43-45, 1958.

27487. de Barros, E. T.: Contributions à la détermination du niveau de la mortalité au Brésil. *Estadistica, 16:* 48-55, 1958. Abstr: *P. I., 25:* No. 2141, 1959.

27488. East African Statistical Department: A provisional life table of the European population of Kenya. *Quart. Econ. statist. Bull., —:* (41), 6-8, 1958.

27489. France. Institut National de la Statistique et des Études Economiques. (By M. Aubenque): Les causes de décès en 1957. *Étud. Statist., Suppl. Trimestriel Bull. Mens. Statist., —:* (3), 39-47, 1958. Abstr: *P. I., 25:* No. 2496, 1959.

27490. Great Britain. General Register Office. England and Wales: *The Registrar General's statistical review of England and Wales for the year 1956.* H. M. Stationery Office, London, 1957, x, 373 pp.

27491. Great Britain. General Register Office. England and Wales: *Abridged life table, 1955-57 (home population) England and Wales.* The Registrar General's Quarterly Return . . . , No. 438, 2nd quarter, London, 1958, p. 21.

27492. Great Britain. General Register Office. England and Wales: *Abridged life table, 1957 (home population) England and Wales.* The Registrar General's Quarterly Return . . . , No. 439, 3rd quarter, London, 1958, p. 21.

27493. Great Britain. General Registry Office of Births. Scotland: *Annual report of the Registrar-General for Scotland 1956.* H. M. Stationery Office, Edinburgh, 1957, 420 pp.

27494. Israel. Central Bureau of Statistics: *Statistical abstract of Israel 1956-57. No. 8.* The Bureau, Jerusalem, 1957, XXXI, 276 pp. Abstr: *P. I., 25:* No. 2518, 1959.

27495. Martin, L. V.: The recent trend of mortality in Great Britain, *J. Inst. Actu., 84:* 281-286, 1958.

27496. Matsuura, K.: Reformation of Japanese precensus life tables. *Kyushu J. med. Sci., 9:* 70-85, 1958.

27497. Seki, M., and Y. Toyokura: (The causes of death in old age.) *Acta geront. Japan, 29:* 35-43, 1957. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 489, 1959.

27498. Vostrikova, A.: (Calculation of indices of the mean expectation of life.) *Věstn. Statist., —:* (2), 32-41, 1958. Abstr: *P. I., 25:* No. 2147, 1959.

27499. Yugoslavia. Slovenia. Zavod za Statistiko: (Mortality during the years 1950-1956; statistical data.) *Mesecni Statist. Preg. LR Slov., 6:* (12), 32-34, 1957.

V. Metabolism

27500. Aepli, R.: Les échanges respiratoires de l'homme âgé de plus de 40 ans. *Helv. med. acta, 26:* 49-64, 1959.

27501. Aslan, A.: Zur Wirkung des Novocain®. *Arzneimitt.-Forsch., 8:* 11-14, 1958.

27502. Aslan, A., and S. Campeanu: Die Wirkung von Novocain® und p-Amino-benzoesäure auf den Sauerstoffverbrauch der Bierhefe. *Arznemitt.-Forsch., 8:* 116-120, 1958.

27503. Bennett, E. L., D. Krech, M. R. Rosenzweig, H. Karlsson, N. Dye, and A. Ohlander: Cholinesterase and lactic dehydrogenase activity in the rat brain. *J. Neurochem., 3:* 153-160, 1958.

27504. Bennett, E. L., M. R. Rosenzweig, D. Krech, H. Karlsson, N. Dye, and A. Ohlander: Individual, strain and age differences in cholinesterase activity of the rat brain. *J. Neurochem., 3:* 144-152, 1958.

27505. Engelberg, H.: The effect of heparin upon the total oxygen consumption of atherosclerotic individuals. *Amer. J. med. Sci., 236:* 175-183, 1958. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica,* 2: (Sect. 20), No. 471, 1959.

27506. Kinsell, L. W. (Moderator), J. B. Allison, I. Graef, R. Kark, H. Pollack, W. M. Sperry, and C. F. Wilkinson, Jr. (Panelists): Panel discussion on clinical nutrition and lipid metabolism. *J. Amer. geriat. Soc., 7:* 457-487, 1959.

27507. Kirk, J. E.: Enzyme activities of human arterial tissue. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., 72:* 1006-1015, 1959.

27508. LaBella, F. S.: Studies on the biochemistry of elastic tissue and the effects of aging and exogenous steroids on the metabolism of the rat aorta. *Disserta. Abstr., 19:* 2452, 1959.

27509. McGavack, T. H., W. Seegers, H. Bauer, M. Krawzoff, H. Haar, J. Enzinger, and H. Fujiy: The influence of an androgen-estrogen-thyroid mixture on nitrogen balance and clinical status of older persons. *W. Va. med. J., 55:* 1-5, 1959. Abstr: *Geriatrics, 14:* 96A, 1959.

27510. Mandel, P., J. Kléthi, N. Virmaux, and A. Lessinger: Les troubles du métabolisme énergétique comme phénomène initial dans le vieillissement. *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 248:* 476-479, 1959.

27511. Quay, W. B.: Experimental modifications and changes with age in pineal succinic dehydrogenase activity. *Amer. J. Physiol., 196:* 951-955, 1959.

27512. Rivlin, R. S., and W. E. Knox: Effects of age, body size and growth hormone on level of tryptophan peroxidase-oxidase in rat liver. *Amer. J. Physiol., 197:* 65-67, 1959.

27513. Tuttle, S. G., M. E. Swendseid, D. Mulcare, W. H. Griffith, and S. H. Bassett: Essential amino acid requirements of older men in relation to total nitrogen intake. *Metabolism - clin. & exp., 8:* 61-72, 1959.

See also Nos. 27442, 27453, 27457, 27688.

VI. Nutrition

27514. Aubertin, E.: Troubles plurinutritionnels de l'âge mûr et prophylaxie des maladies de la nutrition et de l'athérosclérose apparaissant à cet âge. *J. Méd. Bordeaux, 136:* 23-33, 1959.

27515. Berk, N. G.: Diet for the aged. *Med. Times, N. Y., 87:* 149-150, 1959.

27516. Gsell, D.: Der Nahrungsverbrauch alter Menschen. *Gerontologia, 2:* 290-306, 1958.

27517. Gsell, D.: Untersuchungen über die Nahrung von alten Menschen. *Gerontologia, 2:* 321-356, 1958.

27518. Jolliffe, N., and M. Archer: Statistical associations between international coronary heart disease death rates and certain environmental factors. *J. chronic Dis., 9:* 636-652, 1959.

27519. Katz, L. N., J. Stamler, and R. Pick: *Nutrition and atherosclerosis.* Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia, 1958, 146 pp. Abstr: *Geriatrics, 14:* 34A, 1959.

27520. Rogers, E. J.: Rehabilitation of chronically ill geriatric patients; adjunctive use of an ataractic and nutritional-hormone preparation. *J. Amer. geriat. Soc., 7:* 410-415, 1959.

27521. Settel, E.: Enzymatic factors in protein malnutrition of the geriatric patient. *J. Amer. geriat. Soc., 7:* 416-421, 1959.

27522. Anonymous: Age and vitamin B_{12} metabolism. *Nutrit. Rev., 17:* 40-42, 1959.

See also Nos. 27559, 27591, 27649, 27763, 28019, 28027.

VII. Parental Age

27523. Böök, J. A.: Congenital malformations in children of mothers aged 42 and over. *Nature, Lond., 181:* 1545-1546, 1958. Abstr: *P. I., 25:* No. 2203, 1959.

X. Theories

27524. Bürger, M., and F. H. Schulz: (Significance of biomorphosis for the aging process, disease, and rejuvenation.) *Therapiewoche, 8:* 24-28, 1957.

27525. Ink, J.: El hombre frente al medio; un mecanismo común de la salud, la enfermedad, la vejez y la muerte. Ensayo de síntesis biopatológica. *Sem. méd., B. Aires, 113:* 163-176, 1958.

27526. Leake, C. D.: Biological clocks and aging. (Editorial). *Geriatrics, 14:* 474, 1959.

27527. Spolverini, L.: La profilassi dell'invecchiamento; alla luce delle recenti acquisizioni della biofisica. *Gior. Geront., 7:* 253-262, 1959.

See also No. 27407.

ORGAN SYSTEMS

I. Blood

27528. Benedek, T. G.: Pernicious anemia and aging. *J. Amer. geriat. Soc., 7:* 573-576, 1959.

27529. Carcassi, U., and N. Argiolas: Il volume globulare medio in soggetti Sardi normali. *Arch. ital. Sci. med. trop., 37:* 415-426, 1956. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 513, 1959.

27530. Dameshek, W. (Moderator), F. H. Bethell, E. H. Reisner, S. O. Schwartz, and L. M. Tocantins (Panelists): Panel discussion on the clinical management of blood dyscrasias in the older age group. *J. Amer. geriat. Soc., 7:* 577-595, 1959.

27531. Dameschek, W., and R. Schwartz: Hemolytic mechanisms. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., 77:* 589-614, 1959.

27532. Eadie, G. S.: Part IV. Life span of blood cells; studies of red cell survival. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., 77:* 737-752, 1959.

27533. Everett, N. B., and J. M. Yoffey: Life of guinea pig circulating erythrocyte and its relation to erythrocyte population of bone marrow. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol., N. Y., 101:* 318-319, 1959.

27534. Finch, S. C., and J. W. Hollingsworth: Cross-circulation experiments in elucidating the viability and distribution of leukocytes. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., 77:* 431-444, 1959.

27535. Gregersen, M. I., and R. A. Rawson: Blood volume. *Physiol. Rev., 39:* 307-342, 1959.

27536. Huet, J.-A., and N. Strem: Vitesse de sédimentation et vieillissement. *Rev. franç. Géront., 5:* 111-113, 1959.

27537. Kauchtschischwili, G. M.: Conteggio e formula leucocitaria nelle infezioni delle vie aeree nei vecchi. *Gior. Geront., 7:* 325-329, 1959.

27538. Osgood, E. E.: Blood cell survival in tissue cultures. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., 77:* 777-796, 1959.

27539. Skalnik, L. I.: (Changes of the blood viscosity index after fat intake.) *Vnitr. lék., Brno, 4:* 461-464, 1958.

27540. Storti, E., L. Bellesia, E. Lusvarghi, and P. Mucci: Leukocytic resistances in patients following splenectomy and the relation between the spleen and the viability of white blood cells. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., 77:* 797-802, 1959.

27541. Takemura, N., Y. Yamamura, and K. Tawada: The amount of ergoethioneine in human red blood cells of different ages. *Nisshin Igaku, 45:* 269-272, 1958. Abstr: *Chem. Abstr., 53:* No. 1495, 1959.

27542. Wennesland, R., E. Brown, J. Hopper, Jr., J. L. Hodges, Jr., O. E. Guttentag, K. G. Scott, I. N. Tucker, and B. Bradley: Red cell, plasma and blood volume in healthy men measured by radiochromium (Cr^{51}) cell tagging and hematocrit; influence of age, somatotype and habits of physical activity on the variance after regression of volumes to height and weigth combined. *J. clin. Invest., 38:* 1065-1077, 1959.

27543. Wilson, W. L.: Anemia in the elderly patient. *Med. Times, N. Y., 87:* 160-163, 1959.

See also No. 27529.

I-A Blood: *Chemistry*

27544. Abraham, S., and D. C. Miller: Serum cholesterol levels in American Indians. *Publ. Hlth. Rep., Wash., 74:* 392-398, 1959.

27545. Acheson, R. M., W. F. Hemmens, and W. J. E. Jessop: Serum cholesterol in a population sample of males aged 65-85 years. *Gerontologia, 2:* 357-371, 1958.

27546. Ackerman, P. G., G. Toro, J. Toro, T. Kheim, and W. B. Kountz: Blood lipids in young and old individuals. *Clin. Chem., 5:* 100-105, 1959.

27547. Akabane, T.: Studies on the tonicity of body fluids. I. The degrees of freezing point depression and the values of total base of body fluids in normal persons of various ages. *Nippon Shonika Gakukai Zasshi, 62:* 555-562, 1958. Abstr: *Chem. Abstr., 53:* No. 3436, 1959.

27548. Aoki, Y.: Acid-base equilibrium. I. The acid-base equilibrium of body fluids in normal persons of various age. *Nippon Shonika Gakukai Zasshi, 62:* 824-830, 1958. Abstr: *Chem. Abstr., 53:* No. 5456, 1959.

27549. Arata, L., and P. Pecora: Protein-bound iodine of circulating blood. II. Behavior of protein-bound iodine in physiological conditions. *Ormonologia, 17:* 225-229, 1957. Abstr: *Chem. Abstr., 53:* No. 3459, 1959.

27550. Day, A. J., G. K. Wilkinson, H. R. Gilmore, and C. J. Schwartz: Effect of protamine on alimentary lipemia. *Circulation, 16:* 72-76, 1957. Abstr. *B. A., 31:* No. 37775, 1957.

27551. De Wolfe, M. S., and H. M. Whyte: Serum cholesterol and lipoproteins in natives of New Guinea and Australians. *Aust. Ann. Med., 7:* 47-54, 1958. Abstr: *Chem. Abstr., 53:* No. 5445, 1959.

27552. Droller, H., and J. A. Dossett: Vitamin B_{12} levels in senile dementia and confusional states. *Geriatrics, 14:* 367-373, 1959.

27553. Friedman, M., and R. H. Rosenman: Association of specific overt behavior pattern with blood and cardiovascular findings; blood cholesterol level, blood clotting time, incidence of arcus senilis, and clinical coronary artery disease. *J. Amer. med. Ass., 169:* 1286-1296, 1959.

27554. Garrone, G., P. Schifferli, and C. Bossoney: Appréciation de l'action hypocholestérolémiante d'un médicament gériatrique. *Praxis, 47:* 317-320, 1958. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 483, 1959.

27555. Goldbloom, A. A., L. J. Boyd, J. L. Wolff, and S. Bentivegna: Clinical evaluation of paper electrophoresis. VI. Normal serum lipid partitions and normal serum protein fractions as a function of age and sex. *Amer. J. Gastroenter., 31:* 171-182, 1959.

27556. Indovina, D., and P. Milone: Moderno trattamento degli stati ipercolesterolemici. *Acta geront., 9:* 3-11, 1959.

27557. Montoye, H. J., W. D. Van Huss, W. D. Brewer, E. M. Jones, M. A. Ohlson, E. Mahoney, and H. Olson: The effects of exercise on blood cholesterol in middle-aged men. *Amer. J. clin. Nutrit., 7:* 139-145, 1959.

27558. Perrini, M., D. Rizzi, and N. Nerini: L'aumento dell'aptoglobina serica nell'età senile. *Gior. Geront., 7:* 226-231, 1959.

27559. Potgieter, M., E. H. Morse, G. R. Walker, and N. A. Dayton: Ascorbic acid and cholesterol studies on women in an institution for the handicapped. *Amer. J. ment. Defic., 63:* 325-329, 1958. Abstr: *Chem. Abstr., 53:* No. 5433, 1959.

27560. Ratcliff, L., N. L. Jacobson, and R. S. Allen: Effect of age and dietary regime on hemoglobin and reducing-sugar levels in the blood of dairy cows. *J. Dairy Sci., 41:* 1401-1406, 1958. Abstr: *Chem. Abstr., 53:* No. 5447, 1959.

27561. Rollen, A., P. Vassal, R. Birman, and C. Durand: Étude comparative des variations du cholestérol sanguin chez l'Européen et le Nord-Africain en fonction du sexe, de l'âge, du poids et de la tension artérielle minimale. *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 248:* 494-496, 1959.

27562. Schlessinger, B. S., M. F. Allen, F. H. Wilson, Jr., and L. J. Milch: The relationship between the concentration of serum lipoproteins and serum lipds. *Milit. Med., 124:* 350-353, 1959.

27563. Toro, G., P. G. Ackermann, W. B. Kountz, and J. Toro: Alpha-2 lipoprotein in man and its relation to myocardial infarction. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol., N. Y., 101:* 34-37, 1959.

See also No. 27438.

III. Cardiovascular System

(blood vessels, blood pressure, hypertension, blood volume, veins, and arteriosclerosis)

27564. Bader, H., and E. Kapal: Altersveränderungen der Aortenelastizität. *Gerontologia, 2:* 253-265, 1958.

27565. Boyd, D. P.: Ruptured abdominal aneurysm in elderly patients; report of a case with recovery. *Lahey Clin. Bull., 11:* 34-35, 1958.

27566. Bradley, R. L., M. M. Klein, E. H. Short, and G. H. Zablocki: Amputation in the aged. *Geriatrics, 14:* 421-423, 1959.

27567. De Takats, G.: Ten-year follow-up study of surgically treated hypertensive patients. *Geriatrics, 14:* 361-366, 1959.

27568. Felt, V., D. Reichl, S. Roehling, and S. Vohnout: The effect of fat infusions on experimental rabbit atherosclerosis. (With reference to the mechanism of glucocorticoid action on experimental atherosclerosis.) *Gerontologia, 2:* 247-252, 1958.

27569. Kallner, G.: Epidemiology of arteriosclerosis in Israel. *Lancet, 1:* 1155-1156, 1958.

27570. Korchanov, G. I.: (Individual and age-connected variabilities of the deep femoral artery.) *Russk. Arkh. Anat., 35:* (6), 106-107, 1958.

27571. Lasser, R. P., and A. M. Master: Observation of frequency distribution curves of blood pressure in persons aged 20 to 106 years. *Geriatrics, 14:* 345-360, 1959.

27572. Meyer, W. W., and E. Henschel: Untersuchungen über die Schlängelung und Sklerose der Milzarterie. *Virchows Arch., 331:* 396-416, 1958.

27573. Monastyrskaya, B. I.: (Some questions of the morphology and course of atherosclerosis in humans of different ages.) *Arkh. Pat., Moskva, —:* (4), 47-52, 1958. Abstr: *B. A., 31:* No. 10620, 1957.

27574. Murakami, M., M. Seki, I. Nishikawa, K. Shiga, T. Murachi, M. Ikeda, M. Aki, H. Niitani, M. Kishimoto, M. Miyahara, Z. Ishimi, H. Hashiba, J. Fujii, H. Tsukagoshi, K. Kuramoto, Y. Takeda, M. Tsuji, J. Kaneko, T. Ozaea, and K. Murata: (Long-term observations of blood pressure in the aged, and its seasonal fluctuations.) *Acta geront. Japan, 29:* 67-77, 1957. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 503, 1959.

27575. Nukada, A., T. Fukuda, F. Akiyama, K. Oshima, H. Ueda, R. Shigiya, and R. Sassa: Symposium on hypertension. First meeting of geriatrics panel, Japan Gerontology Society. (Abstract Translation). *Jap. med. J., —:* (1740), 32 pp. Aug. 31, 1957.

27576. Pasqualicchio, A.: Contributo al trattamento dell'ipertensione dei vecchi con mecamilamina + reserpina. *Fracastoro, 51:* 236-240, 1958.

27577. Puech, A., and A. Pagès: La résistance capillaire apès 60 ans. *Rev. franç. Géront., 4:* 193-196. 1958. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 472, 1959.

27578. Ringer, R. K., and K. Rood: Hemodynamic changes associated with aging in the broad breasted bronze turkey. *Poult. Sci., 38:* 395-397, 1959.

27579. Schmidt, K., and E. Berger: Therapeutischer Erfahrungsbericht bei Durchblutungsstörungen in der Geriatrie. *Klin. Med., Wien, 13:* 538-541, 1958.

27580. Simonson, E.: Effect of age and coronary artery disease on the postural adjustment of peripheral circulation. *Circulation Res., 7:* 442-447, 1959.

27581. Watanabe, S.: (Blood pressure of Japanese.) *Saishin Igaku, 2:* (7), 27-36, 1947.

See also Nos. 27508, 27519, 27600, 27666, 27671, 27697, 27701.

III-G. Cardiovascular System: *Heart*

(heart, anatomy and physiology, heart disease, coronary artery disease, and myocardial disease)

27582. Castelfranco, M., P. Della Porta, L. Mascaretti, and E. Morbelli: La durata delle fasi della rivoluzione cardiaca nei soggetti normali e le sue variazioni in funzione della frequenza cardiaca e dell'età; indagine statistica. *Folia cardiol., 17:* 423-440, 1958.

27583. Costanzo, F., and G. Migliorini: Valutazione delle condizioni cardio-circolatorie nei pneumocardiopatici senili. *Gior. Geront., 7:* 306-311, 1959.

27584. Cresci, F., and M. M. Brunori: Considerazioni statistiche in rapporto all'età sul cor pulmonale cronico. *Gior. Geront., 7:* 312-314, 1959.

27585. Dalla Volta, S.: Il cuore polmonare cronico senile. (Abstract). *Gior. Geront., 7:* 278-281, 1959.

27586. Destrem, H.: Les troubles du rythme cardiaque sénile et les extraits de coeur embryonnaire. *Sem. méd. profess., Paris, 35:* 47-51, 1959.

27587. Frassineti, A., P. R. Lapi, R. Conti, and S. Viola: Rilievi morfo-biotipologici ed endocrini nel vecchio affetto da infarto del miocardio. *Gior. Geront., 7:* 179-189, 1959.

27588. Gareau, P. E.: Commissurotomie mitrale après quarante-cinq ans; étude préopératoire et postopératoire de trente-huit cas. *Laval méd., 27:* 33-45, 1959.

27589. Hartman, T. L., and W. K. Myers: Occurrence of bacterial endocarditis in older individuals. *Geriatrics, 14:* 374-380, 1959.

27590. Ishimi, Z.: (A study of the electrocardiogram in the aged. I. The rate of appearance of abnormal electrocardiograms in the aged. II. Appearance of abnormal electrocardiographic patterns in aged persons who previously showed normal patterns. III. The prognosis in aged persons as deduced from electrocardiographic findings.) *Acta geront. Japan, 29:* 1-9; 11-17; 19-33, 1957. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 502, 1959.

27591. Jolliffe, N.: Fats, cholesterol and coronary heart disease; a review of recent progress. *Circulation, N. Y., 20:* 109-127, 1959.

27592. Martínez Ramón, E.: El corazón senil. *Med. esp., 40:* 440-450; 550-559, 1958.

27593. Martínez Ramón, E.: Tratamiento de la insuficiencia cardíaca senil. *Med. esp., 41:* 35-48, 1959.

27594. Murakami, M., M. Seki, M. Ikeda, H. Niitani, M. Kuwabara, M. Kishimoto, Z. Ishimi, K. Hashiba, J. Fujii, K. Kuramoto, Y. Takeda, and M. Tsuji: (Functional cardiac disturbances of the aged.) *Acta geront. Japan, 29:* 91-106, 1957. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 501, 1959.

27595. Murakami, M., M. Seki, T. Murachi, M. Ikeda, H. Niitani, M. Kuwabara, Z. Ishimi, K. Hashiba, J. Fujii, and K. Kuramoto: (Clinicopathological studies on anginal pain.) *Acta geront. Japan, 29:* 55-65, 1957. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 498, 1959.

27596. Murakami, M., T. Yoshida, H. Niitani, M. Kuwabara, and M. Kishimoto: (Coronary insufficiency and electrocardiogram.) *Acta geront. Japan, 29:* 79-90, 1957. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 499, 1959.

27597. Otsu, S.: (Coronary insufficiency.) *Acta geront. Japan, 29:* 161-174, 1957. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 497, 1959.

27598. Panuccio, P.: Fisiopatologia del piccolo circolo nell'età senile. (Abstract). *Gior. Geront., 7:* 276-278, 1959.

27599. Simonson, E.: The normal variability of the electrocardiogram as a basis for differentiation between 'normal' and 'abnormal' in clinical electrocardiography. *Amer. Heart J., 55:* 80-103, 1958.

27600. Zurlo, A., F. Grandonico, and R. Gallini: Il tempo di circolo polmonare ed altre misure cardiodinamiche nel vecchio quali risultano dal radiocardiogramma. *Gior. Geront., 7:* 353-356, 1959.

27601. Anonymous: Aortic systolic mumur in older patients. *Brit. med. J., —:* (5124), 777, 1959.

See also Nos. 27553, 27645, 27811, 27817.

IV. Connective Tissue & Cartilage

27602. Banga, I.: The structure of collagen in the light of various physical, chemical and biological investigations. *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), 187-190, 1959.

27603. Boucek, R. J., N. L. Noble, and J. F. Woessner, Jr.: The effects of tissue age and sex upon connective tissue metabolism. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., 72:* 1016-1030, 1959.

27604. Dorfman, A.: Role of connective tissue ground substance in degenerative disease. (Editorial). *Circulation, N. Y., 19:* 801-802, 1959.

27605. Franceschini, M.: Ricerche sull'architettura collagene dell'apparecchio capsulo-legamentoso dell'articolazione interpubica nell'uomo. II. Dalla puberta alla senilita. *Z. Anat. EntwGesch., 120:* 211-225, 1957. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 463, 1959.

27606. Kao, K.-Y. T., and T. H. McGavack: Connective tissue. I. Age and sex influence on protein composition of rat tissues. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol., N. Y., 101:* 153-157, 1959.

27607. Ninfo, G.: Sui caratteri architetturali e strutturali del legamento di Treitz dell'uomo. *Chir. Pat. sper., 5:* 913-923, 1957. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 458, 1959.

27608. Schwarz, W., H.-J. Merker, A. Jahnke, and M. Hofmann: Wachstum und Altern des Bindegewebes. *Berl. Med., —:* 88-90, 1958.

V. Endocrine System

(includes sex glands and climacteric)

27609. Albert, A., S. Kelly, and J. Kobi: Studies on the biologic characterization of human gonadotropins. I. Human pituitary gonadotropin from urine of normal men, and postmenopausal and castrated women. *J. clin. Endocrinol., 18:* 843-849, 1958.

27610. Amirov, K. N.: (Age variations in ovarian blood supply.) *Akush. gin., Moskva, 34:* (6), 75-80, 1958.

27611. Beauvallet, M., and P. Delost: Variations de la teneur surrénalienne en amines médullaires chez la souris en fonction du sexe, de l'âge et de la castration. *C. R. Soc. Biol., Paris, 152:* 1056-1059, 1958.

27612. Berdjis, C. C.: Structure of the zona glomerulosa of the adrenal cortex as an indication of age and sex variations in normal mice. *Arch. ital. Anat. Embriol., 63:* 223-232, 1958.

27613. Bloch, S., and E. Flury: Untersuchungen über Klimakterium und Menopause an Albino-Ratten. II. Mitteilung. *Gynaecologia, 147:* 415-438, 1959.

27614. Brooksbank, B. W., and A. Salokangas: Fractional analysis of urinary neutral 17-ketosteroids in relation to age. *Acta endocrinol., 30:* 231-241, 1959.

27615. Delost, P., H. Delost, and A. M. Vincent: Etude pondérale, morphologique et histochimique de la surrénale chez la souris âgée multipare. *C. R. Soc. Biol., Paris, 152:* 1059-1062, 1958.

27616. Fortier, C.: Note on the effect of age on adenohypophysial ACTH concentration in the rat. *Canad. J. Biochem. Physiol., 37:* 606-608, 1959.

27617. Gilbo, I. S.: (Testicular arteries of man.) *Russk. Arkh. Anat., 34:* 106-114, 1957. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 462, 1959.

27618. Gurtman, A. I., J. A. Andrada, M. H. Blatt, J. Epstein, and H. S. Kupperman: Tratamiento de la amenorrea y menopausia por estrógenos de acción prolongada. *Prensa méd. argent., 45:* 2516-2519, 1958.

27619. Herrmann, U.: Der zytologische Abstrichtyp bei Frauen mit klimakterischen Beschwerden. *Gynaecologia, 144:* 303-307, 1957. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 580, 1959.

27620. Ishihara, I., and Y. Komori: (Diurnal variations of urinary excretion of corticosteroids in the aging.) *Ann. Rept. Res. Inst. Environ. Med. Nagoya Univ., 6:* 54-61, 1957. Abstr: *Chem. Abstr., 53:* No. 4475, 1959.

27621. McGavack, T. H., and W. Seegers: Status of the thyroid gland after age 50. *Metabolism - clin. & exp., 8:* 136-150, 1959. Abstr: *Geriatrics, 14:* 85A, 1959.

27622. Mathes, G. L.: Leydig-cell hyperplasia in elderly men. *J. Amer. geriat. Soc., 7:* 508-511, 1959.

27623. Nowakowski, H. (Editor): *Hormone und Psyche. Die Endokrinologie des alternden Menschen.* Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1958, VII, 355 pp.

27624. Park, H. Y., J. E. Kearns, H. A. Teloh, and H. G. Davis: The changes in morphology of the thyroid gland with aging. *Quart. Bull. Nthwest. Univ. med. Sch., 33:* 8-11, 1959.

27625. Pye, A.: Les hémorragies génitales chez la femme agée. *Rev. franç. Géront., 5:* 115-119, 1959.

27626. Resegotti, E., and A. Lupi: Influenza dell'anestesia sulla escrezione dei corticoidi urinari nei vecchi sottoposti ad intervento chirurgico. *Riv. Pat. Clin., Parma, 14:* 8-13, 1959.

27627. Restrepo, J. M.: Apuntes sobre diabetes senil o de los viejos. *Antioquia med., 8:* 118-131, 1958.

27628. Rotelli, L.: Considerazioni statistiche su 122 casi di neoplasie pancreatiche. *Arch. ital. Mal. App. diger., 25:* 374-383, 1959.

27629. Samec, V., and G. Zita: Der Radiojodtest im Senium. *Wien. med. Wschr., 108:* 1103-1105, 1958.

27630. Schaetzing, E.: Die Irrtümer des Klimakteriums. *Münch. med. Wschr., 100:* 2027-2029, 1958.

27631. Swyer, G. I. M.: The endocrines in old age. *Med. Pr., 241:* 208-211, 1959. Abstr: *Geriatrics, 14:* 92A, 1959.

27632. Venzmer, G.: Das Klimakterium virile und seine Behandlung. *Mitt. öst. Sanität., 59:* 17-19, 1958.

See also Nos. 27511, 27520, 27521, 27651, 27773, 27850, 27889.

VI. Gastro-Intestinal Tract

27633. Chechetkin, A. V.: (Changes in certain biochemical liver indexes in hens of different productivity trends at different ages.) *Biokhem. Zh., 30:* 494-503, 1958. Abstr: *Chem. Abstr., 53:* No. 1499, 1959.

27634. Cocuzza, F., G. Colombrita, and A. Garufi: Ricerche sulla funzionalità gastrica sotto trattamento con 1,4 dimetil-7 isopropil-azulene nelle gastriti croniche. *Acta geront., 9:* 38-48, 1959.

27635. Förster, A., and G. Happel: Untersuchungen zur Altersbestimmung des Menschen auf Grund des Mineralisationsgrades des Zahndentins. *Dtsch. Z. ges. gerichtl. Med., 48:* 195-201, 1959.

27636. Gastaud, —.: Perforation d'un diverticule sigmoidien chez une femme de 93 ans. *Marseille chir., 10:* 491-494, 1958.

27637. Goder, G.: Primäres metastasierendes Chorionepitheliom des Magens bei einer senilen Nullipara. *Z. Krebsforsch., 62:* 501-508, 1958.

27638. Krajicek, D. D.: Dental treatment of the elderly patient. *J. Amer. dent. Ass., 58:* (2), 74-81, 1959.

27639. McArthur, W., T. Ogawa, and H. Necheles: Gastric distensibility and age in the mouse. *Amer. J. Physiol., 196:* 979-980, 1959.

27640. Miles, A. E.: The assessment of age from the dentition. *Proc. roy. Soc. Med., 51:* 1057-1060, 1958.

27641. Nugent, F. W.: Regional ileitis with onset in patients over fifty years of age. *Gastroenterology, 35:* 418-419, 1958. Abstr: *Geriatrics, 14:* 360, 1959.

27642. Parenti, C.: Esiti di alcune forme di addome acuto non operato, nei vecchi fino algi 80 anni. *Boll. Soc. piemont. Chir., 28:* 333-335, 1958.

27643. Pedrazzi, F.: L'attitudine alla digestione proteica saggiata col test di West nell'età involutiva. *Rass. Clin. Terap., 57:* 159-176, 1958.

27644. Pilz, W.: Das Transparenzphänomen der Zahnwurzel als ein Ausdruck der Biomorphose des menschlichen Dentins. *Z. Altersforsch., 13:* 139-152, 1959.

27645. Priima, G. I.: (Reflex effect of deglutition on the heart and blood vessels in human subjects of various ages.) *Fiziol. Zh. S.S.S.R., 44:* 946-951, 1958.

27646. Rudd, T. N.: Human problems in geriatrics, with special reference to fecal incontinence. *J. Amer. geriat. Soc., 7:* 565-569, 1959.

27647. Stone, H. B.: Some newer aspects of diverticulitis of the colon. *Sth. med. J., Birmingham, 50:* 1060-1062, 1957. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 564, 1959.

See also Nos. 27512, 27742.

VII. Kidney

27648. Steinsnyder, W. A.: The aging kidney; function structure, and observations. *J. Amer. osteop. Ass., 58:* 368-372, 1959.

IX. Muscular System

27649. Christensen, H. N.: Decreasing tissue amino acid hunger with age. *Geriatrics, 14:* 429-432, 1959.

27650. Christensen, H. N., D. H. Thompson, S. Markel, and M. Sidky: Decreasing "amino acid hunger" of human muscle with age. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol., N. Y., 99:* 780-782, 1958.

27651. Kaeser, H. E.: Die Klimakterische Myopathie. *Schweiz. med. Wschr., 88:* 849, 1958. Abstr: *J. Amer. geriat. Soc., 7:* 449, 1959.

X. Nervous System (neurology)

27652. Alessio, F.: Sulla sclerosi cerebrale cosidetta idiopatica. *Gior. Geront., 7:* 190-199, 1959.

27653. Alvarez, W. C.: The many causes of migraine in middle-aged and elderly women. *Geriatrics, 14:* 433-442, 1959.

27654. Battegay, R.: Aturban (phenglutarimid), ein neues Behandlungsmittel bei Parkinsonismus. Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Behandlung des Parkinsonismus. *Schweiz. med. Wschr., 88:* 740, 1958. Abstr: *J. Amer. geriat. Soc., 7:* 445, 1959.

27655. Bonner, C. D.: Prognostic evaluation for rehabilitation of patients with strokes. *Geriatrics, 14:* 424-428, 1959.

27656. Bryans, W. A.: Mitotic activity in the brain of the adult rat. *Anat. Rec., 133:* 65-74, 1959.

27657. Cooper, I. S., and N. Poloukhine: Neurosurgical relief of intention (cerebellar) tremor; a preliminary report. *J. Amer. geriat. Soc., 7:* 443-445, 1959.

27658. Coulon, R.: La massokinésithérapie des hémiplégiques. *J. belg. méd. phys. rhumat., 12:* 200-204, 1957.

27659. Delachaux, A.: L'ictus apoplectique, problème de gérontologie. *Schweiz. med. Wschr., 89:* 223-227, 1959.

27660. Devillers-Thonus, J.: L'appareillage des malades hémiplégiques. *J. belg. méd. phys. rhumat., 12:* 212-215, 1957.

27661. Doshay, L. J.: Teamwork in treatment of Parkinson's disease. *Postgrad. Med., 23:* 7-16, 1958.

27662. Farneti, P., S. Boccardi, and I. Colombo: Basi teoriche e pratiche della rieducazione motoria dell'emplegico. *Atti Soc. Lombarda Sci. Med. Biol., 12:* 462-464, 1957.

27663. Fazio, C., U. Cavalieri, and P. Farneti: Le malattie cerebro-vascolari e loro esiti, come problema geriatrico. *Gior. Geront., —:* (Suppl. 16), 5-118, 1959.

27664. Hand, B. M.: Cerebrovascular accidents in elderly patients. *Med. Times, N. Y., 87:* 151-155, 1959.

27665. Hollender, M. H.: Early psychologic reactions associated with organic brain disease in the aged. *N. Y. med. J., 59:* 802-809, 1959. Abstr: *Geriatrics, 14:* 70A; 74A, 1959.

27666. Horányi, B.: Beitrage zur Plexussklerose im Senium. *Acta morph. hung., 7:* 437-447, 1957.

27667. Jucker, P.: Klinik der Apoplexie. *Schweiz. med. Wschr., 89:* 227-231, 1959.

27668. Justiss, W. A.: The electroencephalogram of the frontal lobes and abstract behavior in old age. (Abstract). *Disserta. Abstr., 18:* 308, 1958.

27669. Ketz, H.-A.: Die Altersveränderungen im Zentralnervensystem der Haustiere. *Z. Altersforsch., 13:* 103-111, 1959.

27670. Konings, L.: Rééducation des hémiplégiques. *J. Belg. méd. phys. rhumat., 12:* 205-211, 1957.

27671. Lassen, N. A.: Cerebral blood flow and oxygen consumption in man. *Physiol. Rev., 39:* 183-238, 1959.

27672. Mancini, E.: Contributo all'istopatologia delle demenze senili. Un nuovo metodo di impregnazione argentica. *Note Psichiat., Pesaro, 51:* 105-137, 1958.

27673. Pflugfelder, O.: Der zeitliche Beginn des Absterbens der Purkinje-Zellen des Kükens (Gallus domesticus) und seine Beziehung zum Schlüpfakt. *Z. Altersforsch., 13:* 117-122, 1959.

27674. Rosenfeld, S., S. S. Nayampalli, and M. G. Goldner: An evaluation of orphenadrine hydrochloride (disipal). *J. Amer. geriat. Soc., 7:* 502-507, 1959.

27675. Schiffer, D.: (Mucopolysaccarides in the nervous system of the aged individuals.) *Acta neuroveget., Wien, 15:* 25-42, 1957. Abstr: *Chem. Abstr., 53:* No. 4487, 1959.

27676. Shvetsova, G. B.: (Age factor in morphological characteristics of the facial nerve in humans.) *Russk. Arkh. Anat., 35:* (5), 75-82, 1958.

27677. Stolyarov, G. V.: (Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in cerebral arteriosclerosis with mental disorders.) *Zh. Nevropat., 57:* 961-966, 1957. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 547, 1959.

27678. Tsubaki, T.: (Clinicopathological studies on nervous diseases of the aged. IV. Neurological disorders in senescence, and their correlation with cerebral vascular pathology.) *Acta geront. Japan, 29:* 107-116, 1957. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 532, 1959.

27679. Tsubaki, T.: (Clinicopathological studies on nervous diseases of the aged. V. Statistical study on cerebral apoplexy.) *Acta geront. Japan, 29:* 117-123, 1957. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20). No. 533, 1959.

27680. Wildi, E.: Anatomo-pathologie de l'ictus apoplectique dans le grand âge. *Schweiz. med. Wschr., 89:* 218-223, 1959.

See also Nos. 27503, 27504.

XI. Reactions of the Body as a Whole

(allergy, anoxia, anesthesia, anthropometry, drugs, exercise, immunity, sleep, and temperature regulation)

27681. Ballou, J. E.: Effects of age and mode of ingestion on absorption of plutonium. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol., N. Y., 98:* 726-727, 1958.

27682. Braynes, S. N.: (Sleep prolongs life.) *Nauka i zhizh', —:* (9), 24-26, 1958.

27683. Dencker, F., and M. Felbo: A study on the height and weight of 65-year-old and 70-year-old persons on the Isle of Bornholm. *Acta med. scand., 162:* 427-439, 1958.

27684. Di Lauro, S.: Il trattamento dell'asma bronchiale nel vecchio. *Gior. Geront., 7:* 315-316, 1959.

27685. Ehling, U., and E. Krokowski: Kataraktentstehung durch ionisierende Strahlen. *Zbl. Arbeitsmed., 7:* 247-249, 1957. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 592, 1959.

27686. Fumarola, D., and N. D'Antona: Comportamento del tasso properdinico nella vecchiaia. *Acta geront., 9:* 21-24, 1959.

27687. Harasawa, M., M. Maeda, and S. Yoshida: (Age-differences in antituberculosis immunity.) *Acta geront. Japan, 29:* 125-130, 1957. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 516, 1959.

27688. Hockwin, O., and H. D. Bergeder: Ueber die Wirkung hochdosierter Röntgenbestrahlung auf die Sauerstoffaufnahme von Linsen. *v. Graefes Arch. Ophthal., 160:* 1-7, 1958.

27689. Hollifield, G., and W. Parson: Overweight in the aged. *Amer. J. clin. Nutrit., 7:* 127-131, 1959.

27690. Hollmann, W., H. Venrath, and H. Valentin: Training und Altern. *Münch. med. Wschr., 100:* 1957-1961, 1958.

27691. Karpinos, B. D.: Height and weight of selective service registrants processed for military service during World War II. *Hum. Biol., 30:* 292-321, 1958.

27692. Lapi, P. R., P. Panuccio, and F. Cresci: Considerazioni su asmatici di età avanzata. *Gior. Geront., 7:* 330-333, 1959.

27693. Mendez Penate, R., and G. Allende: Anestesia en geriatría. *Vida nueva, 32:* 82-87, 1958.

27694. Mewissen, D. J., C. L. Comar, B. F. Trum, and J. H. Rust: A formula for chronic radiation dosage versus shortening of life span; application to a large mammal. *Radiation Res., 6:* 450-459, 1957. Abstr: *B. A., 31:* No. 30711, 1957.

27695. Mezzasalma, G., M. Morpurgo, A. Pecile, and L. Tessari: Sul comportamento dell'acido lattico, dell'acido piruvico e della latticodeidrogenasi nel sangue del vecchio, prima e dopo lavoro muscolare. *Gior. Geront., 7:* 216-225, 1959.

27696. Oster, I. I.: Evidence of the genetic basis for x-ray-induced life-shortening. *Science, 129:* 1285-1287, 1959.

27697. Schrödter, G., and F. H. Schulz: Alternsabhängige Reaktionen beim Empfänger nach Bluttransfusionen. II. Mitteilung: Sexualdualistische Reaktionen. *Z. Altersforsch., 13:* 112-116, 1959.

27698. Schwabe, C. W., L. A. Schinazi, and A. Kilejian: Host-parasite relationships in echinococcosis. II. Age resistance to secondary echinococcosis in the white mouse. *Amer. J. trop. Med., 8:* 29-36, 1959.

27699. Sréter, F. A., and S. M. Friedman: Sodium, potassium, and lactic acid after muscular exercise in the rat. *Canad. J. Biochem. Physiol., 36:* 1193-1201, 1958. Abstr: *Chem. Abstr., 53:* No. 4496, 1959.

27700. Verge, J., A. Paraf, and J. Asso: Le phénomène d'adaptation spécifique des ultravirus en fonction de l'âge des animaux. *Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 96:* 16-31, 1959.

27701. Whyte, H. M.: Body fat and blood pressure of natives in New Guinea; reflections on essential hypertension. *Aust. Ann. Med., 7:* 36-46, 1958. Abstr: *Chem. Abstr., 53:* No. 5445, 1959.

27702. Wijers, D. J.: Factors that may influence the infection rate of Glossina palpalis with Trypanosoma gambiense. I. The age of the fly at the time of the infected feed. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit., 52:* 385-390, 1958.

See also Nos. 27444, 27445, 27446, 27557, 27580, 27587, 27626, 27727, 27732.

XII. Reproductive System

(ovaries, testis, See Endocrine System)

27703. Baird, D., F. E. Hytten, and A. M. Thomson: Age and human reproduction. *J. Obstet. Gynaec., 65:* 865-876, 1958.

27704. Bleyer, A.: *Childbearing before and after* 35. Vantage Press, Inc., New York, 1959, 119 pp. Abstr: Geriatrics, *14:* 48A, 1959.

27705. Grabill, W. H., and P. C. Glick: Demographic and social aspects of childlessness; census data. *Milbank mem. Fd. quart. Bull., 37:* 60-86, 1959.

27706. Hayward, J. L.: An evaluation of some factors affecting oestrogen response in the treatment of advanced cancer of the breast. *Guy's Hosp. Rep., 106:* 254-263, 1957.

27707. Jiménez Tebar, V., and A. Sopeña Ibáñez: El tiempo de aparición del carcinoma de cuello uterino. *Toko-ginec. práct., 17:* 575-579, 1958.

27708. Kaltreider, D. F.: The elderly multigravida. *Obstet. Gynec., 13:* 190-197, 1959.

27709. Kisin, S. V.: (Arteries of uterus and adnexa.) *Akush. gin., Moskva, 2:* 96-98, 1957. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 461, 1959.

27710. Linder, A., and M. Berger: Statistische Daten über Laktation. II. *Gynaecologia, 146:* 411-424, 1958.

27711. Sauramo, H.: The prognostic significance of age and parity in obstetrics. *Ann. Chir. Gynaec. Fenn., 47:* 393-400, 1958.

27712. Weaver, R. T., and F. L. Johnson: A comparison of elderly and young primiparas. *Canad. med. Ass. J., 80:* 163-165, 1959.

27713. Anonymous: The age for motherhood. *Lancet, 1:* 507-508, 1959.

XIII. Respiratory System

27714. Banchieri, G. C., and V. A. Milillo: Trattamento autovaccinico delle broncopneumopatie senili. *Gior. Geront., 7:* 273-287, 1959.

27715. Barbareschi, G.: Polmonite interstiziale diffusa fibrosante nel vecchio. *Gior. Geront., 7:* 288-300, 1959.

27716. Bedell, G. N., and P. M. Seebohm: Treatment of pulmonary emphysema. *J. Amer. med. Ass., 169:* 1699-1702, 1959.

27717. Bugyi, B.: Le alterazioni della respirazione nella vecchiaia in relazione alla osteoporosi senile. *Gior. Geront., 7:* 301-302, 1959.

27718. Campanacci, D., and G. Gunella: Fisiopatologia e clinica dell'enfisema polmonare nel vecchio. (Abstract). *Gior. Geront., 7:* 271-273, 1959.

27719. Casati, G., S. Agnoli, G. C. Colombi, and A. Mastropaolo: La evoluzione della tubercolosi polmonase negli anziani affetti da ipertensione arteriosa. *Gior. Geront., 7:* 303-305, 1959.

27720. Chomette, G., M. Auriol, R. Abelanet, and J. Delarue: Périadénite scléreuse non spécifique au contact de ganglions hilaires scléro-anthracosiques chez le vieillard. *Paris Arch. Anat. path., 6:* 183-188, 1958. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 493, 1959.

27721. Corti, L., and M. Legnaioli: Le broncopneumopatie acute nel vecchio. (Abstract). *Gior. Geront., 7:* 274-275, 1959.

27722. Daddi, G., and B. Fazio: La funzionalità respiratoria nel vecchio. (Abstract). *Gior. Geron., 7:* 265, 1959.

27723. Donevan, R. E., W. H. Palmer, C. J. Varvis, and D. V. Bates: Influence of age on pulmonary diffusing capacity. *J. appl. Physiol., 14:* 483-492, 1959.

27724. Ferraris, A.: I bronchi nella vecchiaia rilievi clinci broncoscopici e broncografici. *Gior. Geront., 7:* 317-319, 1959.

27725. Ferreri, G.: La laringe senile. (Abstract). *Gior. Geront., 7:* 266-269, 1959.

27726. Giampalmo, A., and M. Piazza: Morfologia delle alterazioni vascolari nel polmone senile, (Abstract). *Gior. Geront., 7:* 276, 1959.

27727. Gobara, C.: Immunological studies on pulmonary tuberculosis particularly of old age. *Yonago Igaku Zasshi, 9:* 374-394, 1958. Abstr: *Chem. Abstr., 53:* No. 3448, 1959.

27728. Grandonico, F., A. Zurlo, and R. Gallini: Frequenza e tipo delle alterazioni cardiodinamiche indotte dalle broncopneumopatie croniche degli anziani; indagine radiocardiografica. *Gior. Geront., 7:* 320-324, 1959.

27729. Higgins, I. T. T.: Tobacco smoking, respiratory symptoms, and ventilatory capacity. Studies in random samples of the population. *Brit. med. J., —:* (5118), 325-329, 1959.

27730. Higgins, I. T. T., and J. B. Cochran: Respiratory symptoms, bronchitis and disability in a random sample of an agricultural community in Dumfriesshire. *Tubercle, Lond., 39:* 296-301, 1958.

27731. Horton, G. E., and A. L. Drerup: Practical pulmonary function testing for the practicing physician. *Geriatrics, 14:* 284-292, 1959.

27732. Jeurissen, A.: Les risques de maladie tuberculeuse selon l'âge du sujet au moment de la contamination. *Acta tuberc., belg., 49:* 688-702, 1958.

27733. König, G.: Zur Technik der Bronchoskopie im Alter. *Arch. Ohr-usw. Hk. und Z. Hals- usw. Hk., 173:* 447-449, 1958.

27734. Lázaro Romeo, L.: La edad y el sexo. Factores somáticos fundamentales qui influyen sobre los resultados de la toracoplastia. *Gac. méd. Norte, 8:* 1-23, 1958. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 567, 1959.

27735. Leonardelli, G. B., O. Pignataro, and A. Vago: Aspetti istomorfologici ed istochimici del contingente ghiandolare bronchiale nella senescenza. *Gior. Geront., 7:* 334-337, 1959.

27736. Micheli, M.: Le broncopatie senili. (Abstract). *Gior. Geront., 7:* 270-271, 1959.

27737. Molfino, F., and D. Zannini: Le malattie professionali dell'apparato respiratorio nella vecchiaia. (Abstract). *Gior. Geront., 7:* 275-276, 1959.

27738. Monaco, B.: La morbosità degli anziani per malattie dell'apparato respiratorio. *Gior. Geront., 7:* 338-344, 1959.

27739. Murakami, M., and J. Nagasawa: (Senile emhysema, with emphasis on its diagnosis.) *Acta geront. Japan, 29:* 45-53, 1957. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 509, 1959.

27740. Noehren, T. H.: Improvement in the management of patients with pulmonary emphysema. *Geriatrics, 14:* 274-283, 1959.

27741. Rassokhina, L. I.: (Age-related changes in the intra-pulmonary lymphatic system.) *Russk. Arkh. Anat., 35:* (5), 19-26, 1958.

27742. Robinson, W., P. B. Woolley, and R. E. C. Altounyan: Reduction of sputum viscosity in chronic bronchitis. *Lancet, 2:* 819-821, 1958. Abstr: *Geriatrics, 14:* 373, 1959.

27743. Sessa, T., V. M. Valerio, and M. D'Anzi: Funzionalità respiratoria nei lavoratori anziani. *Gior. Geront., 7:* 345-346, 1959.

27744. Sighart, H.: Über die Bedeutung der Endoskopie in der Alterstuberkulose. *Arch. Ohr-usw. Hk. und Z. Hals- usw. Hk., 173:* 449-451, 1958.

27745. Vallbona, C., and W. A. Spencer: The total lung capacity and its subdivisions in respiratory poliomyelitis. *J. chronic Dis., 9:* 617-635, 1959.

27746. Vallebona, A.: Le modificazioni senili del polmone dal punto di vista radiologico. (Abstract). *Gior. Geront., 7:* 263-264, 1959.

27747. Vallecorsi, G., G. Bianucci, and R. Paladini: L'espirogramma nello studio della funzione respiratoria dell'anziano. *Gior. Geront., 7:* 347-351, 1959.

See also Nos. 27500, 27537, 27687.

XIV. Sense Organs and Perception

27748. Byrd, E., and S. Gertman: Taste sensitivity in aging persons. *Geriatrics, 14:* 381-384, 1959.

27749. Chalke, H. D., J. R. Dewhurst, and C. W. Ward: Loss of sense of smell in old people. A possible contributory factor in accidental poisoning from town gas. *Publ. Hlth., Lond., 72:* 223-230, 1958.
1958.

27750. Ching, R.: Operation for cataract as an office procedure. *J. int. Coll. Surgeons, 29:* 429-448, 1958. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 591, 1959.

27751. Corso, J. F.: Age and sex differences in pure-tone thresholds. *J. acoust. Soc. Amer., 31:* 498-507, 1959.

27752. Forsius, H.: *(Arcus' senilis* and *arcus juevenilis cornea.) Finska LäkSällsk. Handl., 58:* 167-174, 1955.

27753. François, J., M. Rabaey, and L. Evens: Agar microelectrophoresis of the aqueous humor. *Arch. Ophthal., Chicago, 59:* 692-702, 1958. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 593, 1959.

27754. Hackmann, H., and C. Hackmann: Über die Beeinflussung des Sehvermögens bei Cataracta senilis durch perorale Behandlung mit 2-(p-Aminobenzolsulfonamido)-pyrimidin. *Münch. med. Wschr., 100:* 1817-1819, 1958.

27755. Havener, W. H., J. Sheets, and M. J. Cook: Evaluation of heparin therapy of senile macular degeneration. *Arch. Ophthal., Chicago, 61:* 390-401, 1959. Abstr: *Geriatrics, 14:* 80A; 86A, 1959.

27756. Hinchcliffe, R.: The pattern of the threshold of perception for hearing and other special senses as a function of age. *Gerontologia, 2:* 311-320, 1958.

27757. McFarland, R. A., and R. G. Domey: Experimental studies of night vision as a function of age and changes in illumination. *Highw. Res. Bd. Bull., 191:* 17-32, 1958.

27758. Maichuk, Y. F.: (Structural characteristics and changes produced by age in the argyrophil fibrous framework of the human iris.) *Oftalm. Zh., 3:* 169-173, 1957. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 464, 1959.

27759. Nagakawa, T., T. Ijima, and Y. Tanaka: (Cytological study on the ceruminous glands in old men.) *Arch. Histol. Jap., 13:* 525-545, 1957.

27760. Orma, E. J.: (Glaucoma, a geriatric problem.) *Nord. Med., Stockholm, 56:* 1071-1074, 1956.

27761. Orzalesi, F. G., and M. A. Miglior: The interactions between lens proteins and other proteins. IV. The behavior of the lens protein-protamine complexes in relation to electrostatic and enzymatic actions: changes associated with aging of the lens. *Amer. J. Ophthal., 47:* 219-224, 1959.

27762. Pell, S.: Measurement of the effects of aging and noise stress on high frequency hearing loss. *Disserta. Abstr., Univ. of Pittsburgh, 16:* 1129-1130, 1956.

27763. Pickens, J. L.: Visual improvement in senile retinopathy following lipotropic therapy. *J. Ark. med. Soc., 55:* 341-345, 1959.

27764. Seppänen, A.: Meclizine hydrochloride for dizziness in the aged. *Geriatrics, 14:* 457-460, 1959.

27765. Snydacker, D.: Diplopia in the person over 50. *Geriatrics, 14:* 385-390, 1959.

27766. Vail, D.: Glaucoma identification card. *Geriatrics, 14:* 465, 1959.

See also Nos. 27603, 27685, 27688.

XV. Skeletal System

27767. Alvarez, W. C.: Care of the feet in the aged patients. (Editorial). *Geriatrics, 14:* 405, 1959.

27768. Frost, L. A.: Nursing home foot problems and the geriatric patient. *J. Amer. podiat. Ass., 49:* 26-28, 1959.

27769. Gofton, J.: Rehabilitation in arthritic diseases—a two-year follow-up. *Ann. rheumat. Dis., 16:* 456-459, 1957. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 568, 1959.

27770. Goldthwait, J. C., C. F. Butler, and J. S. Stillman: The diagnosis of gout. Significance of an elevated serum uric acid value. (Abstract). *New. Engl. J. Med., 259:* 1095, 1958.

27771. Mangione, F.: Sulla morfologia e sul significato dell'articolazione sacro-iliaca. *Arch. ital. Anat. Embriol., 63:* 21-46, 1958.

27772. Mussa, L., and A. Tardy: Sulle modalità di evoluzione senile delle articolazioni sacro-iliache nella donna. *Reumatismo, Milano, 9:* 346-353, 1957.

27773. Silberberg, R., R. Thomasson, and M. Silberberg: Degenerative joint disease in castrate mice. II. Effects of orchiectomy at various ages. *Arch. Path., Chicago, 65:* 442-444, 1958.

27774. Talbott, J. H., and A. Lilienfeld: Longevity in gout. *Geriatrics, 14:* 409-420, 1959.

27775. Thurner, J., and G. Marchetti: Arthropathia deformans foveae capitis femoris. *Riv. Geront. Geriat., 8:* 41-60, 1959.

27776. Witt, A. N.: Zur Hüftarthrodese beim älteren Menschen. *Chirurg, 29:* 73, 1958.

XV-A. Skeletal System: *Bone*

27777. Bick, E. M.: Recent advances in the care of fractures in the aged. *N. Y. med. J., 59:* 461-465, 1959. Abstr: *Geriatrics, 14:* 66A; 68A, 1959.

27778. Dupré, A. L.: Utilisation d'un fixateur de protéines "l'androstanolone-base" dans le traitement de l'ostéoporose sénile. *Rev. franç. Géront., 5:* 185-190, 1959.

27779. Fry, J. L., and W. J. Stadelman: Effect of sex, age, and hormonization on the ash content of chicken bones. *Poult. Sci., 37:* 67-69, 1958. Abstr: *Chem. Abstr., 53:* No. 1489, 1959.

27780. Goldstein, M. S.: Skeletal pathology of early Indians in Texas. *Amer. J. phys. Anthrop., 15:* 299-311, 1957.

27781. McGoey, P. F.: Fractures of the pelvis occurring in senile convulsions. *Canad. med. Ass. J., 80:* 372-373, 1959.

27782. Pirk, F.: (Senile atrophy of parietal bones.) *Československ. Rentgenol., 13:* 65-66, 1959.

27783. Romanova, M. S.: (Age factor and individual characteristics of the symphysis pubis: roentgenological investigations.) *Russk. Arkh. Anat., 35:* (5), 83-88, 1958.

27784. Van Wagenen, G., and C. W. Asling: Roentgenographic estimation of bone age in the rhesus monkey *(Macaca mulatta). Amer. J. Anat., 103:* 163-185, 1958.

27785. Vignon, G., A. Tissot, and J. Pasquier: Pathogénie de l'ostéoporose sénile. *Rev. lyonn. Méd., 7:* 477-481, 1958.

27786. Wade, P. A., and A. J. Okinaka: The problem of the supracondylar fracture of the femur in the aged person. *Amer. J. Surg., 97:* 499-512, 1959. Abstr: *Geriatrics, 14:* 78A; 80A, 1959.

27787. Wedeen, R., H. Rosenthal, and P. Miller: Twenty year mortality statistics on fractured hips (1936-1956). *Bull. Hosp. Jt. Dis., 18:* 86-97, 1957. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 569, 1959.

See also Nos. 27442, 27717.

XVI. Skin and Integument

27788. Brun, R., and E. Dominé: Etude sur la transpiration. 13. Des relations entre la transpiration palmaire, plantaire, axillaire, la sécrétion lacrymale et salivaire. De l'influence de l'âge et du sexe sur la transpiration, les sécrétions lacrymale et salivaire. *Acta derm.-venereol., Stockh., 38:* 91-103, 1958. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 599, 1959.

27789. Cauna, N., and G. Mannan: The structure of human digital pacinian corpuscles (corpuscula lamellosa) and its functional significance. *J. Anat., Lond., 92:* 1-20, 1958. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 459, 1959.

27790. Knopf, R. F., and C. W. Castor: Systemic lupus erythematosus in an elderly patient; a case report. *Univ. Mich. med. Bull., 25:* 20-24, 1959.

27791. Thomas, P. K., and D. G. Ferriman: Variation in facial and pubic hair growth in white women. *Amer. J. phys. Anthrop., 15:* 171-180, 1957. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 459, 1959.

See also No. 27441.

XVII. Urogenital System
(includes prostate)

27792. Colston, J. A. C.: Radical perineal prostatectomy for early cancer. *J. Amer. med. Ass., 169:* 700-703, 1959.

27793. Meikle, R. W.: Treatment of nocturia in the elderly with posterior pituitary snuff. *J. Amer. geriat. Soc., 7:* 422-427, 1959.

27794. Ohri, B. B., R. N. Sibal, and S. Ohri: Prostatectomy for senile enlargement of the prostate. *J. Indian med. Ass., 31:* 471-473, 1958.

27795. Zhukova, M. N.: (Modern methods of surgical treatment of adenoma and carcinoma of the prostate gland.) *Věstn. Khir., 77:* 114-118, 1956. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 566, 1959.

GERIATRICS

I. General Orientation

27796. Bowman, K. M.: Alcoholism and geriatrics. *Amer. J. Psychiat., 115:* 619-623, 1959.

27797. de la Higuera Rojas, J.: La vejez; problemas que plantea. *Medicamenta, Madrid, 16:* 394-398, 1958.

27798. Dimond, E. G.: Geriatrics; old and sick; down on the farm. *J. Kans. med. Soc., 60:* 67-68, 1959.

27799. Exton-Smith, A. N.: Geriatrics. *Brit. J. clin. Pract., 13:* 68-69, 1959.

27800. Ferguson, J. T.: Our senior citizens; a challenge with hope. *Postgrad. Med., 25:* 231-237, 1959.

27801. Peret, R.: (Genesis of Geriatrics.) *Polsk. Tygod. lek., 13:* 1665-1669, 1958.

II. and III. Medical Care and Diagnosis
(medical rehabilitation)

27802. Aslan, A.: (Recent experiences on the rejuvenating action of novocain (H_3), together with experimental, clinical and statistical findings.) *Therapiewoche, 8:* 10-19, 1957.

27803. Aslan, A., and C. David: (Results of novocain treatment in dysmetabolic arthropathies.) *Therapiewoche, 8:* 19-23, 1957.

27804. Aslan, A., C. I. Parhon, C. David, C. M. Bürger, F. H. Schulz, U. Köhler, and E. Mampel: *Research on novocain therapy in old age; a collection of seven papers from Die Therapiewoche, 1956-1957. (English translation).* Consultants Bureau, Inc., New York, 1959, 57 pp.

27805. Bachrach, S.: A new stimulant supplement for the geriatric patient. *J. Amer. geriat. Soc., 7:* 408-409, 1959.

27806. Bernard, B.: Contribution à l'étude du méprobamate en gérontologie. *Lyon méd., 90:* 885-892, 1958.

27807. Binet, L.: Recherches sur l'action thérapeutique d'un extrait embryonnaire. *Thérapie, Paris, 13:* 969-973, 1958.

27808. David, C.: (Biochemical and physiological criteria of aging and the effect of treatment theron, used as indices of rehabilitation, based on experiences at the Institute for Geriatrics in Bucharest.) *Therapiewoche, 8:* 4-9, 1957.

27809. de Boislambert, P.: Les tranquilliseurs in gérontologie. *Rev. franç. Géront., 4:* 379-382, 1953.

27810. Debry, A., and G. Debry: Enquête sur les conditions de vie des vieillards dans les hospices. I. Méthode de l'enquête. II. Les locaux de l'hospice. III. La vie du vieillard à l'hospice. *Rev. franç. Géront., 5:* 143-172, 1959.

27811. Destrem, H.: I disturbi senili del ritmo cardiaco e gli estratti di cuore embrionale. *Gior. Geront., 7:* 200-209, 1959.

27812. De Vita, J. A., and A. Leva: Nueva terapéutica en geriatria. *Dia méd., 30:* 3276, 1958.

27813. Goldmann, F.: *Chronic-disease hospitals and related institutions.* Counc. Jewish Fed. and Welfare Funds, New York, March 1959, 40 pp.

27814. Hochrein, M. (Editor): *Behandlung von Alterskrankheiten. Vorträge des 1. saarländisch-pfälzischen Internistenkongresses vom 29. bis 31. März 1957 in Bad Dürkheim.* Werk-Verlag Dr. E. Banaschewski, München-Gräfelfing, 1958, 254 pp. Abstr: *Z. Altersforsch., 13:* 163-164, 1959.

27815. Huet, J.-A.: Les nécessités de la collaboration du corps médical hospitalier et des practiciens pour le succès du 'home care'. *Rev. franç. Géront., 4:* 183-186, 1958.

27816. Köhler, U., and F. Mampel: (First experiences with novocain treatment of old people.) *Therapiewoche, 8:* 28-30, 1957.

27817. Legnani, F.: L'ATP nella terapia del cuore senile con particolare riguardo al fattore chiarificante ('clearing factor'). *Minerva cardioangiol., 6:* 440-444, 1958.

27818. Lukasik, S.: (Analysis of causes of death in traumatological gerontology.) *Polsk. Tygod. lek., 13:* 1866-1871, 1958.

27819. Marechal, A., and T. Joris: Un projet de home-care pour les personnes âgées, à Liège. *Scalpel, Brux., 111:* 1058-1064, 1958.

27820. Middleton, J.: A nursing home and follow-up program Austin State Hospital. *Ment. Hosp., 10:* 17-19, 1959.

27821. Murphy, J. J.: Urologic rehabilitation of the chronically disabled patient. *Penn. med. J., 62:* 61-66, 1959. Abstr: *Geriatrics, 14:* 86A, 1959.

27822. Norton, D.: *Looking after old people at home.* (Revised edition). Nat. Counc. Soc. Serv., London, 1958, 37 pp.

27823. Parhon, C. I.: (Prevention and treatment of diseases of the aged; views concerning the treatment of old age.) *Therapiewoche, 8:* 1-3, 1957.

27824. Pohlmann, K. E.: Social insurance and rehabilitation. *J. Rehabilit., 24:* (6), 4-6, 1958.

27825. Portias, —.: Sur une expérience de 86 cas de traitement de troubles de la sénescence par la Procaïne. *Rev. franç. Géront., 5:* 183-184, 1959.

27826. Richards, W. R.: Care of the aging. *Conn. med., 23:* 188-190, 1959.

27827. Rutstein, D. D.: *Lifetime health record.* Harvard Univ. Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1958, 127 pp.

27828. Salmon, P. J., and H. Rusalem: Symposium—health maintenance and disease prevention in old age. *N. Y. St. J. Med., 59:* 769-842, 1959.

27829. Shubin, H., and J. Sherson: Prochlorperazine in the management of restive aged patients. *J. Amer. geriat. Soc., 7:* 405-407, 1959.

27830. Sokolow, J., and C. Casella: The effect of iproniazid on the rehabilitation of disabled persons with low motivation. *J. chronic Dis., 10:* 72-79, 1959.

27831. Speth, W. A.: Self-help in the management of the aged. *Geriatrics, 14:* 301-305, 1959.

27832. Texas. State Department of Health. Division of Hospital Services: *The twilight years.* The Division, Austin, no date, 48 pp.

27833. Various: *The case for geriatric nursing and other articles reprinted from the issue of January 1958.* (R. N., a journal for nurses). The Nightingale Press, Oradell, N. J., 1958, 72 pp.

See also Nos. 27655, 27660, 27662, 27663, 27670, 27769.

IV. Disease

(chronic, infectious, and mental)

27834. Baker, J. L.: The unsuccessful aged. *J. Amer. geriat. Soc., 7:* 570-572, 1959.

27835. Berger, K., and F. Puntigam: Über die Altersdisposition bei der postvakzinalen Enzephalitis. *Münch. med. Wschr., 100:* 2042-2043, 1958.

27836. Beyerinck, C. W.: Periodieke keuringen. *T. soc. Geneesk., 35:* 555-567, 1957.

27837. Burchenal, J. H. (Moderator), H. D. Diamond, R. R. Ellison, G. C. Escher, D. A. Karnofsky, W. P. L. Myers (Panelists): Panel discussion on chemotherapy in the palliative treatment of cancer. *J. Amer. geriat. Soc., 7:* 379-397, 1959.

27838. Carroll, D., and E. McKay: Survey of 230 medical patients in the Baltimore City chronic disease hospital. *J. chronic Dis., 9:* 671-687, 1959.

27839. Clemmesen, J., and J. Sørensen: Malignant neoplasias of haemopoietic and connective tissues in various countries. V. Cancer incidence in Denmark 1943 to 1953. *Danish med. Bull., 5:* 73-123, 1958.

27840. Clow, H. E. (Moderator), E. B. Allen, R. Barrie, A. I. Goldfarb, A. R. Martin, and J. H. Wall (Panelists): Panel discussion on psychotherapeutic measures in the adjustments of our senior citizens *J. Amer. geriat. Soc., 7:* 527-550, 1959.

27841. Darvill, F. T., Jr.: Double-blind evaluation of methylphenidate (Ritalin) hydrochloride. Its use in the management of institutionalized geriatric patients. *J. Amer. med. Ass., 169:* 1730-1746, 1959.

27842. Gordon, E. E.: Chronic disease and disability; a public health responsibility. Publ. Aid Ill., *26:* (5), 1-6; 12, 1959.

27843. Greeley, H. P.: Chronic illness—threat or challenge? (Editorial). *Geriatrics, 14:* 472-473, 1959.

27844. Heinzmann, F.: Tetanus bei einem 80jährigen. *Wien. klin. Wschr., 70:* 962-963, 1958.

27845. Herrlich, A.: Über die Altersdisposition bei der postvakzinalen Enzephalitis. *Münch. med. Wschr., 101:* 90-91, 1959.

27846. Iowa Study Committee on Care of the Aging: Care of the aged. Second installment. *Bull. inst. Geront. (State Univ. Iowa), 6:* (Suppl. 5), 3-7, May 1959.

27847. Jacobson, A.: The use of ritalin in psychotherapy of depressions of the aged. *Psychiat. Quart., 32:* 474-483, 1958.

27848. Lancaster, N. P.: Involutional melancholia as a disease of adaptation. *J. clin. & exper. Psychopath., 18:* 358-366, 1957.

27849. Lilienfeld, A. M.: "On the methodology of investigations of etiologic factors in chronic diseases"—some comments. *J. chronic Dis., 10:* 41-46, 1959.

27850. Michailov, —., and V. S. Valkov: Propagation et traitement des tumeurs malignes du testicule dans la R. P. Bulgare. *Progr. méd., Paris, 87:* 3-4, 1959.

27851. Pewters, J. T.: The confused senior citizen. *Minn. Med., 41:* 818-819, 1958.

27852. Philadelphia. Health and Welfare Council. Research Department: *Extended physical disability among older adults in South Philadelphia.* The Department, Philadelphia, Oct. 1957, 45 pp.

27853. Rosenthal, H. R.: Psychotherapy for the aging. *Amer. J. Psychother., 13:* 55-65, 1959.

27854. Rothstein, C., and S. P. Lacerva: Prochlorperazine in a psychotic geriatric group. *J. Maine med. Ass., 50:* 4-7, 1959.

27855. Sheps, J.: New developments in family diagnosis in emotional disorders of old age. *Geriatrics, 14:* 443-449, 1959.

27856.

27857.

27858.

27859.

27860.

27861.

27862.

27863.

27864.

27865.

27866.

27867.

27868.

27856. Stenstedt, A.: Involutional melancholia; an etiologic, clinical and social study of endogenous depression in later life, with special reference to genetic factors. *Acta psychiat. neur. scand., 34:* (Suppl. 127), 1959, 71 pp.

27857. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. (By S. D. Collins): *Long-time trends in illness and medical care.* U. S. Govt. Print. Office, Washington, 1959, 87 pp.

27858. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. Division of Public Health Methods: *Impairments by type, sex, and age; United States, July 1957-June 1958.* The Division, Washington, April 1959, Series B-9, 28 pp.

27859. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. Division of Public Health Methods: *Disability Days; United States, July 1957-June 1958.* The Division, Washington, May 1959, Series B-10, 68 pp.

27860. Vàczy, L., T. Sàndor and G. Méhes: Die Wirkung der Trächtigkeit auf Entwicklung und Wachstum des Guerin-Krebses bei Ratten und auf deren Lebensdauer. *Oncologia, Basel, 12:* 14-22, 1959.

27861. Viukari, M.: (General drug therapy and treatment with phenothiazine preparations in insomnia and mental disorders in aged and arteriosclerotic persons.) Suom. lääk. lehti, *14:* 50-56, 1959.

27862. Wylie, C. M.: Screening for cardiovascular disease in Baltimore. *Ann. intern. Med., 48:* 1070-1077, 1958.

27863. Yerushalmy, J., and C. E. Palmer: On the methodology of investigations of etiologic factors in chronic diseases. *J. chronic Dis., 10:* 27-40, 1959.

27864. Zaborowski, M., and M. Bonvalet: L'assistance aux vieillards "difficiles". *Ann. méd.-psychol., 1:* 284-298, 1957. Abstr: *P. A.,* 33: No. 3482, 1959.

See also Nos. 27497, 27552, 27628, 27637, 27672, 27706, 27707, 27730, 27820, 27881, 27887, 27892, 27902.

V. Hygiene

27865. Davidson, N. L.: Understanding the aged. *J. Pastoral Care, 12:* 17-27, 1958. Abstr: *P. A.,* 33: No. 3469, 1959.

27866. Goldfarb, A. I.: *Report on psychiatric services for the aged to the Commissioner of Mental Hygiene.* Off. Consult. on Serv. for the Aged of N. Y. St. Dept. Ment. Hyg., Queens Village, Jan. 1958, 36 pp. (Mimeogr.).

27867. Pliskin, B.: (Mental health and illness in old age.) *Dapim Refuiim, 16:* 123-129, 1957. Abstr: *Excerpta Medica, 2:* (Sect. 20), No. 540, 1959.

27868. Witt, J. J.: Health maintenance and disease prevention in old age; introduction. *N. Y. St. J. Med., 59:* 769-770, 1959.

See also No. 27828.

VII. Surgery

27869. Beal, J. M.: Basic principles in the surgical management of the aged. *Geriatrics, 14:* 269-273, 1959.

27870. Boldrini, W.: La litiasi biliare nei vecchi. *Fracastoro, 51:* 209-215, 1958.

27871. Chieppa, S.: Frequenza e cause della mortalità in chirurgia geriatric; rilievi e considerazioni su 3.614 operati e 241 autopsie. *Ann. ital. Chir., 35:* 437-470, 1958.

27872. Incze, F.: (Survival of 2 years after radical operation for rectal cancer in a 90-year-old patient.) *Orv. Hetil., 99:* 970-971, 1958.

27873. Migliore, A. D.: Surgery in the aged. *J. Fla. med. Ass., 45:* 1022-1024, 1959.

27874. Munoz-Calero y Lopez, A.: La cirugía del anciano y sus problemas. *Medicamenta, Madrid, 16:* 101-106, 1958.

27875. Pastori, M., and G. F. Raimondi: L'addome acuto nei vecchi. *Acta geront., 9:* 12-20, 1959.

27876. Starzl, T. E., W. H. Meyer, and J. J. Farrell: Prophylactic tracheostomy in aged and poor risk general surgical patients. *J. Amer. med. Ass. 169:* 691-695, 1959. Abstr: *Geriatrics, 14:* 78A, 1959.

27877. Tarquini, A.: Cardiochirurgia ed età avanzata. *Acta geront., 9:* 25-37, 1959.

See also Nos. 27566, 27588, 27626, 27734.

PSYCHOLOGICAL PROCESSES

27878. Bhatt, L. J.: Psychology of a senior worker. *J. educ. Psychol., Baroda, 15:* 202-208, 1958. Abstr: *P. A.* 33: No. 6466, 1959.

27879. Belson, W. A.: Effects of television on the interests and initiative of adult viewers in greater London. *Brit. J. Psychol., 50:* 145-158, 1959.

27880. Birren, J. E.: Aging and psychological adjustment. *Rev. educ. Res., 28:* 475-490, 1958.

27881. Blajan-Marcus, S.: Un cas de dépression de la retraite; étude psychologique. *Rev. franç. Géront., 5:* 121-123, 1959.

27882. Braun, H. W., and R. Geiselhart: Age differences in the acquisition and extinction of the conditioned eyelid response. *J. exp. Psychol., 57:* 386-388, 1959.

27883. Gibb, J. R.: Learning in the adult group. *Rev. educ. Res., 29:* 256-261, 1959.

27884. Glanzer, M., and R. Glaser: Cross-sectional and longitudinal results in a study of age-related changes. *Educ. psychol. Measur., 19:* 89-101, 1959.

27885. Griew, S.: Uncertainty as a determinant of performance in relation to age. *Gerontologia, 2:* 284-289, 1958.

27886. Griew, S.: Information gain in tasks involving different stimulus-response relationships. *Nature, Lond., 182:* 1819, 1958.

27887. Hollender, M. H.: Early psychologic reactions associated with organic brain disease in the aged. *N. Y. St. J. Med., 59:* 802-809, 1959.

27888. Kemper, R. A., and W. C. Rogers: *Anxieties of the aging.* (Undertaken . . . at the request of the Governor's Aging Commission). Behavior Res. Inst., Univ. Louisville, Louisville, Ky., July 1958, 96 pp.

27889. Kral, V. A., and B. T. Wigdor: Androgen effect on senescent memory function. *Geriatrics, 14:* 450-456, 1959.

27890. McClusky, H. Y., and G. Jensen: The psychology of adults. *Rev. educ. Res., 29:* 246-255, 1959.

27891. Nyirö, G.: Das Senium und die Zurechnungsfähigkeit. *Z. Altersforsch., 13:* 130-139, 1959.

27892. Petrilowitsch, N.: Die Polarität von Tiefe und Intensität in der Psychiatrie. *Arch. Psychiat. Nervenkr., 196:* 580-589, 1958. Abstr: *Excerpta* Medica, 2: (Sect. 20), No. 545, 1959.

27893. Raven, J. C.: *Guide to using the Coloured Progressive Matrices. Guide to using the mill hill vocabulary scale with the progressive Matrices scales.* (Revised editions). K. H. Lewis, London, 1958, 40 pp.; 64 pp. Abstr: *Brit. J. educ. Psychol., 29:* 183, 1959.

27894. Rich, T. A.: Perceptual after-effects, learning and memory in an aged group. (Abstract). *Disserta. Abstr., 18:* 311-312, 1958.

27895. Schulte, W.: Psychologische Aspekte des Alterns Biorheutische Psychologie. *Öff. GesundhDienst., 20:* 396-404, 1959.

27896. Shields, E. A.: Rigidity in the aged. (Abstract). *Disserta. Abstr., 18:* 668-669, 1959.

27897. Spivack, G., and M. Levine: Spiral aftereffect and measures of satiation in brain-injured and normal subjects. *J. Personality, 27:* 211-227, 1959.

27898. Terman, L. M., and M. H. Oden: *The gifted group at mid-life.* Stanford Univ. Press, Stanford, Conn., 1959, xiii, 187 pp.

27899. Toops, H. A.: A research Utopia in industrial psychology. *Personnel Psychol., 12:* 189-225, 1959.

27900. Twigg, W. C.: Alcoholism in a home for the aged; commentary on a case history. *Geriatrics, 14:* 391-395, 1959.

27901. Vince, M. A.: Effects of age and experience on the establishment of internal inhibition in finches. *Brit. J. Psychol., 50:* 136-144, 1959.

27902. Walton, D.: The diagnostic and predictive accuracy of the modified word learning test in psychiatric patients over 65. *J. ment. Sci., 104:* 1119-1122, 1958.

27903. Webber, I. L. (Editor): *A syllabus and annotated bibliography on the psychological aspects of aging.* Inst. Soc. Geront., Univ. Mich., Ann Arbor, 1959, viii, 30 pp.

See also Nos. 27420, 27623, 27665, 27668, 27932.

SOCIAL & ECONOMIC ASPECTS

I. Accidents

27904. Boucher, C. A.: Accidents among old persons. *Geriatrics, 14:* 293-300, 1959.

27905. Brower, E. J.: Fatal accidents in the home. *Canad. J. publ. Hlth., 49:* 225-229, 1958.

27906. Metrop. Life Insur. Co.: Falls a major cause of death. *Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co., 40:* 8-10, Apr. 1959.

27907. Smith, B. J.: *Age and pilot performance; a study of difference in performance among various age groups as indicated by reports of near-accidents controlled for exposure.* Off. Surg., Res. Br., Hdqr., 8th Air Force, Ft. Worth, Texas, 1955, no pages.

27908. U. S. Department of Commerce: *The age distribution of captains in air carrier accidents.* Off. Aviat. Safety, Civil Aeron. Adm., Washington, July 1956, no pages.

III. Demography

27909. Bowen, I.: A note on urbanization and population growth in England and Wales since 1931. *York Bull. econ. soc. Res., 10:* 63-94, 1958. Abstr: *P. I., 25:* No. 2099, 1959.

27910. Brown, J. S., and J. Ralph: *The changing Kentucky population; a summary of population data for counties.* Ky. Agric. Exper. Sta., Univ. Ky., Lexington, Progr. Rep. 5, Sept. 1958, 74 pp. processed).

27911. Croze, M.: Chronique de démographie. *J. Soc. Statist. Paris, 99:* 143-154, 1958.

27912. de Ford, M. A.: The rising age-level of our population. *In:* Committee for Economic Development, *Problems of United States Economic Development.* Vol. 2, New York, 1958, 390 pp. (processed).

27913. France. Institut National de la Statistique et des Études Economiques. (By M. LeFillâtre): Les recensements complémentaires effectués en 1956; résultats statistiques. *Étud. Statist., Suppl. Trimestriel Bull. Mens. Statist., —:* (3), 3-18, 1958: *P. I., 25:* No. 2495, 1959.

27914. Gravier, J. F.: *Auvergne—Aquitaine. Etudes et Documents, Etudes Régionales d'Emploi.* Service des Publications de la Communauté Européenne, Luxembourg, 1957, 68 pp. Abstr: *P. I., 25:* No. 2055, 1959.

27915. Hocking, W. S.: A method of forecasting the future compositions of the population of Great Britain by marital status. *Population Stud., 12:* 131-148, 1958. Abstr: *P. I., 25:* No. 2134, 1959.

27916. India. Office of the Registrar General: *Census of India, 1951. Papers of 1957. No. 2. Livelihood, civil condition and literacy tables by age groups of sample population of reorganised states.* Mgr. of Publ., Delhi, 1957, vi, 265 pp.

27917. Marsh, D. C.: *The changing social structure of England and Wales, 1871-1951.* Intern. Library of Sociol. and Soc. Reconstr. Humanities Press, New York, 1958, xiv, 266 pp. Abstr: *P. I., 25:* No. 2345, 1959.

27918. Netherlands. Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek: (Special data; age distribution.) *Maand. Bevolk., 6:* 197-199, 1958. Abstr: *P. I. 25:* No. 2504, 1959.

27919. New Zealand. Department of Statistics: Changes in age distribution of the New Zealand male population. *Mon. abstr. Statist., —:* (Suppl.), 1-7, Sept. 1958.

27920. Poulet-Mathis, J.: *Situation démographique de l'agglomération Roubaix-Tourcoing. Essai d'études prévisionnelles.* Comité de Roubaix-Tourcoing d'Etudes et d'Actions Economiques et Sociales, no date, 45 pp.

27921. Seligman, D., and L. A. Mayer: The future population "mix." The markets of the sixties. II. *Fortune,* 59: 94-97; 222; 224; 226-228, Feb. 1959. Abstr: *P. I., 25:* No. 2055, 1959.

27922. Somogyi, S.: L'avvenire demografico dei paesi della Comunità Economica Europea. *Rass. Statist. Lavoro, 10:* 3-20, 1958. Abstr: *P. I., 25:* No. 2067, 1959 .

27923. Srb, V.: (Development trends of population in Czechoslovakia, 1950-1957.) *Statist. Obzor,* 38: 261-270, 1958. Abstr: *P. I., 25:* No. 2068, 1959.

27924. U. S. Bureau of the Census: *Estimates of the civilian population by broad age groups, for states and selected outlying areas; July 1, 1957.* Curr. Pop. Rep., Series P-25, Pop. Estimates, Washington, Feb. 16, 1959, 7 pp.

27925. U. S. Bureau of the Census: *Estimates of the population of the United States, by age, color, and sex; July 1, 1956 to 1958.* Curr. Pop. Rep., Series P-25, Pop. Estimates, Washington, Feb. 11, 1959, 14 pp.

27926. U. S. Bureau of the Census. (By M. Zitter and J. S. Siegel): *Illustrative projections of the population of the United States, by age and sex; 1960 to 1980.* Curr. Pop. Rep., Series P-25, Pop. Estimates, Washington, Nov. 10, 1958, 25 pp.

27927. Veyret-Verner, G.: Quelques principes de démographie alpine. *Rev. Géog alp.,* —: (1), 21-46, 1958.

27928. Willie, C. V.: Socio-economic and ethnic areas of Syracuse, New York. (Abstract). *Disserta. Abstr., Univ. of Mich., 18:* 326, 1958.

See also No. 27995.

IV. Economic Problems

27929. Epstein, L. A.: Money income of aged persons; a 10-year review, 1948 to 1958. *Soc. Sec. Bull., 22:* 3-11, June 1959.

27930. New York (State of). Interdepartmental Committee on Low Incomes: *Income of persons, New York State, 1956, by age, income sources, work experience, marital status and education.* The Committee, New York, Nov. 1958, 21 pp.

27931. Webber, I. L. (Editor): *A syllabus and annotated bibliography on the economics of an aging population.* Inst. Soc. Geront., Univ. Mich., Ann Arbor, 1959, x, 57 pp.

IV-B. Economic Problems: *Employment*

27932. Alvarez, W. C.: Job placement and adjustment for older workers. (Editorial). *Geriatrics, 14:* 339-341, 1959.

27933. Griew, S.: Experimental and industrial studies of ageing. *Bull. Brit. psychol. Soc.,* 35: 78-79, 1958.

27934. Griew, S., and W. A. Tucker: The identification of job activities associated with age differences in the engineering industry. *J. appl. Psychol., 42:* 278-282, 1958.

27935. Inter American Statistical Institute. Secretariat. Focal Point for Statistical Information: Activity of the population of the American nations according to the most recent census. *Estadistica, 16:* 98-110, 1958.

27936. Iowa. State University. Bureau of Labor and Management, College of Commerce. (By Jack F. Culley and Fred Slavick): *Employment problems of older workers.* The College, Iowa City, Jan. 1959, 39 pp.

27937. Karsten, A.: Adjustment of old age in industry. *Vita Humana, 2:* 87-101, 1959.

27938. Lansing (Mich.). Community Services Council. Project on Aging: *An employment resource directory for greater Lansing's older worker.* The Project, Lansing, no date, 10 pp.

27939. LeGros Clark, F.: *Studies of ageing within the conditions of modern industry. Age and the working lives of men; an attempt to reduce the statistical evidence to its practical shape.* The Nuffield Foundation, London, 1959, 67 pp.

27940. Lengyel, L.: (Trends of employment in Hungary (1949-1957).) *Statist. Szemle,* 36: 733-722, 1958. Abstr: *P. I., 25:* No. 2323, 1959.

27941. Long, C. D.: *The labor force under changing income and employment.* Nat. Bur. Econ. Res., Gen. Series, No. 65. Princeton Univ. Press, Princeton, N. J., 1958, xxiv, 439 pp. Abstr: *P. I., 25:* No. 2325, 1959.

27942. Odell, C. E.: Employment and preretirement problems of the older worker. Part I. Productivity of the older worker. *Geriatrics, 14:* 466-471, 1959.

27943. Slattery, J. L.: Outlook for the aged. I. II. Help wanted. *Kiwanis Mag., 43:* 26-28; 45-47, Sept. 1958; 29-32; 46-48, Oct. 1958.

27944. Anonymous: Le travail à mi-temps. (Editorial). *Hyg. ment., Paris, 47:* 40-49, 1958.

See also No. 28017.

IV-C. Economic Problems: *Retirement and Pensions* (See also Social Security)

27945. Clerf, L. H.: Retirement. *Trans. Amer. Acad. Ophthal. Oto-laryng., 63:* 10-12, 1959.

27946. Elkin, J. M.: Pension costs and older workers. *Industr. Bull.,* 37: (9), 3-7, 1958.

27947. Höök, E.: (The financing of old-age pensions.) *Ekonomisk Revy, 15:* 713-723, 1958.

27948. Kirkpatrick, C.: Sociological implications of retirement. *Geriatrics, 14:* 312-317, 1959.

27949. Streib, G. F. (Editor), and E. H. Moore: *The Nature of retirement.* The Macmillan Co., New York, 1959, 217 pp.

27950. Niessen, A. M.: Seventh actuarial valuation of the railroad retirement system. *Soc. Sec. Bull., 22:* 4-8; 32-33, May 1959.

27951. Rutgers University. Institute of Management and Labor Relations: *Pension and welfare funds; their importance and impact on our society. Proceedings of the Tenth Annual Labor-Management Conference of the Institute of Management and Labor Relations.* The Institute, New Brunswick, N. J., 1958, 76 pp.

27952. Shultz, E. B.: Selective retirement and preretirement counseling in the TVA. *Industr. & Labor Rel. Rev., —:* 206-213, 1958.

V. Education
(adult)

27953. California. State Department of Education. Prepared by George C. Mann and J. Wilson Getsinger. Revised by Stanley E. Sworder): *Development of adult education in California.* The Department, Sacramento, 1957, 98 pp. (Bulletin, *26:* No. 13, Dec. 1957).

27954. Friedmann, E. A.: Education of the aged. *Rev. educ. Res., 29:* 297-303, 1959.

27955. Kreitlow, B. W.: Adult education—an overview. *Rev. educ. Res., 29:* 225-229, 1959.

27956. Leake, C. D.: The challenge of geriatrics in medical education. (Editorial). *Geriatrics, 14:* 337-339, 1959.

27957. London, J., and J. T. Carey: Adult education and society. *Rev. educ. Res., 29:* 237-245, 1959.

27958. Luke, R. A., P. Bergevin, J. McKinley, R. M. Smith, R. C. Clark, W. Thiede, and R. F. Risley: Research within selected programs. *Rev. educ. Res., 29:* 286-296, 1959.

27959. Luke, R. A., E. Phinney, R. C. Clark, J. R. Kidd, and A. Kaplan: The organization and administration of adult education. *Rev. educ. Res., 29:* 269-279, 1959.

27960. Matthews, J. L.: Program planning and development. *Rev. educ. Res., 29:* 280-285, 1959.

27961. Miller, H. L.: Philosophy and issues. *Rev. educ. Res., 29:* 230-236, 1959.

27962. Niederfrank, E. J., and L. W. Cole: Education for community development. *Rev. educ. Res., 29:* 304-307, 1959.

27963. Peers, R.: *Adult education.* Routledge and Kegan Paul, London, 1958, xiv, 365 pp. Abstr: *Brit. J. educ. Psychol., 29:* 182-183, 1959.

27964. Verner, C.: Instructional methods in adult education. *Rev. educ. Res., 29:* 262-268, 1959.

See also No. 27430.

VI. Housing and Care

27965. Canada. Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation: *Housing for the elderly.* The Corporation, Ottawa, Aug. 1958, 8 pp.

27966. Grossman, B. L.: Changing concepts in the care of the aged. Workshop, 1957. *Amer. J. Orthopsychiat., 28:* 329-342, 1958.

27967. Mumford, L.: For older people; not segregation but integration. *Archit. Rec., —:* 1-5, May 1956.

27968. Ohio. Association of Ohio Philanthropic Homes for Aged: *Annual Journal, 1958.* The Association, Lakewood, Ohio, 1958, 21 pp.

27969. Stratton, P. R. U.: Housing for senior citizens; the next step. *Comm. plan. Rev., —:* 1-5, Sept. 1956.

27970. Wartena, B.: (Hygienic aspects of the housing of the aged.) *T. soc. Geneesk., 36:* 321-323, 1958.

27971. Washington (D. C.). Housing and Home Finance Agency. Office of the Administrator. (Prepared by E. E. Ashley): *Housing the elderly; a review of significant developments.* The Office, Wash., 1956, 38 pp.

See also Nos. 27831, 27900.

VIII. Medical Care

27972. Arostegui, G. E.: Consideraciones médico-sociales sobre geriatría. *Vida nueva, 81:* 13-18, 1958.

27973. Follmann, J. F.: Financing medical care for the aged. *Tex. St. J. Med., 55:* 5-6, 1959.

27974. Greenfield, H. I., and O. W. Anderson: *The medical care price index.* Hlth. Inf. Found., New York, 1959, 22 pp.

27975. New York. Health Information Foundation: Voluntary health insurance; 1953 and 1958. *Progr. hlth. Serv., 8:* (5), 1-6, 1959.

27976. Polner, W.: Critique of some statistics on health insurance among the aged. *J. Amer. med. Ass., 169:* 507-509, 1959.

27977. Tierney, T. M.: How health needs of the aged are met in Colorado. *Hospitals, Chicago,* 33: 40-42, 1959.

27978. U. S. Bureau of Labor Statistics: *Digest of one hundred selected health and insurance plans under collective bargaining, early 1958.* U. S. Govt. Print. Office, Washington, 1958, 253 pp.

27979. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Social Security Administration. Division of Program Research. Office of the Commissioner: Medical care costs of aged OASI beneficiaries; highlights from preliminary data, 1957 survey. *Soc. Sec. Bull., 22:* 3-9, April 1959.

27980. U. S. Congress. House. Committee on Ways and Means: *Hospitalization insurance for old-age, survivors, and disability insurance beneficiaries; report submitted to the Committee on Ways and Means by the secretary of Health, Education and Welfare.* U. S. Govt. Print. Office ,Washington, 1959, 117 pp.

27981. Anonymous: Progress in health coverage for aged. *Chron. Ill. News Lett., 10:* 1, June 1959.

27982. Anonymous: AMA speeds programs for health care of aged. (Editorial). *Geriatrics, 14:* 475-476, 1959.

See also No. 28016.

IX. Social Problems
(includes social adjustment)

27983. Atlanta (Ga.). Metropolitan Atlanta Community Services, Inc. Planning Division: *Senior citizens committee report. Summary.* The Division, Atlanta, Feb. 1959, 10 pp. (Mimeogr.).

27984. Austin, C. L.: The basic six needs of the aging. *Nurs. Outlook, 7:* 138-141, 1959. Abstr: *Amer. J. publ. Hlth., 49:* 708, 1959.

27985. Boston (Mass.). United Community Services. Research Division: *Directory of resources for the aged.* The Division, Boston, Feb. 1959, 26 pp.

27986. Harmsen, H.: Der alternde Mensch in sozialhygienischer Sicht. *Öff. GesundhDienst., 20:* 404-412, 1959.

27987. Havighurst, R. J.: The relation of the state to the aging individual. *Bull. int. Ass. Geront., 1:* (3), 1-2, 1958.

27988. Iowa Study Committee on Care of the Aging: Care of the aged. First installment. *Bull. inst. Geront. (State Univ. Iowa), 6:* (Suppl. 4), 3-7, April 1959.

27989. Iowa Study Committee on Care of the Aging: Care of the aged. Third installment. *Bull. inst. Geront. (State Univ. Iowa), 6:* (Suppl. 6), 3-7, June 1959.

27990. Iowa Study Committee on Care of the Aging: Care of the aged. Fourth installment. *Bull. inst. Geront. (State Univ. Iowa), 6:* (Suppl. 7), 3-7, July 1959.

27991. Kelly, G. S. J.: *Medico-moral problems.* The Catholic Hosp. Assoc., St. Louis, 1958, viii, 375 pp.

27992. LeGros Clark, F.: The importance for ageing men of some continuity in work habits. A lay contribution to the subject. *Publ. Hlth., Lond., 72:* 216-222, 1958.

27993. Lenhartz, L.: *Altersprobleme des selbständigen grossstädtischen Mittelstandes.* F. Enke, Stuttgart, 1958, VIII, 167 pp. Abstr: *Gerontologia, 2:* 310, 1959.

27994. Linden, M. E.: Some sociopsychological implications in aging. *Amer. J. Orthopsychiat., 28:* 322-328, 1958.

27995. Michigan (State of). Legislative Advisory Council on Problems of the Aging: *Estimated number of older people in 55 Michigan cities as of July 1958.* The Council, Ann Arbor, June 1959, 3 pp.

27996. Michigan (State of). Legislative Council on Problems of the Aging: *Third annual report to the Michigan Legislature; January 1959.* The Council, Ann Arbor, Jan. 1959, 10 pp.

27997. Moffatt, M. P., and S. G. Rich: Social adjustment in retirement. *J. educ. Sociol., 31:* 164-169, 1957. Abstr: *P. A.,* 33: No. 3474, 1959.

27998. Peoria (Ill.). Community Chest and Council of Greater Peoria: *Report of the Senior Citizens' Council . . . 1958.* The Council, Peoria, 1958, 15 pp.

27999. San Jose (Calif.). Community Welfare Council of Santa Clara County. Committee on Aging: *Report on the aging in Santa Clara County.* The Committee, San Jose, Aug. 1957, 12 pp.

28000. Still, J. W.: Medical, social and economic aspects of preventive geriatrics. *Med. Ann. District of Columbia, 28:* 71-76, 1959. Abstr: *Geriatrics, 14:* 74A; 76A, 1959.

28001. Thomae, H.: Zur Entwicklungs- und Sozialpsychologie des alternden Menschen. *Öff. GesundhDienst., 20:* 285-396, 1959.

28002. Tibbitts, C.: *Social gerontology; a new approach to understanding aging. (Prepared for presentation at the Eleventh Annual Conference on Aging, University of Michigan, June 23, 1958.)* Ann. Conf. Aging, Univ. Mich., Ann Arbor, June 23, 1958. 31 pp.

28003. United Community Funds and Council of America: *Community Welfare Council exchange reports on planning in the field of aging; 1958.* The Council, New York, 1958, no pages.

28004. Webber, I. L. (Editor): *A syllabus and annotated bibliography on an interdisciplinary course in social gerontology.* Inst. Soc. Geront., Univ. Mich., Ann Arbor, 1959, viii, 31 pp.

28005. Webber, I. L. (Editor): *A syllabus and annotated bibliography on the sociology of aging and the aged.* Inst. Soc. Geront., Univ. Mich., Ann Arbor, 1959, viii, 35 pp.

See also Nos. 27880, 27937, 28009.

X. Social Groups

28006. Linden, M. E.: Problem of the aged patient in the family. *J. Amer. med. Women's Ass., 14:* 48-53, 1959.

28007. National Lutheran Council. Division of Welfare: *The congregation and the older adult.* The Division, New York, Jan. 1959, 19 pp.

28008. Netherlands. Central Bureau voor de Statistiek: *(Divorces in the Netherlands 1900-1957.)* W. de Haan, Zeist, 1958, 65 pp. Abstr: *P. I., 25:* No. 2229, 1959.

28009. O'Reilly, C. T.: Religious practice and personal adjustment. *Sociol. soc. Res., 42:* 119-121, 1958. Abstr: *P. A.,* 33: No. 5877, 1959.

28010. Townsend, P.: *The family life of old people; an inquiry in East London.* Free Press, Glencoe, Ill., 1957, xvi, 284 pp. Abstr: *Amer. J. Sociol., 65:* 117-118, 1959.

28011. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Social Security Administration. Division of Program Research. Office of the Commissioner: Facts about families. *Soc. Sec. Bull., 22:* 9-14, May 1959.

See also No. 27855.

XI. Social Security

28012. Civic, M.: Social Security cost considerations. *Conf. Bd. Bus. Rec., 16:* 24-28, 1959. Abstr: *Soc. Sec. Bull., 22:* 26, April 1959.

28013. Great Britain. International Labor Office: *Systems of social security. (Abstract).* (Prepared by Della B. Barnett, Social Service Consultant, Illinois Public Aid Commission). The Office, Geneva, 1957, 73 pp.

28014. Kramer, L. M.: Highlights of the social security amendments of 1958. *Publ. Hlth. Rep., Wash., 74:* 67-76, 1959.

28015. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Social Security Administration: *Compilation of the social security laws, including the Social Security Act, as amended, and related enactments through December 31, 1958.* U. S. Govt. Print. Office, Washington, 1959, 402 pp.

28016. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Social Security Administration. Bureau of Public Assistance. Division of Program Statistics and Analysis. (Prepared by Frank Hanmer): Assistance expenditures per inhabitant, 1957-58. *Soc. Sec. Bull., 22:* 15-20, May 1959.

28017. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Social Security Administration. Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance. Division of Program Analysis: Quarterly summary of earnings, employment and benefit data. *Bur. Old Age & Surv. Insur., Div. Progr. Anal., 19:* (2), 1-24, 1959.

28018. U. S. Department of Health, Education and reau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance. Division of Program Research: *Social security programs throughout the world, 1958, including five charts summarizing the principal legislative provisions.* U. S. Govt. Print. Office, Washington, 1958, 93 pp. Abstr: *Soc. Sec. Bull., 22:* 24, April 1959.

XII. Social Services and Social Work

(Recreation and social aspects of rehabilitation. Medical rehabilitation under Geriatrics, Medical Care)

28019. Henry, C. E.: Feeding elderly people in their homes. *J. Amer. diet. Ass., 35:* 149-151, 1959.

28020. Manning, H. C.: *More than bread; social services in public assistance . . . a community resource.* U. S. Govt. Print. Office, Washington, 1958, 24 pp.

28021. New York City. Community Council of Greater New York: *Directory of recreation facilities for older people; prepared by Information Bureau.* The Council, New York, April 1959, 101 pp.

28022. New York (State of). Department of Health: *Meals-on-wheels project administered by Visiting Nurse Service of Rochester and Monroe County.* The Department, Rochester, 1958, 7 pp.

28023. Perlis, L.: Labor and the golden years. *Amer. Fed., 65:* 18-20, Nov. 1958.

28024. Stanford, M. R.: Homemaker service in New Jersey. *Publ. Hlth. Rep., Wash., 74:* 383-386, 1959.

28025. United Community Funds and Council of America: *Proceedings of workshop for council staff responsible for planning services for the aging, Chicago, Illinois, May 11 and 14, 1958.* The Council, New York, 1958, 7 pp.

28026. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Social Security Administration: National conference on homemaker services. (Abstract). *Soc. Sec. Bull., 22:* 22-24, April 1959.

28027. Williams, I. F., and C. E. Smith: Home-delivered meals for the aged and handicapped. *J. Amer. diet. Ass., 35:* 146-149, 1959.

See also No. 27430.

POPULAR ARTICLES

28028. Alvarez, W. C.: How to live to a happy, ripe old age. *Ladies Home J., 76:* (5), 151; 153-155, 1959.

28029. Bloom, M. T.: World's most controversial doctor. *Amer. Wkly., —:* 6-9, June 28, 1959.

28030. Canadian Welfare Council: *Everyone grows old.* The Council, Ottawa, Jan. 10, 1955, 8 pp.

28031. Faunce, F. A.: *Those later years.* Thomas Y. Crowell, New York, 1959, 177 pp. Abstr: *Aging,* No. 56, 7, 1959.

28032. Freeman, J. T.: A more abundant life for the older person. *TV Guide, 7:* (24), 14-15, 1959.

28033. Groene, T.: *How to enjoy retirement for the rest of your life.* Exposition Press, New York, 1957, 132 pp.

28034. Krimsky, J.: Growing old sensibly. *W. Va. med. J., 55:* 63-64, 1959.

28035. Levin, R. J.: Our cruel problem with old folks at home. *Good Housekeeping, 148:* (5), 64-65; 118-120; 122; 125-126; 128, 1959.

28036. Orr, L.: Why should you retire at 65? *This Wk., —:* 4-5; 26-27, July 12, 1959.

28037. Pitkin, D.: *And live alone.* Pantheon Books, New York, 1957, 214 pp.

28038. Springer, J. L.: What is the right time to retire? *N. Y. Times, —:* Mag Sec., 13, Feb. 15, 1959.

28039. Tunley, R.: Are we retiring people too early? *Saturday Evening Post, 231:* (51), 36-37; 54; 56-57, 1959.

28040. Anonymous: Old age: a personal crisis and U. S. problem; with the explosive growth of over-65 population comes some fresh approaches. Part 1. The trials of an 80-year-old mother and a dutiful family. *Life, 47:* (2), 14-25, 1959.

Author Index to Current Periodical Literature

(January-April-July-October 1959)

Reference is given to serial numbers

A

Aas, K. A., 25031.
Abate, A., 26748, 26897.
Abbati, A., 24977, 26748, 26897.
Abbe, L. M., 27301.
Abbona, C., 26120.
Abelanet, R., 26947, 27720.
Abel-Smith, B., 27206.
Abrahám, K., 25127.
Abraham, S., 27544.
Abrams, A. J., 26453.
Abutalybov, M., 24885.
Acheson, E. D., 26052.
Acheson, R. M., 26052, 27545.
Ackermann, P. G., 24998, 25994, 27546, 27563.
Aczél, G., 26965.
Adams, A., 26866.
Adams, R. W., Jr., 27146.
Adelasio, S., 27371.
Adelson, S., 26025.
Adlersberg, D., 25066.
Adolph, E. F., 24978.
Adrianza, M., 26603.
Aepli, R., 27500.
Affani, J., 25097.
Agarwala, S. N., 27176.
Aglietti, L., 25150, 25166, 26099.
Agnoli, S., 27719.
Agresti, A., 25074.
Ahern, A. M., 25419.
Ahonen, U., 24900.
Akabane, T., 27547.
Akers, R. P., 27415.
Akester, J., 27029.
Aki, M., 27574.
Akiyama, F., 27575.
Albanese, A. A., 25961, 26680.
Albanese, B., 27068.
Albany (N. Y.). Exchange Club, 27304.
Albany (N. Y.). Office of the Special Assistant. Problems of the Aging, 25779.
Albeaux-Fernet, M., 26082, 26083, 26809.
Albert, A., 25147, 27609.
Albert, E., 25512.
Albrecht, W., 24979.
Alessio, F., 27652.
Alexander, C., 24956, 25898.
Alikishiev, R. S., 26318.
Alimova, E. K., 25939.
Allan, W. S., 25466.
Allen, E. B., 27840
Allen, E. F., 25182.
Allen, E. P., 25318.
Allen, M. F., 27562.
Allen, R. S., 27560.
Allende, G., 27693.
Alleva, E., 24885.
Allignol, J., 26840.
Allison, J. B., 27506.
Allwood, M. J., 25075.
Alonso, A. M., 26353.
Alvarez, W. C., 25005, 25513, 25584, 25627, 25628, 25866, 26017, 26467, 26604, 26867, 27030, 27653, 27767, 27932, 28028.
Alvarez Fuertes, G., 25426.
Alves Morgado, N., 25681.
Altounyan, R. E. C., 27742.
Amako, F., 24869.
Amasio, C., 25268.
Amberg, R., 27031.
Ambrozi, L., 26868.
Amdrup, E., 27135.
American Association of University Women. Social and Economic Issues Committee, 27305.
American Heart Association, 25224.
(The) American Hospital Association, 25761.
American Life Convention. Life Insurance Association of America, 25820.
American Medical Association. Committee on Aging, 24849, 25585, 25586, 25747, 26558, 26559.
Ames, L. B., 25629.
Amirov, K. N., 27610.
Amsterdam. Royal Tropical Institute, 26668.
Amulree, B. W. S., 27306.
Amulree, L., 26319.
Andersen, E., 25514.
Anderson, M., 25515.
Anderson, O. W., 27974.
Anderson, W. A., 26265.
Andrada, J. A., 27618.
Andreani, G., 25148.
Andrejević, M., 26720.
Andrews, L. P., 26386.
Angrisani, G., 27136.
Angrist, A., 25912.
Annan, C. M., 26853.
Anning, S. T., 25420.
Anselmetti, M. L., 25051.
Antila, L., 25225.
Antoci, B., 26784.
Antonaci, B. L., 25995.
Antonio, A., 26764, 26776.
Aoki, Y., 27548.
Arata, L., 26810, 27549.
Aravanis, C., 26184.
Archer, M., 27518.
Argiolas, N., 27529.
Arkansas. Legislative Council. Research Department, 27209.
Arkin, A., 25323.
Armenio, G., 26121.
Arnaud, P., 25216.
Arneson, G. A., 26354.
Arno, A., 25183.
Arnot, P. H., 26220.
Aromin, B. B., 27177.
Aronson, M. J., 25516.
Arostegui, G. E., 27972.
Arscott, P. M., 26021.
Arseni, C., 26157.
Ascione, A., 25352.
Ashley, E. E., 27259, 27260.
Ashley, F. L., 26593.
Ashmore, C. M., 26084.
Ashton, E. H., 26988.
Asker, A. A., 26942.
Ask-Upmark, E., 24957.
Aslan, A., 25467, 25978, 26343, 27501, 27502, 27802, 27803, 27804.
Aslanyan, M., 26711.
Aslanyan, M. M., 26711.
Asling, C. W., 27784.
Asmussen, E., 25269.
Asso, J., 27700.
Association of Teachers of Preventive Medicine. Committee on Medical Care Teaching, 25468.
Astrand, I., 26891, 26892.
Atelsek, F. J., 27210.
Atkinson, W. B., 26222.
Atlanta (Ga.). Metropolitan Atlanta Community Services, Inc. Planning Division, 27983.
Attwood, E. C., 26205.
Aubertin, E., 27514.
Auchincloss, J. H., Jr., 26254, 26946.
Auclair, W., 25895.
Audier, M., 26893.
Augstein, G., 27434.
Aumonier, F. J., 26131.
Auriol, M., 26947, 27720.
Austin, C. L., 27984.
Austin (Tex.). Adult Services Council, 27372.
Australia. Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics. (Prepared by S. W. Caffin), 27482.
Autric, C., 25356.
Avundzhian, E. C., 26597.
Axelrad, A. A., 26822.
Ayot, A., 26698.
Azzali, G., 26811.

B

Baacke, H. H., 26989.
Bachmann, R., 26269.
Bachrach, S., 27805.
Back, E., 24908.
Bader, H., 27564.
Badolato, F., 25184.
Bagozzi, B., 26605.
Baird, D., 27703.
Bajusz, E., 26799.
Baker, J. L., 27834.
Baker, S. P., 26085.
Baker, W. J., 25821.
Balan, A., 25058, 26729.
Balan, S., 25058, 26728.
Balazs, T., 26798.
Balch, H., 25090.
Baldaev, S. N., 25996.
Balduzzi, G., 26785.
Ball, E. G., 26686.
Ballou, J. E., 27681.
Baltimore (Md.). Keswick Home, 27032.
Bancroft, G., 27211.
Banchieri, G. C., 27714.
Banfield, W. G., 26802.
Banga, I., 27602.
Banks, J., 25045.
Barach, A. L., 25324, 26237.
Barbareschi, G., 27715.
Barber, H. N., 27446.
Barbieri, G. C., 26894.
Bargues, R., 26872.
Barnett, H. A. R., 27483.
Baroldi, G., 26786.
Barrie, R., 27840.
Barrison, W. J., Jr., 25400.
Barrows, C. H., Jr., 24980, 25892.
Barry, H., Jr., 27069.
Barry, M. C., 25780.
Barsy, G., 25517.
Bartels, E. C., 25226.
Bartoli, V., 25150, 25166, 26099.
Barucci, M., 25518, 25519.
Bas Figueroa, C., 25125.
Bassett, S. H., 27513.
Bastai, P., 27444.
Bastenie, P. A., 25997.
Bates, D. V., 27723.
Battegay, R., 27654.
Batterman, R. C., 26320.
Battisti, A., 27095.
Bauer, H., 25948, 26796, 27509.
Bauer, T. J., 26355.
Baum, W. S., 24938.
Baumanis, J., 26150.
Baumatz, S., 26419.
Baumetz, H., 27126.
Baumgartner, O., 25325.
Baumgartner, P., 24850, 25415, 25867, 26560, 26865.
Bava, F., 25822.
Bavetta, L. A., 25009.
Bazin, S., 26805.
Beaconsfield, P., 25606.
Beal, J. M., 27869.
Beattie, M. K., 25149.
Beauvallet, M., 27611.
Becattini, U., 26044.
Beck, G. J., 25324.
Beck, W. C., 26221.
Beckenstein, N., 27070.
Becker, B., 26261, 26966.
Becker, H. W., 24934.
Becker, M., 25520.
Becker, R., 26275.
Becker, T., 27137.
Becker, W. H., 25590.
Beckman, R. O., 25630, 25631.
Bedell, G. N., 27716.
Bedford, P. D., 25032.
Befani, A., 26321.
Beilin, H., 25632.
Belbin, E., 25713, 26454.
Belgium. Commission de Coordination de l'Office d'Identification, 26561.
Beller, M. L., 26287, 27007.
Bellesia, L., 27540.
Below, F., 24851.
Belozerskii, A. N., 26620, 27457.
Belson, W. A., 27879.
Benaim, S., 25521.
Benassi, E., 25227.
Bencini, A., 25150, 25166, 26099.
Benedek, T. G., 27528.
Benedetti, G., 26721, 26785.
Benedict, E. B., 25326.
Benegiamo, A., 26858.
Bénézech, C., 25033.
Bennett, E. L., 27503, 27504.
Bennett, L. R., 26912.

Published on a grant from the Forest Park Foundation to the JOURNAL OF GERONTOLOGY.

Bensusan, H. B., 25137.
Bentivegna, S., 27555.
Benz, M., 25728.
Berdjis, C. C., 27612.
Berg, B. N., 26617, 26860.
Berg, O. A., 26304.
Bergeder, H. D., 27688.
Berger, E., 24994, 25212, 26848, 27579.
Berger, H., 26738, 26796.
Berger, K., 27835.
Berger, M., 27710.
Bergersen, F. J., 26594.
Bergevin, P., 27958.
Berghöfer, F., 25469.
Bergogne, C., 27033.
Berić, B., 25311.
Berk, N. G., 27515.
Berkheimer, G. A., 25400.
Berkowitz, H., 26401.
Bern, H. A., 25321.
Bernard, B., 27806.
Bernardini, A., 26105.
Berne, C. J., 26144.
Bernicchi, L., 25353, 25358.
Berres, H. H., 25421.
Berry, R. J., 25038, 25199.
Bertola, G., 25049, 25070, 25185, 26010, 26124, 26683, 26791.
Bertola, O., 24981.
Bertolin, A., 26026.
Bertram, D. S., 25901.
Bessot, M., 27023.
Best, C. H., 25180.
Bethell, F. H., 27530.
Beveridge, J. M. R., 26699.
Beyer, G. H., 27261.
Beyerinck, C. W., 27836.
Bhatt, L. J., 27878.
Bialy, J. J., 25911.
Bianucci, G., 27117, 27344, 27747.
Bibus, B., 25218.
Bick, E. M., 27777.
Bickerman, H. A., 25327.
Bidault, G., 26290.
Bieber, P., 26299.
Biegler, R., 25050.
Bigelow, B., 26812.
Bilash, I., 26258.
Bilek, K., 26843.
Billeri, I., 26745.
Billig, O., 27146.
Bills, E. D., 26122.
Binazzi, M., 25422, 26681.
Binet, L., 25470, 26682, 27807.
Biraben, J., 27178.
Bird, R., 27179.
Biressi, P. C., 25382.
Birkmayer, W., 25270, 26868.
Birman, R., 27561.
Birren, J. E., 25271, 25286, 25868, 26402, 26416, 27148, 27149, 27880.
Birren, J. W., 27147.
Bisio, B., 26356.
Bjorksten, J., 25028.
Black, D. A. K., 25219.
Black, H., 26389.
Blajan-Marcus, S., 26475, 27881.
Blanchard, K., 26294.
Blanchard, R., 27484.
Blanco-Soler, C., 26746.
Bland, J. H., 26763.
Blashy, M. R., 26270.
Blasingame, F. J., 26490.
Blatt, M. H., 27618.
Blau, Z. S., 26403.
Blazsik, C., 26251.
Bleiker, M. A., 26246.
Bleyer, A., 27704.
Blitzman, L., 27071.
Bloch, R. G., 25328.
Bloch, S., 27613.
Bloise de Napolitano, N., 26993.
Bloodsworth, L., 25147.
Bloom, M. T., 28029.
Bluestone, E. M., 25471, 25472.
Blum, F., 25378.
Blum, O. S., 26262, 26973.
Blumenthal, H. T., 25110.
Boardman, W. K., 25646.
Bocca, E., 25354, 26238.
Boccardi, S., 27662.
Boch, J., 25272.
Bock, P., 26723.
Böger, J., 26123, 26948.
Böhle, E., 25050.
Boek, J. K., 25672.
Böök, J. A., 27523.
Börner, W., 25991, 26722.
Böttger, H., 25311.
Bogdanovitz, A., 26764, 26776.
Boguña, I., 26932.
Bohatirchuk, F., 26276.
Bohlmann, A., 25591.
Boldrini, W., 27870.
Boles-Carenini, B., 26967.
Boman, A., 26787.
Bonanno, S., 26155.
Bonard, E. C., 26788.
Bonati, B., 25006, 25998.
Boncompagni, P., 25150, 25166, 26099.
Bond, V. P., 25273.
Bondareff, W., 26869.
Bonner, C. D., 25383, 27655.
Bonvalet, M., 27864.
Bordier, P., 27000.
Borensky, W., 25229.
Bornemann, K., 25034.
Borniche, P., 25406.
Bortz, E. L., 25274.
Bosi, M., 25209.
Bossa, G., 26086.
Bossoney, C., 27554.
Boston (Mass.). United Community Services. Research Division, 27985.
Boström, H., 26861.
Botar, J., 26813.
Botwinick, J., 25633, 25634, 25635, 25637, 26404, 27148, 27149, 27150.
Boucek, R. J., 25138, 26078, 26803, 27603.
Boucher, C. A., 27904.
Boucher, H. H., 26291.
Boucot, K. R., 26239.
Bouquerel, J., 26357.
Bour, H., 26240, 26387.
Boureau, M., 25186.
Bourestom, N. C., 25522, 26358.
Bourlière, F., 24852, 25027, 25187, 25470, 25869, 26027, 27404.
Bouroncle Carreón, A., 26949.
Boustedt, B., 26476.
Bovard, E. W., 25275.
Boverini, A., 25125.
Bowen, G., 25851.
Bowen, I., 27909.
Bowman, K. M., 26562, 27796.
Boyd, A., 26225.
Boyd, D. P., 27565.
Boyd, L. J., 27555.
Boyer, C. H., 26757.
Bracharz, H., 26722.
Bradley, B., 27542.
Bradley, R. L., 27566.
Bradshaw, P., 25258.
Brakke, B. E., 25970.
Brandenburg, A. J. C. M., 25384.
Brandstrup, N., 25945.
Brasic, P. R., 26358.
Braun, H. W., 25636, 27882.
Braun, O. H., 26723.
Braun, R. N., 25913.
Braun-Falco, O., 25423.
Braunsteiner, P., 26968.
Braynes, S. N., 27682.
Brazil. Servico National de Recenseamento, 25682.
Breckinridge, E., 25729.
Breen, L. Z., 27234, 27307.
Breitbach, A., 26895.
Breitenbach, J., 25961.
Breme, J. T., 27015.
Brennan, R. V., 26305.
Breslow, L., 25914.
Brewer, W. D., 27557.
Bridgman, R. F., 25523.
Briggs, M. C., 27212.
Brine, C. L., 25974.
Brinkmann, O., 25331.
Brinley, J. F., 25633, 25634, 25635, 25637, 26404, 27148, 27149, 27150.
Briscoe, A. M., 25330.
Briscoe, W. A., 25329.
Britton, J. H., 25781, 25782, 25816, 26563.
Britton, J. O., 25816.
Brock, R., 25018.
Brogly, G., 26173.
Bromley, D. B., 25638, 25639.
Bronisch, F. W., 25524, 27172.
Bronson, D. C., 27237.
Bronzini, E., 26053.
Brooke, C. O., 26322.
Brooksbank, B. W., 27614.
Broughton, A. V. L., 25485.
Broujean, G., 26323.
Browe, J. H., 26700.
Brower, E. J., 27905.
Brown, C. C., 27151.
Brown, E., 27542.
Brown, J. S., 27910.
Brown, O. T., 26324.
Brown, P. C., 26071.
Brown, W. L., 26174.
Bruce, T., 26950.
Bruch, H., 25276.
Brudevold, F., 25188.
Brüschke, G., 25983, 26724.
Bruetsch, W. L., 26359.
Brun, R., 27788.
Brunner, D., 26747.
Brunori, M. M., 27584.
Bruns, D. L., 26054.
Brushlinskaia, L. A., 27073.
Bryan, J. H. D., 26896.
Bryans, W. A., 27656.
Bucalossi, P., 26231.
Bucciante, G., 26804.
Buckwalter, J. A., 26390.
Buechley, R. W., 25914.
Buell, B., 26364.
Bürger, M., 24853, 24886, 25230, 25231, 25277, 25870, 26158, 26814, 26969, 27524, 27804.
Bugard, P., 26082, 26083.
Bugyi, B., 26994, 27717.
Bunch, L. D., 25059.
Buonomo la Rossa, B., 26392.
Burch, G. E., 25111, 26564.
Burchell, H. B., 26247.
Burchenal, J. H., 27837.
Bureau of Services for the Aging. Department of Welfare. Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 25473.
Burgess, E. M., 26277.
Burke, L. S., 25800.
Burkert, E., 25592.
Burkl, W., 25151.
Burney, L. E., 25474, 26325.
Burnight, R. G., 24924.
Burns, E., 26528.
Burnside, R. M., 26970.
Burrill, L., 25970.
Burstein, M., 25999.
Burton, A. C., 25102.
Busch, W., 25475.
Busse, E. W., 27132, 27156.
Butcher, H. R., Jr., 25076.
Butler, J., 26851.
Byrd, E., 27748.
Bywaters, E. G. L., 26292.

C

Caciolo, C., 25419.
Cady, L. D., 26500.
Caffaratto, T. M., 26933.
Caini, B., 26056.
Calabrese, A. M., 25184.
Calandriello, B., 26990.
Caldwell, B., 25993.
California. Legislature. Senate. Interim Committee of Public Health, 27262.
California. State Department of Education. (Prepared by George C. Mann and J. Wilson Getsinger. Revised by Stanley E. Sworder), 27953.
Callieri, B., 27074.
Cambiaggi, A., 26967.
Cambon, A., 26434.
Camerini, F., 25119.
Camp, E. H., 27138.
Campanacci, D., 27718.
Campeanu, S., 27502.
Campbell, A. A., 24925, 27189.
Campbell, L. J., 25970.
Campeanu, S., 25058, 26002.
Campmajó, A., 25355.
Campos, A., 25125.
Canada. (Alberta). Industries and Labor Department. Statistics Bureau, 27180.
Canada. Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation, 27965.
Canada. Department of National Health and Welfare. Indian and Northern Health Services, 27485.
Canada. Dominion. Bureau of Statistics, 25683, 26432.
Canada. Dominion. Bureau of Statistics. Health and Welfare Division, 24958.
(The) Canadian Welfare Council, 25823, 28030.
Cancella, L. de C., 26952.
Candardjis, G., 26996.
Candeli, A., 24942.
Candura, F., 26014, 26015.
Candy, J., 26307.
Canlorbe, P., 25406.
Caplin, M., 26241.
Capone-Braga, P., 26621.
Capt, K. G., 27082.
Carcassi, U., 27529.
Cardanus, H., 27405.
Cardenal, C., 25448.
Carey, J. T., 27957.
Carinci, M. P., 26748. 26897.
Carli, J., 25356.
Carlsen, C. J., 25593.
Carp, L., 27294.
Carreras, A., 25077.
Carrier, N. H., 27458.
Carroll, D., 27838.
Carroll, G., 26305.
Carr-Saunders, A. M., 27181.
Carstens, M., 25331.
Carter, H., 26523.
Carvalho, A. V., 26934.
Carver, M. J., 27075.
Casali, J. L., 25430.
Casa Nova, A., 25684.
Casarett, G. W., 26905.
Casassa, P. M., 25051, 26595, 26761.
Casati, G., 27719.
Case, R. A. M., 25898, 27459.
Casella, C., 27830.
Caserta, J. A., 26853.
Casertano, F., 26088.
Casini, O., 26529.
Cassandro, M. L., 25035, 26057.
Cassell, W. F., 26235.

Casselman, W. G., 25180.
Castaigne, P., 25232.
Casteland, J.-C., 25685.
Castelfranco, M., 27582.
Castellani, L., 24981, 25049, 25070, 25185, 26124, 26683.
Castor, C. W., 27790.
Cataldi, G., 25052.
Cattaneo, C., 25051.
Cattaneo, R., 26749.
Caulet, T. R., 26957.
Cauna, N., 27789.
Cavalieri, U., 25152, 25525, 26125, 26175, 26326, 27076, 27077, 27078, 27079, 27663.
Cavallero, C., 25078.
Caviglia, E., 26762, 26791.
Cawthorne, F. M., 25640.
Cazottes, P., 25033.
Ceccarelli, G., 26391.
Cecil, H. C., 25893.
Cerroni, L., 26057.
Ceruti, G., 26000.
Cerviá, T., 25233.
Ceylon. Office of the Registrar-General, 24959.
Chafetz, M. E., 26870.
Chalke, H. D., 25812, 27749.
Chaloupka, M., 25970.
Chandler, E. T., 26327.
Chandra Sarker, S., 27182.
Chang Shih-Ho, —., 25960.
Chapman, A. B., Jr., 27314.
Chapman, A. L., 25476, 26360, 26565.
Chapman, C. B., 26029.
Chappel, C. I., 26798.
Chapple, C. C., 25457.
Charest, M. P., 26210.
Charles, M. L., 24994.
Chasteland, J., 27183.
Chatagnon, C., 25153.
Chatagnon, P., 25153.
Chauvergne, J., 26369.
Chechetkin, A. V., 27633.
Chellaswami, T., 27184.
Cherciulescu, F., 25555.
Cherkasky, M., 26361.
Chesrow, E. J., 27015.
Chi, H. H., 25379.
Chiang, C. L., 25915.
Chiapuzzo, A., 26278.
Chiaramonti, E., 26871.
Chiari, K., 25385.
Chicago. Abbott Laboratories, 27373.
Chicago. Chamber of Commerce, 27236.
Chicago. Council of State Governments, 25871.
Chicago. National Association of Housing and Redevelopment Officials, 27263.
Chicago. National Dairy Council, 25962.
Chicago. Prairie Avenue Courts Project, 27308.
Chicago. Welfare Council of Metropolitan Chicago, 27256.
Chicago. Welfare Council of Metropolitan Chicago. Division of Family and Child Welfare, 27309.
Chieppa, S., 27871.
Chierici, F., 25176, 25177, 26815, 26816.
Chiesa, D., 25097.
Childs, M. T., 25970.
Ching, R., 27750.
Chinn, A. B., 26328.
Chiodi, V., 27293.
Chliupin, V. A., 26028.
Chomette, G., 26947, 27720.
Chow, B. F., 25963, 26710.
Chowhan, J. S., 27034.
Christensen, E., 25189, 26159.
Christensen, H. N., 24991, 27649, 27650.
Christensen, O. W., 27460.
Christiani, S., 25048.
Christiansen, K. H., 25401.
Chudzikiewicz, T., 25112.
Chvapil, M., 25139, 26808.
Ciardo, C., 26238.
Cibelli, S., 26405.
Ciebien, M., 25190.
Cigna, A., 26175.
Cihar, J., 26609.
Ciminata, A., 25594.
Ciuntu, F. E., 25058.
Civatte, J., 25424.
Civic, M., 28012.
Clark, F. L., 26455.
Clark, J. W., 25654.
Clark, R. C., 27958, 27959.
Clarke, J. M., 27449.
Clarke, R. S. J., 26185.
Clausen, J., 27152.
Clay, H. M., 26406.
Cleland, M., 25002.
Clemmesen, J., 27839.
Clerens, J., 26087.
Clerf, L. H., 27945.
Cleveland (Ohio). Jewish Community Centers. Golden Age Services Division, 25852.
Cleveland (Ohio). Welfare Federation of Cleveland. Committee on Older Persons, 27310.
Clow, H. E., 25526, 27840.
Clyde, D. F., 25902.
Coale, A. J., 25686.
Coats, E. A., 25527.
Cobb, W. M., 26271.
Cochran, J. B., 27730.
Cocuzza, F., 27634.
Cohen, B. E., 26388.
Cohen, L. A. A., 26501.
Cohen, L. D., 27156.
Cohen, T., 26055.
Cohen, W. J., 25762, 27348.
Cohn, J., 26886.
Cole, D. E., 27346.
Cole, L. C., 25687.
Cole, L. W., 27962.
Coleman, J. M., 26853.
Colescott, R. L. 27075.
Colmers, R. A., 25113.
Colombi, G. C., 27719.
Colombia. Departamento Administrativo Nacional de Estadística. Sección de Censos y Encuestas, 25928.
Colombo, I., 27662.
Colombo, U. M., 25748, 27374.
Colombo-Bolla, M., 26267.
Colombrita, G., 27634.
Colston, J. A. C., 27792.
Coluzzi, A., 24920.
Comalli, P. E., Jr., 27153.
Comar, C. L., 27694.
Comfort, A., 24909, 24910, 24911, 25903, 25904, 25905, 26610, 26898, 27433.
Comoroşan, S., 25061.
Comstock, G. W., 25079.
Conason, E. C., 25863.
Concepción Guerra, C., 26817.
Confederazione Generale dell'Industria Italiana, 27486.
Conforti, P., 25074.
Conge, G., 24914.
Conn, J. J., 25114.
Connecticut. Commission on Services for Elderly Persons, 26477, 27311.
Conrad, K., 25528.
Conrad, V., 25997.
Consden, R., 26071.
Constantinides, P., 26789.
Conte, J. P., 26349.
Conti, R., 27587.
Cook, M. J., 27755.
Cooke, R. A., 25304.
Cooper, D. A., 26239.
Cooper, D. R., 25140.
Cooper, I. S., 27657.
Cooper, O., 26686.
Cooper, R. M., 26258.
Coper, H., 24982.
Coppini, M. A., 27312.
Corelli, M., 25093.
Correnti, V., 25278.
Corsellis, J. A. N., 25234.
Corso, J. F., 27751.
Cortesi, S., 26691.
Corti, L., 26058, 27721.
Cosin, L. Z., 25529.
Costa Maia, J., 24960.
Costanzo, F., 27583.
Costello, J. P., Jr., 25477.
Cotes, J. E., 26899.
Coullaud, D., 26259.
Coulon, R., 27658.
Coulter, E. J., 25921.
Council of Social Agencies, 25783.
Covell, W. P., 26266.
Cowan, G. A., 26131.
Cowdry, E. V., 25478, 25479, 25872, 25890.
Crane, H. H., 26556.
Crastes de Paulet, A., 25146.
Crawford, B., 25258.
Crawford, P. L., 27154.
Cresci, F., 27584, 27692.
Cresti, M., 25191.
Creyssel, J., 25595.
Cristiani, G., 26024.
Croizat, P., 25036, 26725.
Cronkite, E. P., 25273.
Cronvich, J. A., 25111.
Crook, G. H., 26456.
Crosskey, R. W., 25906.
Croze, M., 27911.
Csoka, I., 25441.
Cuny, G., 25012, 25487, 26031, 27023.
Cussini, G., 25176, 25177, 27815, 27816.
Cutcudache, C., 25058, 26728, 26729, 26758.
Cutler, C. W., Jr., 26426.
Cwik, J. C., 25611.

D

Dack, G. M., 27451.
Dack, S., 26763.
Dacso, M. M., 25458.
Dacso, M. R., 26127.
Daddi, G., 27722.
Dahlgaard-Christensen, E., 25332.
Dailey, C. A., 26566.
Dailey, J. P., 27075.
Dal Borga, V., 25235.
Dalla Costa, F., 26827.
Dallas Home for Jewish Aged, 27264.
Dalla Volta, S., 27585.
Dal Monte, A., 26995.
Dal Palù, C., 25080.
Dameshek, W., 27530, 27531.
Damon, A., 25279.
Daneo, P., 25192.
Danielczyk, W., 25270.
Danielli, J. F., 25891.
Danishefsky, I., 26750.
D'Antona, N., 27686.
D'Anzi, M., 27743.
Dardenne, U., 25374.
Darvill, F. T., Jr., 25530, 27841.
Dasco, M., 26329.
Davenport, F. M., 26903.
Davenport, R. C., 25357.
David, C., 27803, 27804, 27808.
Davidoff, L. M., 25236.
Davidson, G., 26528.
Davidson, N. L., 27865.
Davies, D. F., 25531.
Davies, K., 27375.
Davies, L., 26611.
Davis, C. L., 26265.
Davis, D., 27080, 27119, 27131.
Davis, G. K., 26694.
Davis, H., 26266.
Davis, H. G., 27624.
Davis, L. L., 24924.
Davson, H., 24887.
Day, A. J., 27550.
Day, G. D., 26330.
Dayton, N. A., 27559.
Dayton (Ohio). Community Welfare Council of Dayton and Montgomery County, 27265.
Dayton (Ohio). Community Welfare Council of Dayton and Montgomery County. Committee of Needs of Older Persons, 27313.
Dayton (Ohio). Young Women's Christian Association, 27376.
de Arruda Gomes, O. I., 26669.
de Barros, E. T., 27487.
De Biasio, B., 25080, 26923.
de Boislambert, P., 27809.
Debry, A., 27810.
Debry, G., 27810.
De Carlo, M., 26088.
de Crinis, K., 26764, 26776.
Décsi, L., 26692.
Dees, T. M., 26029.
Defendi, V., 25235.
de Ford, M. A., 27912.
Degenhard, H., 25599.
Degetto, L., 27266, 27267.
DeGironcoli, F., 27022.
de Grailly, M., 26520.
Delachaux, A., 27659.
Delage, J., 26117.
de la Higuera Rojas, J., 27797.
De la Hoz, J., 26746.
Delaini, G., 25081.
de la Mare, G. C., 25714.
Delaporte, P. J., 26623.
De Largy, J., 25673.
Delarue, J., 27720.
de la Torre Jiménez, C., 25122.
Delaunay, A., 26805.
De Laurentiis, G., 27081.
del Bello, N., 26392.
De Leo, T., 25184.
Della Porta, P., 27582.
Delogu, S., 26362.
Delore, P., 25237, 25480, 25784, 26407.
del Regno, F., 26086.
Delost, H., 27615.
Delost, P., 27611, 27615.
de Luca, F., 26529.
De Maurizi, M., 25082.
Demol, O., 26087.
Demole. M., 26996.
De Moragas, J. M., 25449.
De Mourgues, M. F., 25195.
Denck, H., 25193.
Dencker, F., 25984, 26176, 27683.
Denenberg, V. H., 25641.
Dénes, S., 25940, 24985.
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland, 24961, 24962.
Denmark. Sundhedsstyrelsen, 24963, 24964.
Dennis, W., 25642.
Denny, J., 26622.
Denoix, P. F., 25916.
De Ponti, L., 25391.
Derbolowsky, U., 26408.
Derrick, J. B. D., 25063.
De Rubertis, C., 26736.
Derwa, L., 26433.
Desaulles, P. A., 25154.
Desautels, R. E., 25451.

Descuns, P., 25264.
De Sèze, S., 27000.
Destrem, H., 24854, 25979, 26306, 26872, 27586, 27811.
De Takats, G., 27567.
De Toeuf, G., 25402.
Detroit (Mich.). Federation of the United Community Services, 27406.
Dettre, G., 27139.
Devay, M., 24891.
Devi, A., 25004.
Devillers-Thonus, J., 27660.
De Vita, J. A., 27812.
Devoto, A., 25643.
de Vries, H., 25873.
Dewhurst, J. R., 27749.
De Wolfe, M. S., 27551.
De Zulueta, J., 24920.
Diamond, H. D., 27837.
Diamond, S., 26971.
Diaz, S., 25929.
Dicker, S. E., 26854.
Dickie, M. M., 26222.
Diekmeer, L., 26567.
Diem, —., 26177.
Di Gaeta, S., 26765.
Di Giovanni, V., 26133.
di Girolamo, L., 26810, 26818.
di Guglielmo, R., 26022.
Di Lauro, S., 27684.
Di Leo, F. P., 25358.
Diller, L., 27155.
Dimond, E. G., 27798.
Dina, M. A., 25082.
Di Simone, A., 24988.
Dittmar, C., 27434.
Dixon, J. P., 25763, 27295.
Diziain, R., 26434.
Dlouhá, H., 24987.
Dmochowski, L., 26223.
Doberauer, W., 24855, 24856, 24907, 25481, 25715, 25749, 25750, 25764, 25785, 25853, 26128, 26997.
Dobzhansky, T., 24901.
Dolan, I. L., 26701.
Dolejší, V., 26457.
Doljanski, F., 27433.
Domey, R. G., 27757.
Dominé, E., 27788.
Donahue, W., 25644.
Donevan, R. E., 27723.
D'Onofrio, F., 25052.
Dorfman, A., 27604.
Dorfman, R. I., 26819.
Dornetzhuber, V., 26794.
Doshay, L. J., 25238, 25258, 26172, 27661.
Dossett, J. A., 27552.
Doubleday, L. C., 26766.
Downs, A., 27268.
Doyle, T. J., 26363.
Drago, —., 24902.
Drake, E. H., 25596.
Drake, R. M., 25914.
Dray, M., 25856, 26548.
Drerup, A. L., 27731.
Drey, N. W., 26820.
Driak, F., 25194.
Droller, H., 25482, 27269, 27552.
Drudi, C., 26778, 26923.
Dubarry, J. J., 26844.
Dube, A. H., 25280.
Dublin, L. I., 27461.
DuBois, A. B., 25329.
Duclos, J., 25195.
Düttmann, W., 27270.
Duffy, M. L., 26295.
Dufourt, A., 25333.
Du Mesnil du Buisson, E., 24965.
Dummett, C. O., 26129.
Dunbar, F., 26409.
Dunn, H. L., 24926, 25705.
Dupertius, C. W., 24969.
Dupré, A. L., 27778.
Duran, C., 26746.
Durand, C., 27561.
DuShane, J. W., 26247.
Dutton, R., 26254.
Duvall, E. M., 26521.
Dvoskin, S., 27140.
Dworacek, H., 25359.
Dye, N., 27503, 27504.
Dyrbye, M. O., 25083, 25091, 25941.

E

Eadie, G. S., 27532.
Earle, W. R., 25001.
East African High Commission. Statistical Department, 25688, 27185, 27186, 27488.
Eastman, G., 26254.
Ebert, R. V., 25345.
Eckerstrom, S., 25053.
Edwards, F., 27445.
Edwards, G., 26242.
Edwards, J. E., 26247.
Egli, A., 26130.
Ehlers, P. N., 25597.
Ehling, U., 25288, 27685.
Ehrentheil, O. F., 25917.
Eiber, H. B., 26750.
Eich, R. H., 26254, 26946.
Einhorn, M., 25775.
Eisdorfer, C., 27156.
Eisler, L., 27377.
Elden, H. R., 26806.
Eldredge, D. H., 26266.
Elkin, J. M., 27946.
Eller, C. H., 26364.
Elliott, H. T., 25532.
Ellis, R. A., 27016.
Ellison, R. R., 27837.
Emanuelli, H., 25281.
Emery, M., 27378.
Emmrich, R., 25239.
Enach-Ciuntu, F., 26729.
Ende, M., 26331.
Engelberg, H., 25054, 27505.
Engeset, A., 26293.
England, A. C., 25259.
Engle, B., 26362.
Ennuyer, A., 26975.
Enslin, J. M., 27314.
Enterline, H. T., 25213.
Enterline, P. E., 25533, 27082.
Enzinger, J., 25948, 26110, 27509.
Epsteen, C. M., 25196.
Epstein, J., 27618.
Epstein, L. A., 27929.
Erez, B. M., 26790.
Erhardt, C. L., 27462.
Eriksen, N., 25055.
Erlacher, P., 25386.
Ernould, H. J., 25393.
Eros, G., 27407.
Escher, G. C., 27837.
Espinos-Taya, L., 26001.
Estrada, A. M., 26024.
Eszéki, J., 25127.
Evans, V. J., 25001.
Evens, L., 27753.
Everett, N. B., 27533.
Everitt, A. V., 26060, 26151, 27450.
Exer, B., 26072.
Exton-Smith, A. N., 27799.

F

Fabbrini, O., 26280.
Fabi, M., 25598, 27047.
Fabiani, A., 27003.
Fabiani, F., 25240.
Fabiani, S., 26178.
Fabris, F., 26391.
Fabry, C., 26568.
Fagan, P. J., 27008.
Failla, G., 24927.
Falzone, J. A., Jr., 25892.
Fand, I., 26023.
Fanger, H., 27106.
Farber, A., 27379.
Farber, S. M., 25007, 26243.
Fares, G., 26278.
Farnarier, G., 26983.
Farneti, P., 27662, 27663.
Farquhar, R. W., 27296.
Farr, L. E., 25459.
Farrell, J. J., 27876.
Faulkner, E. J., 27349, 27350.
Faunce, F., 28031.
Fauri, F. F., 26528, 27348.
Fayolle, J., 25197.
Fazio, B., 27722.
Fazio, C., 27663.
Fear, E. C., 26242.
Febvay, M., 27187.
Feigenbaum, K., 26545.
Feingold, S. N., 27394.
Fejfar, Z., 25109, 25115.
Fejfarová, M. H., 25109.
Felbo, M., 25984, 26179.
Felt, V., 27568.
Ferber, B., 24928.
Ferguson, J. T., 27800.
Fernández, A. A., 27026.
Ferrand, G., 26983.
Ferrandiz Arjonilla, L., 25425.
Ferraris, A., 27724.
Ferraro, A., 26365.
Ferreri, G., 27725.
Ferretti, G. F., 26745.
Ferriman, D. G., 27791.
Fertman, M. B., 26900.
Ficke, K. H., 25312.
Field, J., 25567.
Fields, W. S., 26873.
Filer, L. J., Jr., 26706.
Filer, R. N., 27380.
Finch, S. C., 27534.
Fincle, L. P., 25534.
Fineschi, G. F., 25387.
Finland. Societas Gerontologia Fennica, Inc., 27408.
Finsbury Health Center, 27213.
Finzi, A., 25360, 26410.
Fior, R., 26244.
Fioramonti, M. C., 25001.
Fisch, M., 26522.
Fisher, G. C., 25631.
Fitch, W. C., 25786.
Fitts, W. T., Jr., 25213.
Flanagan, J. B., 26249.
Fleetwood, J. F., 27173.
Fleischer, K., 25361.
Fleischhacker, H., 25037.
Flodin, N. W., 25008.
Florentin, C., 26887.
Florentin, M., 26887.
Florida Development Commission. Retirement Department, 26557.
Florida. University. Institute of Gerontology. (Edited by Denton L. Scudder), 27347.
Flury, E., 27613.
Förster, A., 27635.
Follis, R. H., Jr., 25015.
Follmann, J. F., Jr., 27297, 27973.
Fontanini, A., 26775.
Forbes, R. Y., 27298.
Ford, L. T., 25416.
Ford, R. A., 26294.
Ford, R. V., 26041.
Forneris, C., 26595.
Forscher, B. K., 25893.
Forsius, H., 25362, 27752.
Forssman, S., 25535, 27214.
Fortier, C., 27616.
Fort Wayne (Ind.). Senior Citizens of Fort Wayne Area, Inc., 27315.
Fortuyn, A. B. D., 26612.
Foschi, F., 27095.
Foster, R. P., 27087.
Foulkes, E. C., 26855, 26856.
Fourman, P., 26180.
Fox, H. B., 27015.
Fraccaro, M., 25975.
Fraisse, G., 26245.
Fraisse, P., 26245, 27157.
France. Institut National de la Statistique et des Études Economiques, 24903, 25689, 25690.
France. Institut National de la Statistique et des Études Economiques. (By M. Aubenque), 27489.
France. Institut National de la Statistique et des Études Economiques. (By L. Cohen), 27188.
France. Institut National de la Statistique et des Études Economiques. (By M. LeFillatre), 27913.
Franceschini, M., 27605.
Franco, G., 26762.
Franco, M., 26153.
Francois, B., 26156.
François, J., 27753.
Francois, K., 25363.
Frank, E., 26297.
Frank, H., 24888.
Franklin, K. J., 26131.
Franklin, S. H., 25691.
Franklin, W., 26250.
Fraser, D. C., 27158.
Frassineti, A., 27587.
Frattini, A., 26089.
Freedman, R. F., 27189.
Freeman, G. L., 26411.
Freeman, J. T., 26901, 28032.
Freudenberg, K., 26935.
Frey, U., 25282.
Frezzotti, R., 25364.
Frías, M. A., 25483.
Friedel, W., 26969.
Friederichs, K., 26569.
Friedman, A. I., 26845.
Friedman, M., 27553.
Friedman, S. M., 27699.
Friedmann, E. A., 27954.
Friedrich, P., 25656.
Friend, C. M., 25645.
Frignani, L., 25081, 26767.
Friis-Hansen, B., 25297.
Frischauf, H., 26152.
Fritz, H. G., 26332, 26349.
Froimovich, J., 24857, 25056.
Frost, L. A., 27768.
Frostell, G., 24912.
Frothingham, T. E., 26613.
Fry, J. L., 27779.
Fürst, C., 25679.
Fujii, J., 27574, 27594, 27595.
Fujisaku, S., 26641.
Fujiy, H., 25948, 27509.
Fukuda, R., 25545.
Fukuda, T., 27575.
Fullenlove, T. M., 25388.
Fuller, C. A., 26712.
Fumarola, D., 27686.
Furst, S., 26684.
Fustinoni, O., 25787.

G

Gaab, J. E., 24919.
Gabay, S., 26079.
Gadek, R. J., 25990.
Gaffney, G. W., 26085.
Gal, P., 26874, 26875.
Galiano-Serban, M., 25061.
Galindo, L., 26674.
Galletti, F., 25082.
Galligioni, F., 25376.
Gallini, R., 26056, 26058, 26059, 27600, 27728.
Galy, P., 25334.
Gandini, D., 25227.

Ganser, H. I., 26936.
Garbus, J., 26696.
García Luquero, C., 26435.
Gard, H. E., 26412.
Gardner, F. H., 25031.
Gareau, P. E., 27588.
Garello, L., 26762, 26768, 26791.
Garland, H., 25258.
Garron, D. C., 26417.
Garrone, G., 27554.
Gartenberg, A., 26103.
Garufi, A., 27634.
Garvey, E., 25258.
Gastaud, —, 27636.
Gates, L. K., 25378.
Gaudry, R., 26798.
Gdalia, I., 26685.
Gebhard, P. H., 26224.
Geffen, D., 26543.
Geiger, E., 25009.
Geill, T., 26018, 26061, 26062, 27083.
Geiselhart, R., 25636, 27882.
Geisthövel, W., 25599.
Gelato, D., 25484.
Gellhorn, E., 25246.
Gerhardt, P. R., 24928.
Gerig, D. S., 26530.
Gerking, S. D., 25907.
Germany. Democratic Republic, 26436.
Germany. Federal Republic. Bundesminister des Innern. Abteilung Gesundheitswesen, 24966.
Germany. Federal Republic. Statistisches Bundesamt, 25930.
Germany. Federal Republic. Statistisches Bundesamt. (By Henriette Peters), 26670.
Germany. Federal Republic. Statistisches Bundesamt. (By Karl Schwary), 26937.
Gerontological Society, Incorporated, 24858.
Gersh, I., 26807.
Gershberg, H., 25155.
Gertman, S., 27748.
Geschickter, C. F., 26570.
Gey, K. F., 25057.
Ghemi, F., 26595.
Giaccai, L., 25389.
Giampalmo, A., 25980, 27726.
Gianotti, F., 25093.
Gibb, J. R., 27883.
Gibertini, G., 26769.
Gibson, J. H., 26851.
Gibson, J. R., 25485.
Giebel, M. G., 25403.
Gilardi, A., 26738.
Gilbert, R., 26254, 26946.
Gilbo, I. S., 27617.
Gildea, E. F., 27080, 27119, 27131.
Gilgenkrantz, J., 25012, 25487.
Gilliam, A. G., 24929.
Gillies, M. T., 25908, 26614.
Gilmore, H. R., 27550.
Gilmour, C. M., 25911.
Gimble, A. I., 27035.
Gingold, N., 25058, 26002, 26726, 26727, 26728, 26729, 26756, 26758.
Gintzig, L. I., 25765.
Giordano, M., 26086.
Giorgini, R., 26876.
Giorgio, F. P., 26153.
Giraldo, V., 26019.
Girard, M., 25197.
Gitic, E. K., 26925.
Gitler, A., 26090.
Giusti, G., 24983.
Gläser, A., 26073.
Glanzer, M., 27884.
Glaser, H., 25010.
Glaser, R., 27884.
Glass, E., 25204, 26596.
Glasser, M. N., 27120.
Glastra van Loon, F. H., 26502.
Glauert, G., 26437.
Glazener, F. S., 26751.
Gleckler, W. J., 26063.
Glick, P. C., 26523, 27705.
Glynn, L. E., 26071.
Gobara, C., 27727.
Gobbato, F., 25080.
Godal, H., 26069.
Goder, G., 27637.
Gofton, J., 27769.
Goglia, G., 26702.
Gohde, H. P., 25403.
Gokale, S. K., 26004.
Gokhblit, I. I., 26160.
Goldberg, L. H., 26478.
Goldbloom, A. A., 26750, 27555.
Golden, L. H., 25111.
Goldfarb, A. F., 25314.
Goldfarb, A. I., 26366, 27084, 27127, 27840, 27866.
Goldhahn, W.-E., 26687.
Goldmann, F., 27299, 27813.
Goldner, M. G., 27674.
Goldoni, R., 25116.
Goldstein, M. S., 27780.
Goldstein, S., 27194.
Goldstone, S., 25646.
Goldthwait, J. C., 27770.
Goloveshko, S. M., 27085.
Gomez, J., 26603.
Gómez-Ferrer, F., 25339.
Gomulka, J., 26902.
Gonzalez-Ulloa, M., 25426.
Good, M. G., 25029.
Goodenough, E., 25629.
Goodhart, R. S., 26710.
Goodhead, B., 25241.
Goodman, N., 26713.
Gordon, A. S., 26023.
Gordon, B. L., 25335, 25336.
Gordon, E. E., 27842.
Gordon, I., 26479.
Goresco, I., 25058, 26758.
Gormsen, H., 26731.
Gothe, H.-D., 25337.
Goto, G., 25396, 26298.
Gotte, L., 26804.
Gottesman, E. D., 24994.
Goudriaan, J. C., 25986.
Gowen, J. W., 26896.
Grabill, W. H., 26938, 27705.
Grad, B., 26181.
Graef, I., 27506.
Grahn, H. V., 25084.
Gramm, H., 26624.
Grandis, C., 25051.
Grandonico, F., 26059, 26119, 27600, 27728.
Grant, E. S., 25706.
Grant, H. C., 26132.
Graux, P., 26782.
Graves, R. C., 25451.
Gravier, J. F., 27914.
Gray, R. W., 25527.
Gray, T. C., 26182.
Great Britain. Economist Intelligence Unit, Limited, 26438.
Great Britain. General Register Office. England and Wales, 24930, 24967, 27490, 27491, 27492.
Great Britain. General Registry Office of Births. Scotland, 27493.
Great Britain. Government Actuary, 25824, 25931.
Great Britain. International Labor Office, 28013.
Great Britain. Ministry of Housing and Local Government, 27271.
Great Britain. Ministry of Labour, 25716.
Great Britain. National Corporation for the Care of Old People, 26571.
Great Britain. National Council of Social Service, Inc., 25854.
Great Britain. National Old People's Welfare Council, 24859, 25647, 25788, 25789, 25790.
Greater Hartford Community Council. Committee on Services for Older People, 27316.
Greco, N. V., 27026.
Grecz, N., 27451.
Greeley, H. P., 27843.
Green, J., 27435.
Green, J. A., 25156.
Green, M., 27112.
Greenberg, R., 25318.
Greenblatt, R. B., 27159.
Greenfield, H. I., 27974.
Greep, R. O., 26113.
Gregersen, M. I., 27535.
Grégoretti, L., 25267.
Gregory, R. L., 25981.
Greif, S., 25198.
Greppi, E., 25085, 25874, 25964, 26310.
Grieco, A., 26213.
Griep, W. A., 26246.
Griew, S., 26413, 26428, 27215, 27885, 27886, 27933, 27934.
Griffith, G. C., 26792.
Griffith, G. W., 26503.
Griffith, W. H., 26703, 27513.
Griswold, M. H., 25318.
Grmek, M. D., 27409.
Groen, J., 25875, 26030, 27410.
Groene, T., 28033.
Gross, J., 25141, 26074.
Grosse, H., 25918.
Grosskreutz, D. C., 26926.
Grossman, B. L., 27966.
Grosso, E., 27463.
Grott, J. W., 25942.
Grouse, G., 27272.
Gruen, A., 27086.
Gruman, G. J., 27411.
Grundy, S. M., 26367.
Grunt, J. A., 25038, 25199.
Gsell, D., 26704, 27516, 27517.
Gubersky, B. D., 25486.
Gueritee, N., 27239.
Guffanti, A., 25200.
Guidi, G., 25157, 26019.
Guillemin, G., 27023.
Guimarães, J., 26831.
Guin, J. J., 26964.
Guinet, P., 25158.
Gumrich, H., 26393.
Gunella, G., 27718.
Gupta, S., 26008, 26773.
Gural'nik, S. E., 26161.
Gurtman, A. I., 27618.
Guth, G., 25086.
Gutkin, A. I., 27128.
Gutman, R., 26625.
Guttentag, O. E., 27542.

H

Haar, H., 25948, 26110, 27509.
Haardt, W., 25600.
Hackmann, C., 27452, 27754.
Haeuser, C., 27273.
Hagen, J. M., 26686.
Hagen, K. W., Jr., 26615.
Häkkinen, S., 26429.
Haenszel, W. M., 24938.
Haessig, B. K., 25180.
Hagenbuchner, K., 25648.
Hagerman, D. D., 24999.
Hale, D. E., 26183.
Halkier, E., 27135.
Hall, C. E., 25987.
Hall, D. A., 25142, 26075.
Hall, O., 25987.
Hall, W. H., 24915.
Hallgren, B., 26877.
Halligan, E. J., 26398.
Halminen, E., 25201.
Halpert, B., 27087.
Hamilton, J. A., 25536, 27237.
Hamilton, J. B., 25059.
Hamilton, M. G., 25952.
Hamm, J., 25337.
Hammerl, H., 25011.
Hamperl, H., 25320.
Hampton, S. G., 25304.
Hand, B. M., 27664.
Handy, V. H., 24928.
Hansen, E. C., 26730, 26731.
Hansen, G., 25514.
Hansen, O. S., 26070.
Hansert, E., 25302.
Hansluwka, H., 24931, 27464, 27465.
Happel, G., 27635.
Haraldson, S., 25537.
Haranghy, L., 24860, 25072.
Harasawa, M., 27687.
Harashima, S., 25545.
Harbrecht, P. P., 25791.
Harken, D. E., 26389.
Harkins, H. N., 26134.
Harley, J. L., 27459.
Harmsen, H., 25766, 27238, 27986.
Harrington, A., 27036.
Harris, E. A., 25283.
Harris, H. W., 26886.
Harris, J. E., 24984.
Harris, R., 26184, 26763.
Hart, E., 26544.
Hart, J. F., 26439.
Hart, R., 25791.
Hartenbach, W., 25601.
Hartleb, O., 26200, 26914.
Hartman, T. L., 27589.
Hartroft, W. S., 25180.
Hartung, J., 27142.
Hartung, M., 26603.
Hartung, W., 25338.
Hashiba, K., 27574, 27594, 27595.
Hass. R., 27317.
Hatcher, G. H., 26364.
Hauser, G. A., 26841.
Haust, M. D., 26772.
Havener, W. H., 27755.
Haviehurst. R. J., 26504, 26545, 27318, 27987.
Hawkins, N. G., 27319.
Hawkins. N. M., 25001.
Haxel, O., 26572.
Hayward, J. L., 27706.
Health Information Foundation, 25813.
Heasman, M. A., 25149, 26626.
Heath, D., 26247.
Hed, R., 26861.
Hedges, S. G., 26546.
Hedri, A., 26394.
Hegglin, O., 26738.
Heested, D. M., 25067.
Heilbrunn, L. V., 24889.
Heinrich, F., 26020.
Heinrichs, D. J., 24984.
Heinstein, M., 26456.
Heinz, K., 25602.
Heinzmann, F., 26395, 27141, 27844.
Helbaum, A. A., 26295.
Held, E., 25159.
Hellner, K., 26972.
Hellon, R. F., 25087, 26185.
Helmholz, H. F., Jr., 26247.
Helps, E. P. W., 25538.
Hemmens, W. F., 27545.
Hemmingsen, I., 25269.
Hempel, K. J., 26878.
Hennemann, H. H., 26724.
Hennessy, A. V., 26903.

Henry, C. E., 25247, 26165, 28019.
Henry, L., 25692.
Henschel, E., 27572.
Herbeuval, R., 25012, 25487, 26031, 27023.
Herbst, W. P., 25452.
Herken, H., 24982.
Hernandez Gonzalo, P., 26260.
Herndon, C. N., 24904.
Herrlich, A., 27845.
Herrmann, U., 27619.
Herschberg, A. D., 26091.
Hertault, J., 26917, 26918.
Hertoft, P., 26714.
Hettinger, Th., 26186.
Heumann, C., 27088.
Hevelke, G., 26032, 26687.
Heydinger, D. K., 27060.
Hieronymi, G., 25088.
Higgins, I. T. T., 26243, 27729, 27730.
Higgons, R. A., 25961, 26680.
Higo, T., 27453.
Hildreth, H. R., 26261.
Hilleboe, H. E., 25003.
Hiltz, J. E., 26953.
Hinchcliffe, R., 27756.
Hinsen, F., 26771.
Hioco, D., 27000.
Hirano, S., 27453.
Hirsch, M. J., 25365.
Hirsch, S., 25460, 26311.
Hirschberg, E., 25045, 25949.
Hirschhaut, E., 26603.
Hirsch-Hoffmann, H. U., 25539.
Hirschmann, J., 25540.
Hirth, L., 27412.
Hitchcock, C. R., 26396.
Hlivko, A. E., 26221.
Hobbs, G. L., 25001.
Hobson, W., 26333.
Hochrein, M., 27814.
Hocking, W. S., 24968, 27915.
Hockwin, O., 25366, 27688.
Hodges, J. L., Jr., 27542.
Hoeck-Gradenwitz, E., 27160.
Höök, E., 27947.
Hoff, H., 25242, 27089.
Hoffman, J. F., 25988.
Hoffmann, V., 25603, 25604.
Hofmann, M., 27608.
Hofmeister, F. J., 26225.
Hogle, F. D., 27104.
Hohnbaum, G., 25050.
Holden, J. B., 25745.
Hollander, D. H., 26350.
Holle, G., 26033.
Holle, H. A., 27300.
Hollender, A. R., 26262, 26973.
Hollender, M. H., 27665, 27887.
Hollifield, G., 27689.
Hollingsworth, J. W., 27534.
Hollister, L. E., 26751.
Hollmann, W., 26904, 27690.
Hollowell, E. A., 24896.
Holzinger, H. H., 25576.
Honey, G. E., 25117.
Hooker, P. F., 24932.
Hooton, E. A., 24969.
Hopper, J., Jr., 27542.
Horányi, B., 27666.
Horrington, E. M., 25882.
Horton, G. E., 27731.
Hosoya, T., 26272.
Hosp, P. H., 26851.
Hotchkiss, R. S., 27024.
Houtermann, F., 26573.
Houyez, —, 26296.
Howard, R. P., 25955.
Howell, T. H., 24861, 26954.
Hrachovec, J., 27436.
Hruby, K., 25367, 25368.
Huant, E., 26334.
Hubach, J. C., 27216.
Huber, P., 25605.
Hudson, P. B., 27024.
Hügin, F., 24897.
Hügin, W., 25284, 26187.
Hürlimann, A. A., 26034.
Huet, J. A., 25767, 26547, 27289, 27536, 27815.
Hufeland, C. W., 27413.
Hufford, A. R., 25202.
Hughes, T. L., 25485.
Hughes, T. W., 27286.
Hultin, T., 25943, 27437.
Humbert, C., 25237.
Hunt, G. H., 26505, 27414, 27415.
Hunt, M. L., 26735.
Hunt, T. E., 24890.
Hunter, R. B., 25404.
Hursh, J. B., 26905.
Hutschenreuter, K., 25285.
Hutt, J. P., 25488.
Huttmann, A., 26064.
Hytten, F. E., 27703.

I

IArosh, —., 25919.
Ichihara, T., 25372.
Ignatoff, W. B., 25427.
Iizuka, H., 25545.
Ijima, T., 27759.
Ikeda, M., 27574, 27594, 27595.
Illinois. Public Aid Commission, 27320.
Illinois. State Department of Public Health, 27037, 27190.
Illinois. University. Small Homes Council. (By H. Steinberg), 27274.
Imhof, P., 26034.
Impastato, D. J., 26368.
Imrie, J. A., 26998.
Incze, F., 27872.
India. Office of the Registrar General, 27916.
Indiana State Board of Health. Commission on Aging, 27275.
Indiana. State Commission on the Aging and Aged. Employment Security Division, 27217.
Indovina, D., 26821, 27556.
Ingegnieros, S., 25792, 27207.
Ingersoll, F. M., 25163.
Inglis, J., 25649.
Ingram, D. L., 26939.
Ink, J., 27525.
Innocenti, E., 25998.
Inoue, Y., 24913.
Inter American Statistical Institute. Secretariat. Focal Point for Statistical Information, 27935.
International Association of Gerontology. Fourth Congress, 25876.
International Labour Office, 26531.
International Social Security Association, 25825.
Iofrida, V., 26300.
Iowa. Conference on Gerontology, 25877.
Iowa. State University. Bureau of Labor and Management, College of Commerce. (By Jack F. Culley and Fred Slavick), 27936.
Iowa Study Committee on Care of the Aging, 27846, 27988, 27989, 27990.
Ipsen, G., 25693, 25694.
Ishihara, I., 27620.
Ishimi, Z., 27574, 27590, 27594, 27595.
Ishmael, W. K., 26295.
Iskrant, A. P., 26430.
Isler, H., 26822.
Israel. Central Bureau of Statistics, 24970, 27494.
Isselbacher, K. J., 24985.
Italy. Istituto Centrale di Statistica, 25932, 26627, 26671.
Itkin, S. E., 25327.

J

Jackson, D., 26999.
Jackson, S. F., 25143.
Jackson, W. D., 27446.
Jackson, W. P. U., 26279.
Jacobs, B. B., 26092.
Jacobs, H. L., 25743, 27161, 27381.
Jacobs, J., 27382.
Jacobson, A., 27847.
Jacobson, H. A., 25606.
Jacobson, N. L., 27560.
Jacquet, J., 26093.
Jacquot, F., 25398.
Jaffé, E. R., 25039.
Jaffe, H. L., 26039.
Jahnke, A., 25118, 27608.
Jalavisto, E., 25982.
Jambor, B., 24891.
Jansen, L. H., 26301.
Jantsch, H., 25489.
Japan. Bureau of Statistics, 26440.
Japan. The Gerontological Association, 24862, 24863.
Japan. Welfare Ministry. Institute of Population Problems, 26672, 26673, 26940, 27191.
Japichino, G., 26133.
Jeanneret, O., 25406.
Jebe, E. H., 25970.
Jeffers, F. C., 25878.
Jehring, J. J., 27240.
Jelgersma, H. C., 27090.
Jelínek, J., 24987.
Jensen, G., 27890.
Jerome, E. A., 27149.
Jesserer, H., 25405.
Jessop, W. J. E., 27545.
Jett, J. D., 26367.
Jeurissen, A., 27732.
Jiménez Tebar, V., 27707.
Jørgensen, J. B., 25593.
Johansen, O., 26906.
Johnson, A. B., 25044, 25045, 25949.
Johnson, C., 26079.
Johnson, D. A., 26162.
Johnson, F. L., 27712.
Johnson, G. H., 25793.
Johnson, G. R., 25490.
Johnson, J. H., 26441.
Jolliffe, N., 25015, 27518, 27591.
Jones, C. H., 25530.
Jones, E. M., 27557.
Jones, H. E., 24864.
Jongkees, L. B., 25491.
Joppen, H., 26909.
Joris, T., 27038, 27819.
Joselevich, M., 25040.
Joseph, R., 25406.
Jouve, A., 26770.
Jucker, P., 27667.
Judy, H. E., 26003.
Justiss, W. A., 27668.

K

Kacprzak, M., 26628.
Kadlecová, V., 26188, 26974.
Kaeburn, L., 26035.
Kaeser, H. E., 27651.
Kaiser, H., 25013.
Kaiser, R., 26823.
Kaliszewski, B. F., 26884.
Kallner, G., 27569.
Kaltreider, D. F., 27708.
Kamal, T. H., 26942.
Kaneko, J., 27574.
Kao, K.-Y. T., 26796, 27606.
Kapal, E., 27564.
Kapernick, J. S., 25541.
Kaplan, A., 27959.
Kaplan, J., 25794, 27091, 27383.
Kaplan, M., 25855.
Karcher, H., 26189.
Karges, O., 26734.
Karis, C., 26263.
Kark, R., 27506.
Karlsson, H., 27503, 27504.
Karn, M. N., 26190.
Karnofsky, D. A., 27837.
Karpinos, B. D., 26036, 26907, 27691.
Karpman, H. L., 26801.
Karrer, R., 27152.
Karsch, C. G., 25751.
Karsten, A., 27937.
Karvonen, M. J., 25041, 25920, 26908.
Kasahara, Y., 25695.
Katz, L. N., 27519.
Katzenstein, R., 25318.
Kauchtschischwili, G. M., 24865, 26732, 27537.
Kaufmann, C., 25320.
Kaulbach, W., 25339.
Kawahata, A., 25443.
Kay, G. D., 27039.
Kay, H., 25271, 25286.
Kazarian, V. O., 26597.
Kearns, J. E., 27624.
Kehrer, H. E., 25542.
Keil, E. W., 26506.
Keitel, W., 26752.
Keller, R., 25428.
Kelly, D. N., 26491.
Kelly, G. S. J., 27991.
Kelly, H. M., 25730.
Kelly, S., 25147, 27609.
Kelly, W. L., 25717.
Kemper, R. A., 27888.
Kennedy, A. C., 26793.
Kennedy, G. C., 25220.
Kent, A. P., 24933, 27071.
Kenter, H., 26909.
Kentucky. Governor's Commission on Aging, 27321.
Keogh, J., 25318.
Kern, E., 27142.
Kerpel-Fronius, E., 24986.
Kerr, H. A., 25001.
Kerridge, D., 26629.
Ketz, H.-A., 27669.
Keys, A., 26037.
Khavkin, T. N., 25089.
Kheim, T., 27546.
Khein, T., 25169.
Khelimskii, A. M., 25160.
Kidd, J. R., 27959.
Kieckebusch, W., 25060.
Kihlberg, J., 25920.
Kihn, B., 25287.
Kilejian, A., 27698.
Kimball, A. W., 25977.
Kimeldorf, D. J., 26203.
Kindel, K. W., 25826.
Kindstrand, W., 25461, 26191.
King, G. S., 27351.
King, J. C., 26013.
Kinsell, L. W., 25090, 26094, 27506.
Kirchhoff, A., 25599.
Kirk, D., 26492.
Kirk, J. E., 25083, 25091, 25944, 25945, 25950, 26688, 27507.
Kirkpatrick, C., 27948.
Kirkpatrick, R. E., 26468.
Kishimoto, M., 27574, 27594, 27596.
Kisin, S. V., 27709.
Kissane, R. W., 25114.
Kivirikko, K. I., 25161.
Kiyoku, T., 25965.
Klages, W., 25540.
Klaus, E., 26955.
Kleifeld, O., 25366.
Klein, E., 26824.

Klein, F., 26794.
Klein, M. M., 25203, 27566.
Kleinsorg, H., 25337.
Kléthi, J., 27510.
Klima, R., 25543.
Kline, N. J., 25641.
Klinger, A., 26630.
Kloc, S., 26226.
Klosterhalfen, H., 26192.
Klugmann, G., 25119.
Klungsoyr, S., 25911.
Kneeland, Y., Jr., 25548.
Knight, C. D., 25626.
Knipping, H. W., 26603.
Knisely, W. H., 25038, 25199.
Knobloch, H., 25034.
Knobloch, U., 25361.
Knopf, R. F., 27790.
Knox, W. E., 27512.
Kobayashi, M., 26149.
Kobi, J., 25147, 27609.
Kobrle, V., 26808.
Koch, R., 24934.
Köhler, U., 27804, 27816.
König, G., 27733.
Koster, K. H., 27135.
Kohmann, S., 26163.
Kohn, R., 25768.
Kohn, R. R., 26076, 26077, 26795.
Koike, T., 26272.
Kokas, E., 26154.
Kolodrubetz, W. W., 26469.
Kolodziejska, H., 27092.
Komori, Y., 27620.
Konchegul, I., 26879.
Konings, L., 27670.
Koniukhov, B. V., 24892.
Kono, M., 25545.
Koppel, J. L., 26021.
Korchanov, G. I., 27570.
Kordan, B., 25533.
Korecký, B., 26956
Korogodin, V. I., 26193.
Korpela, A., 26638.
Kosanovic-Četković, D., 26376.
Koshkin, S. I., 25144.
Kostick, A., 27040.
Kotsovsky, D., 25544, 26414, 27416, 27417.
Kountz, W. B., 24998, 25015, 25169, 25879, 25994, 27027, 27546, 27563.
Kovenock, E., 25752.
Koyama, Y., 25545.
Krajicek, D. D., 27638.
Kral, V. A., 25650, 26181, 27162, 27889.
Kramer, L. M., 28014.
Kramer, M., 25570.
Krammer, H., 25014, 26152.
Krawzoff, M., 25948, 26110, 27509.
Křeček, J., 24987.
Krech, D., 27503, 27504.
Křečková, J., 24987.
Kreitlow, B. W., 27955.
Krimsky, J., 28034.
Krmpotić, J., 26984.
Kroath, F., 25369.
Krohn, P. L., 26095.
Krokowski, E., 25288, 27685.
Krugman, A. D., 27163.
Kubicek, F., 25126.
Kubota, K., 25545.
Kučera, M., 25701.
Kühtz, E. H., 25492.
Kuhle, A. A., 25827.
Kuhn, R., 25145.
Kuhn, R. A., 26880.
Kuhn, W., 26715.
Kulkarni, B. S., 26004.
Kuplan, L., 25795, 26507.
Kupperman, H. S., 27618.
Kuramoto, K., 27574, 27594, 27595.
Kurbatov, T., 26777.
Kurihara, M., 26641.
Kurth, G. M., 26415.
Kutas, F., 25042.
Kuwabara, M., 27594, 27595, 27596.
Kyrle, P., 25607.

L

Labauge, R., 26916.
LaBella, F. S., 27508.
Labuschagne, C. J., 25180.
Lacerva, S. P., 27854.
Lacey, H. J., 24898, 24899.
Lachance, L. E., 26910.
Lachapele, A. P., 26369.
Lachman, E., 25390.
Landanyi, J., 27139.
Laderach, D. C., 26025.
Ladwig, A., 25608.
Lafon, H., 25206.
Lagier, R., 26072.
Laifer, J., 26794.
Lajtha, A., 25946, 26684, 26689.
Lakin, M., 25856, 26548.
L'Allemand, H., 25289.
Lalli, A., 26280.
Lamar, C. P., 25947, 26005.
Lamarque, J. L., 26919.
Lambić, I. S., 25092.
Lambrev, Z., 26911.
Lamson, B. G., 26912.
Lancaster, N. P., 27848.
Landahl, H. D., 26416.
Landowne, M., 26085, 26763.
Lang, K., 25060.
Lange, H. F., 26733.
Lange, H. J., 25331.
Langer, M., 25587.
Lansing (Mich.). AFL-CIO Community Service Activities, 27322.
Lansing (Mich.). Community Services Council. Project on Ageing, 27938.
Lapi, P. R., 26065, 27587, 27692.
Larcan, A., 26031, 27023.
Laricchia, R., 25546.
Larkin, J. C., Jr., 26249.
Larsen, N. P., 26006.
Larson, D. C., 26335.
Larson, O. F., 26515.
Lasker, G. W., 26194.
Lassen, N. A., 27671.
Lasser, R. P., 25095, 26039, 27571.
Laszlo, D., 24994.
Lattanzi, A., 25073.
Lattimer, J. K., 27024.
Latyshev, V. A., 26862.
Laudinet, J., 25707.
Laurencot, H. J., Jr., 26602, 27441.
Laurent, J. C., 26917, 26918.
Lavell, M., 26425.
Lavoine, —., 26357.
Lawrence, P. S., 25718.
Lawshe, C. H., 27164.
Lázaro Romeo, L., 27734.
Leach, R. B., 25170.
Leake, C. D., 26574, 27526, 27956.
Leake, D. A., 26796.
Leblond, C. P., 26822.
Lecco, V., 25223.
Ledermann, S., 27447.
Lee, G. G., 26209.
Lee, M. M., 26194.
Leeds, M., 26508, 27276, 27277.
Lefebvre, J., 26782.
Lega, C., 25828.
Lagnaioli, M., 27721.
Legnani, F., 27817.
Legré, M., 26840.
LeGros Clark, F., 27939, 27992.
Lehr, U., 25651.
Leibson, L. G., 26096.
Leinoe, L., 26714.
Leipert, T., 26097.
Lelong, M., 25406.
Lemaire, G., 25557.
Le Melletier, J., 26957.
LeNeveu, A. H., 25695.
Lengyel, L., 27940.
Lenhartz, L., 27993.
Lenshoek, C. H., 25243.
Lento, R., 27192.
Lenzer, A., 25753.
Lenzer, A. S., 27129.
Leonardelli, G. B., 26244, 27735.
Leonelli, F., 25426.
Leppelmann, H. J., 25145.
Leroux-Robert, J., 26975.
Lessinger, A., 27510.
Leva, A., 27812.
Leverton, R., 25970.
Levi, E., 26749.
Levin, R. J., 28035.
Levine, M., 27897.
Levy, F. M., 24914.
Lewis, R. E., 25493.
Lhamon, W. T., 25646.
Liaras, H., 26227.
Lichstein, H. C., 24915.
Lichtenberg, F., 26674.
Lichtwitz, A., 27000.
Lieberman, H. M., 24923.
Lieser, H., 27093.
Liesmaa, M., 25161.
Lilienfeld, A., 27774.
Lilienfeld, A. M., 25547, 27849.
Lill, H., 25609.
Lind, A. R., 25087, 26185.
Lindberg, B. J., 25162.
Linden, M. E., 25494, 27994, 28006.
Linder, A., 27710.
Linder, F. E., 26370.
Lipp, R., 27434.
Lipschütz, A., 26575.
Livingstone, R., 25857.
Llory, J., 25033.
Lloyd, V. A., 26336.
Lobitz, W. C., Jr., 25429.
Lodi, R., 26894.
Löbe, J., 25290.
Loebell, H., 25610.
Loebl, K., 26747.
Löffler, W., 25495.
Löfström, B., 25291.
Löhr, G. W., 26734.
Loli Piccolomini, M., 24977.
Lomonaco, T., 27130.
Lomanov, A. P., 25989.
London, I. M., 25039, 25046.
London, J., 27957.
Long, C., II, 25244.
Long, C. D., 27941.
Long, P. H., 25548.
Longley-Cook, H., 24932.
Longmire, W. P., Jr., 26593.
Loosen, H., 26909.
Lorenze, E. J., 26680.
Lorhan, P. H., 25292.
Loring, W. E., 25330.
Los Angeles (Calif.). Committee on Aging, 27384.
Los Angeles (Calif.). Senior Citizens Service Center, 26549.
Los Angeles (County). Senior Citizens Service Center, 27385.
Losse, H., 26771.
Lovdal, A., 25183.
Lowe, K. J., 26851, 27112.
Lowell, F. C., 26250.
Lowy, B. A., 25039.
Lucchesi, M., 25909.
Lucia, S. P., 26735.
Ludwig, H., 26281.
Lüderitz, O., 26723.
Lüth, P., 26337, 26338, 26716, 27466.
Luft, R., 25316.
Lukasik, S., 27818.
Luke, R. A., 27958, 27959.
Luisada, A. A., 26763.
Lund, P. C., 25611.
Lunsford, W., 25882.
Lupi, A., 27626.
Luppi, L., 25549.
Lurie, E., 25293.
Lusvarghi, E., 27540.
Luxembourg. Office de la Statistique Generale, 27193.
Lyon, R. H., 24915.
Lyra Madeira, J., 26631.

M

McAdam, W. L., 26881.
Macagnino, G., 25995.
McArthur, J. W., 25163.
McArthur, W., 27639.
McBride, J. M., 26098.
MacCallum, D. B., 25754.
McCallum, J. A., 26350.
McCance, R. A., 25222.
McCann, M. B., 25972.
McCarroll, J. R., 24933.
McCay, C. M., 24866, 25015, 25882, 25966.
McClusky, H. Y., 27890.
McConkey, B., 26180.
McConnell, J. W., 25708.
McCoy, E. C., 26953.
MacDonald, F. M., 26958.
McDonald, J. C., 27122.
MacDuffee, C. C., 27418.
McFarland, R. A., 25279, 25674, 25675, 26263, 26458, 26459, 27352, 27757.
McGavack, T. H., 25948, 26110, 26796, 27509, 27606, 27621.
McGinnis, M., 25829.
McGoey, P. F., 27781.
Macgregor, G. A., 26857.
Machek, O., 25419.
Mack, R. E., 26140.
McKain, W. C., Jr., 25967.
McKay, E., 27838.
MacKeever, D. C., 25496.
McKeown, T., 27445.
McKerracher, D. G., 25652.
Mackinlay, C. J., 26941.
McKinley, J., 27958.
McLean, K. H., 25340.
MacLeod, K. I., 25588.
MacMahon, B., 27094.
McMurrey, J., 25297.
MacQuiddy, E. L., 25527.
Maddock, W. O., 25170.
Maeda, M., 26959, 27687.
Magherini, G., 27100.
Magistris, F., 25407, 26339.
Magliocca, R., 25164.
Magliulo, V., 26303.
Mahkota, S., 25462.
Maholick, L. T., 25769.
Mahoney, E., 27557.
Maichuk, Y. F., 27758.
Maimon, M. B., 24867.
Maimonides, M., 25880.
Maine. Committee on the Aging, 26576.
Mainland, D., 25408.
Maitrepierre, J., 27010.
Malerba, G., 26120.
Malfanti, P. L., 26065.
Malhotra, S. K., 25245.
Mallucci, L., 24983, 24988.
Malm, O. J., 26690.
Malone, T., 27391.
Maloney, M. A., 25043.
Maltoni, C., 26302.
Malzberg, B., 26371.
Mampel, E., 27804, 27816.
Mancini, E., 27095, 27672.
Mancuso, T. F., 25921.
Mandel, P., 27510.
Mandl, A. M., 26939.
Mandler, J. M., 25653.
Manelis, G., 26747.

Manelli, H., 24916.
Mangan, G. L., 25654.
Mangini, M., 25770.
Mangione, F., 27771.
Mannan, G., 27789.
Mannetti, C., 26010.
Manning, H. C., 28020.
Mannio, N. A., 25830.
Manson, D. I., 25120.
Mantz, J. M., 26759.
Manz, A., 26273.
Marchetti, G., 27775.
Marcucci, L., 26976.
Maréchal, A., 26342, 27819.
Máriaföldy, M., 25623.
Marin, A., 25760.
Markel, S., 27650.
Markell, E. K., 26195.
Markello, R., 25024.
Markkanen, T. K., 26606.
Markov, V. N., 26705.
Marks, H. H., 26196.
Marks, J. D. K., 25894.
Marks, P. A., 25044, 25045, 25949.
Marlet, J. J. C., 25016.
Marmorston, J., 26080, 26111.
Marquardt, H., 25204.
Marques, W., 26831.
Mars, G., 25093, 25391, 26007, 26197.
Marsden, J. L., 26131.
Marsh, D. C., 27917.
Marsland, D., 25895.
Martchouk, P., 26198.
Martin, A. R., 27840.
Martin, D. J., 25094.
Martin, L. V., 27495.
Martinelli, G., 26769.
Martínez Ramón, E., 27592, 27593.
Martini, E., 25664.
Martinis, A. J., 26134.
Martiny, M., 26199.
Marwah, A., 27438.
Marxhausen, E., 26200, 26914.
Maryland. Legislative Council. Committee on Problems of the Aging, 26509, 26577.
Marzi, F. M., 25062.
Mascaretti, L., 27582.
Masetto, I., 26038, 26691, 26778.
Mason, K. E., 26706.
Massachusetts. Department of Labor and Industries, 25858.
Massey, V., 24989.
Masson, G., 25197.
Master, A. M., 25095, 26039, 27571.
Masters, W. H., 25165.
Mastropaolo, A., 27719.
Masurel, N., 25296.
Matell, R., 27041.
Mather, W. G., 25782.
Mathes, G. L., 27622.
Mathiasen, G., 25796, 25797.
Mathieu, J., 25313.
Matioli, G., 26014.
Matsuno, N., 26012, 26114.
Matsuura, K., 27496.
Matteini, M., 25150, 25166, 26099.
Matthews, J. L., 27960.
Mattioli, G., 26736.
Mattison, B. F., 24938.
Matzke, J. R., 25950.
Matzker, J., 25370, 26977.
Maujol, L., 25916.
Mauriac, P., 25731.
Mauro, B., 25341.
May, L. E., 25205.
Mayakos, D., 26228.
Mayer, E., 26251.
Mayer, J., 25294.
Mayer, K. B., 27194.
Mayer, L. A., 27921.
Mazel, M. S., 25121.
Mazow, B., 26264.
Mazur, M. M., 27073.
Mazzoleni, A., 27463.
Mead, S., 25497.
Meade, F., 26899.
Medina Maldonado, E., 26312, 27419.
Medvedev, Zh. A., 24917.
Meek, R. A., 26912.
Meerloo, J. A. M., 27165.
Meeus-Bith, L., 26737.
Megighian, D., 26978.
Méhes, G., 27860.
Méhes, I., 26692.
Mehta, V. N., 26100.
Meikle, R. W., 27793.
Meisterernst, A., 25331.
Meiu, P., 25555.
Mei Yu Dju, —., 26706.
Melican, T. P., 25562.
Meliço Silvestre, A., 24935.
Melino, M., 25744.
Melis, M., 26785.
Melkonian, A. I., 26598.
Melly, M. A., 27454.
Mencher, S., 26550.
Mendez Penate, R., 27693.
Mendonça, J., 26831.
Meneses Hoyos, J., 25122.
Menozzi, L., 26211, 26778, 26923.
Mensh, I. N., 25169, 27080, 27119, 27131.
Meoni, P., 25341.
Mercadal Peyrí, J., 25550.
Merelo Anaya, A., 26913.
Merker, H.-J., 27608.
Merriam, I. C., 25831.
Métais, P., 26759.
Metrop. Life Insur. Co., 24905, 24936, 25551, 25552, 25676, 25680, 25900, 25922, 25976, 26442, 26632, 26633, 27174, 27467, 27906.
Metselaar, D., 26147.
Mewissen, D. J., 27694.
Meyer, J., 27438.
Meyer, W. H., 27876.
Meyer, W. W., 25096, 25107, 27572.
Mezzasalma, G., 25123, 26007, 26067, 27695.
Miami. Dade County Welfare Planning Council. Senior Citizens Division. 27323.
Miani, A., 26164, 26166.
Michailov, —., 27850.
Michalup, E., 26675.
Michel, D., 26200, 26914.
Micheli, M., 26252, 27736.
Michelson, A. L., 26250.
Michigan (State of). Legislative Advisory Council on Problems of the Aging, 25798, 25799, 27995, 27996.
Miclea, M., 24914.
Middleton, J., 27820.
Miescher, P., 26738.
Miglior, M. A., 27761.
Migliore, A. D., 27873.
Migliorini, G., 27583.
Milch, L. J., 27562.
Miles, A. E., 27640.
Milhoan, A. W., 25498.
Milillo, V. A., 27714.
Miller, B. F., 26855, 26856.
Miller, D. C., 27544.
Miller, H. L., 27961.
Miller, J. H., 25832.
Miller, P., 27787.
Miller, W. C., 25800.
Miller, W. F., 26029.
Milliat, A. L., 26893.
Millikan, C. H., 26882.
Millis, J., 26229.
Milmore, B. K., 27096.
Milone, P., 27556.
Milwaukee (Wis.). Housing Authority, 27278.
Milwaukee (Wis.). National Council of Jewish Women, 27324.
Mirouze, J., 25146.
Mischel, W., 26843.
Miskolczy, V., 26460.
Mitchell, M., 25563.
Mittelstrass, H. K., 25302.
Miyahara, M., 27574.
Miyaji, T., 27097.
Møllgaard, H., 25951.
Moers, M., 25655.
Moeys, E. J., 25612.
Moffatt, M. P., 27997.
Mohing, W., 25392, 26397.
Mohler, S. R., 27415.
Molfino, F., 27737.
Molimard, R., 25187, 25470.
Monaco, B., 27738.
Monastyrskaya, B. I., 27573.
Monesi, B., 25409.
Monk, M. A., 24937.
Monlux, A. W., 26265.
Monroe, R. T., 26340.
Montagna, W., 27016.
Montanariello, A., 25223.
Montello, J., 27195.
Montoreano, F., 26024.
Montoye, H. J., 25658, 27557.
Moody, L. E., 27098.
Moore, E. H., 27949.
Moore, R. C., 25675.
Moore, T. W., 27420.
Morbelli, E., 27582.
Morczek, A., 25295.
More, —., 25431.
More, R. H., 26772.
Morelewicz, H. V., 26270.
Morell, H., 25046.
Moreno, A. H., 25097.
Morgan, R., 25570.
Mori, F., 25519.
Morino, G., 25484.
Moritsch, H., 25342.
Moritsch, P., 25098, 26040.
Moriyama, I. M., 24938, 24939.
Mornurgo, M., 25123, 25124, 25391, 26007, 26066, 26067, 26197, 26578, 27695.
Morrell, C. C., 25771.
Morris, D. D. B., 26307.
Morris, J. N., 25923.
Morris, R. F., 26084.
Morrison, B. O., 26341.
Morrison, J. E., 25430.
Morrison, L. M., 26707.
Morrison, L. R., 26883.
Morrow, T. F., 25499.
Morse, E. H., 27559.
Morsiani, M., 26135.
Mort, M., 25529.
Mortara, G., 25933, 26676, 27196.
Moschini, L., 26201.
Mosso, H. E., 25125.
Motley, H. L., 25343.
Mounier-Kuhn, P., 25206.
Mouratoff, G. J., 26320.
Mousselon, J., 25313.
Movat, H. Z., 26772.
Movin, R., 25410.
Moyer, E. K., 26884.
Mucci, P., 27540.
Mühlbock, O., 26230.
Müller, A. A., 26734.
Müller, E. A., 26863.
Müller, H. K., 26979.
Muench, H., 25917.
Mulcare, D., 27513.
Mulder, H. J., 26479.
Mulder, J., 25296.
Mulholland, H. B., 25553, 25586.
Mulvey, M. C., 25801.
Mumford, L., 27967.
Munnichs, J. M. A., 26510.
Munoz-Calero y Lopez, A., 27874.
Munro, D. S., 25411.
Murachi, T., 27574, 27595.
Murakami, M., 27574, 27594, 27595, 27596, 27739.
Murata, K., 27574.
Murley, A. H. G., 25417.
Murohashi, T., 26959.
Murphy, J. J., 27821.
Murphy, T. O., 26396.
Murray, M. A., 26634.
Murray, R. J., 26363.
Murray, S., 26953.
Murrell, K. F. H., 27218.
Murri, C., 25167.
Muscarà, C., 26282.
Musci, J., 27015.
Musit, J., 24906.
Mussa, L., 25382, 27772.
Musser, M. J., 27087.
Mussi-Plessl, F., 25554.
Mustacchi, P., 26231.
Mutrux, S., 26885.
Myers, A. F., 25732.
Myers, R. J., 25833, 25834, 25835, 27353.
Myers, W. K., 27589.
Myers, W. P. L., 27837.

N

Naby, S. A. E., 26372.
Nacke, O., 27042.
Naddeo, A., 26677.
Nadler, R., 25061.
Naegeli, T., 25613.
Nagakawa, T., 27759.
Nagasawa, J., 27739.
Naish, J., 25500.
Najean, Y., 26737.
Nakano, J., 26398.
Nakonechnyĭ, N. S., 26136.
Namba, M., 26878.
Napp, E. E., 25314.
Nash, F. P., 25260.
Nash, J. B., 25987.
National Lutheran Council. Division of Welfare, 28007.
Natoli, A., 25164.
Naviau, —., 26357.
Naville, P., 27219.
Nayampalli, S. S., 27674.
Naylor, A., 26274.
Nebel, B. R., 25371.
Neber, H., 26708.
Necheles, H., 27639.
Negishi, A., 24990.
Negri, L., 26995.
Nelson, D. R., 26220.
Nelson, R., 25246.
Nepean-Gubbins, L., 27386.
Nerini, N., 27558.
Nestor Gómez, R., 27099.
(The) Netherlands. Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek, 27197, 27918, 28008.
(The) Netherlands. Rotterdam Bouwcentrum, 27043.
Neubauer, Th., 26202.
Neuberger, F., 26980.
Neugarten, B. L., 26417.
Neumann, H. G., 25366.
Neumeyer, E. S., 26551.
Neumeyer, M. H., 26551.
Neuss, O., 26981.
Newman, D., 26451.
Newman, M. K., 25501.
Newsom, B. D., 26203.
Newton, W. T., 25076.
New York. Altro Health and Rehabilitation Services, Incorporated, 26461.
New York City. Community Council of Greater New York, 27044, 27279, 27387, 28021.

New York. Community Council of Greater New York. Committee on Employment and Retirement Practices for Older Workers, 27241.
New York. Council of Jewish Federations and Welfare Funds, 25755, 27388.
New York. Health Information Foundation, 25924, 26635, 27045, 27975.
New York. Housing Authority, 27280.
New York Medical College. Metropolitan Medical Center, 27046.
New York. Milbank Memorial Fund, 26443.
New York. National Social Welfare Assembly, Inc. National Committee on the Aging, 24868.
New York. National Council Protestant Episcopal Church. Division of Health and Welfare Services, 27389.
New York. National Jewish Welfare Board. Jewish Community Center Division, 27390.
New York. Westchester County. Citizens Committee on Aging and Chronically Ill, 27325.
New York (State of). Civil Service Department, 27242.
New York (State of). Commission Against Discrimination, 27220, 27221.
New York (State of). Department of Health, 28022.
New York (State of). Department of Health. Bureau of Chronic Diseases and Geriatrics, 27243.
New York (State of). Department of Social Welfare, 27281.
New York (State of). Division of Housing, 26480, 27282, 27283.
New York (State of). Division of Housing. Bureau of Research and Statistics, 27284, 27295.
New York (State of). Insurance Department, 25772.
New York (State of). Interdepartmental Committee on Low Income, 27930.
New York (State of). Interdepartmental Committee on Problems of the Aging, 27326.
New York (State of). Office of Vital Statistics, 25925.
New Zealand. Department of Statistics, 27919.
Nichols, C. R., 27132.
Nichols, R. R., 25967.
Nicoletti, I., 27100.
Niederfrank, E. J., 27962.
Niedermeyer, E., 27101.
Nielsen, K., 26825.
Niesert, W., 27143.
Niessen, A. M., 27244, 27950.
Niitani, H., 27574, 27594, 27595, 27596.
Nik-Khous, —., 27001.
Nilsson. E., 25228.
Ninfo, G., 27607.
Nishihara, A., 26012, 26114.
Nishikawa, I., 27574.
Nisi, I., 25545.
Nissen, N. I., 26829.
Nissen, R., 25614.
Nivelon, J. L., 25237.
Noall, M. W., 24991.
Noble, N. L., 27603.
Nobs, E., 25832.
Noehren, T. H., 27740.
Noguer, S., 25431.
Noller, H. E., 27421.
Nordman, R., 26606.
Norris, A. H., 26204.
Norton, D., 27822.
Norway. Statistisk Sentralbyrå, 24971.
Novitski, E., 25977.
Nowakowski, A., 25168.
Nowakowski, H., 26826, 27623.
Nugent, C. A., 26886.
Nugent, F. W., 26846, 27641.
Nukada, A., 27575.
Nunn, J., 26854.
Nuytten, J., 27017.
Nyirö, G., 25656, 26418, 27891.

O

Oakberg, E. F., 25315.
Oba, T., 25017.
Obata, W. G., 25412.
Ober, K. G., 25320.
Oberleder, M., 26511.
Obrist, W. D., 25247, 26165.
Occhipinti, S., 24992.
O'Connell, S., 27391.
O'Connor, M., 24882.
Odell, C. E., 25733, 27942.
Odell, T. T., Jr., 25993.
Oden, M. H., 27898.
Odlum, D. M., 27245.
O'Donnell, C. F., 25099.
Odoroff, M. E., 27301.
Oeriu, S., 25061, 26009.
Ofslager, N. W. H., 25814.
Ogata, T., 24869.
Ogawa, M., 25207.
Ogawa, T., 27639.
Ogilvie, C. D., 25208.
Ogino, S., 25372.
Ohio. Association of Ohio Philanthropic Homes for Aged, 27968.
Ohio. Governor's Conference on Aging, 26579.
Ohlander, A., 27503, 27504.
Ohlson, M. A., 27557.
Ohri, B. B., 27794.
Ohri, S., 27794.
Okasaki, A., 27198.
Oken, D. E., 26078.
Okinaka, A. J., 27786.
Okinaka, S., 24869.
Olbrich, O., 26205.
Oldham, D. Y., 26084.
Olesen, K. H., 25297.
Olia, A., 25341.
Oliaio, T., 27354.
Olivercrona, H., 25316.
Olsen, H., 26206, 27166.
Olson, H., 27557.
Olson, H. H., 26134.
Olwin, J. H., 26021.
Onnis, A., 26827.
Ooms, H., 25997.
Orbach, H. L., 26563.
Oregon. State Council on Aging, 27327.
O'Reilly, C. T., 28009.
Orlova, I. I., 26864.
Orma, E. J., 27760.
Orr, L., 28036.
Orr, L. M., 25615.
Orsini, F., 27157.
Orto, L. A., 25961, 26680.
Ory, M., 25393, 26296, 26342.
Orzalesi, F. G., 27761.
Osgood, E. E., 27538.
Oshima, K., 27575.
Ossman, S., 25836.
Oster, I. I., 27696.
Otsu, S., 27597.
Otto, K., 25610.
Oudet, P., 25488.
Overton, L. M., 26283.
Owen, R. E., 27391.
Ozaea, T., 27574.

P

Pabst, —., 26299.
Padawer, J., 25895.
Padmavati, S., 26008, 26773.
Padovan, Q., 26774.
Pagès, A., 26919, 27577.
Pagni, G., 25394.
Paladini, R., 27747.
Palenzona, C., 27354.
Palfi, M., 27328.
Palleja, J. M., 26932.
Palmer, C. E., 27863.
Palmer, L. S., 27070.
Palmer, W. H., 27723.
Palmrich, A. H., 25317.
Pampiglione, G., 25248.
Panà, C., 25909.
Pancheri, G., 25719.
Pandolfi, A., 26231.
Pañella-Casas, M., 26001.
Pantulu, G. V. A., 26008.
Panuccio, P., 27598, 27692.
Papeschi, A. J., 25040, 25483.
Paraf, A., 27700.
Paramonova, I. P., 25657.
Parent, C., 26833.
Parenti, C., 25594, 27642.
Parenti, G. C., 27047.
Parhon, C. I., 25061, 26009, 26101, 26343, 26828, 27804, 27823.
Parhon-Stefanescu, C., 25555.
Parigi, S., 25062, 25249.
Park, H. Y., 27624.
Parker, H. V., 25297.
Parker, S., 27102.
Parker, T., 27355.
Parrish, H. M., 27175.
Parson, W., 27689.
Pasqualicchio, A., 27048, 27576.
Pasquier, J., 27011, 27012, 27013, 27785.
Pasquier, J. F., 24918.
Passanante, D. A., 26068.
Pastega, G., 26253.
Pastori, M., 27875.
Pateisky, K., 27089.
Paterson, J. C., 25063.
Patrono, V., 26102.
Patt, H. M., 25043.
Patterson, C. H., 27167.
Pau, H., 25373.
Pauker, J. D., 25169, 26915.
Pauling, L., 24940.
Paulsen, C. A., 25170.
Pavel, I., 26103.
Pavero, A., 26010.
Pavne, R. W., 26295.
Pecile, A., 27695.
Pecora, P., 27549.
Pedersen, I., 26829.
Pedrazzi, F., 24977, 27643.
Peers, R., 27963.
Peleška, M., 26188, 26974.
Pell, S., 27762.
Pellet, M., 25036.
Pelloux, H., 25158, 25216.
Pelton, R. B., 25968.
Pemberton, J., 26333.
Pena, N. V., 26830.
Penco, T., 25209.
Pennal, G. F., 26330, 27039.
Pennington, V. M., 27103.
Pennsylvania. Advisory Board on Problems of Older Workers, 27222.
Pennsylvania. Bureau of Employment Security, 27223.
Pennsylvania. Department of Labor and Industry. Advisory Board on Problems of Older Workers, 27224.
Pennsylvania. Erie County Health Council, 27329.
Pennsylvania. Lehigh County Community Council, 27225.
Pennsylvania. Lehigh County Community Council. Committee on Senior Citizens, 27330.
Peoria (Ill.). Community Chest and Council of Greater Peoria, 27331, 27998.
Peoria (Ill.). Senior Citizens Council, 27332.
Peppers, E. V., 25001.
Péquignot, H., 25969, 26757.
Pereira Barretto, M., 26831.
Perella, F., 25352.
Peret, R., 27801.
Peris, G., 26120.
Perkins, W. M., 25829.
Perlin, S., 25556.
Perlis, L., 28023.
Perrini, F., 25837.
Perrini, M., 27558.
Perrot, R. M., 26887.
Person, E. M., 25863.
Person, P. H., Jr., 25570.
Persson, I., 25344.
Perttunen, V., 24900.
Peru. Ministerio de Salud Pública y Asistencia Social. Servicio Cooperativo Interamericano de Salud Pública, 27199.
Pervulescu, M., 26103.
Pestalozza, G., 26266.
Petera, V., 25210.
Petermann, M. L., 25952.
Petragnani, G., 25909.
Petrakis, N. L., 26735.
Petrazzini, R., 26344.
Petrea, I., 26828.
Petrilli, G., 25838.
Petrilowitsch, N., 24870, 27892.
Pewters, J. T., 27851.
Pflugfelder, O., 27673.
Philadelphia. Health and Welfare Council, Inc. Research Department, 27246, 27852.
Philbrook, F. R., 26459, 27352.
Phillips, S., 26249.
Philpott, N. W., 26104.
Phinney, E., 27959.
Phipps, E. B., 27104.
Pia, H. W., 25616.
Piazza, M., 26137, 27726.
Piccarreta, A., 26201.
Pichler, E., 27105.
Pichler, H. I., 25359.
Pichler, O., 25011.
Pichot, P., 25557.
Pick, E., 25558.
Pick, R., 27519.
Pickens, J. L., 27763.
Pierangeli, A., 26736.
Pierce, J. A., 25345.
Piercey, C., 26512.
Pierson, W. R., 25658.
Pienataro, O., 27735.
Pilet, P. E., 24993.
Piliego, N., 26118.
Pillsbury, N., 27440.
Piltz, G. F., 26398.
Pilz, W., 27644.
Piñal, J., 25432.
Pincus, G., 26833.
Pinkus, H., 25433.
Pinto de Moura. G. A., 25934.
Pipkorn, U., 25298.
Pirk, F., 27782.
Piskazeck, K., 26843.
Piskunova, E. D., 26859.
Pitis, M., 26101.
Pitkin, D., 28037.
Pitskhelauri, G. Z., 25881.
Pitzalis, M., 26105, 26207.
Piussan, P., 25299.
Plaisted, P. H., 26599.

Plauchu, M., 25197.
Pletscher, A., 25057.
Plewes, B., 26399.
Plewinski, G., 27145.
Pliskin, B., 26138, 26419, 27867.
Plyshevskaya, E. G., 25897.
Podesta, A., 24992.
Podhorschi, A., 25058, 26002, 26729, 26756, 26758.
Pohlmann, K. E., 27824.
Poilleux, F., 25299.
Polikarpov, G. G., 26193.
Pollack, H., 26094, 27506.
Polner, W., 27976.
Polosa, P., 26155.
Poloukhine, N., 27657.
Polzer, K., 25126.
Pomeranze, J., 25990.
Pommatau, E., 26407.
Pomrinse, S. D., 24871.
Pook, W. H., 25377.
Pope, F. E., 25882.
Portella, A., 25171, 26139.
Portias, L. H., 27049, 27825.
Portman, O. W., 25972.
Posner, W., 25494, 25859, 26552, 27392, 27393.
Post, F., 25248, 25529, 25559, 25567, 26420, 27106.
Postelnicu, D., 26828.
Posth, H. E., 25617, 26960.
Potgieter, M., 27559.
Poulet-Mathis, J., 27920.
Povoleri, F., 26493.
Poznanski, T., 26678.
Prang, H., 24872.
Prankerd, T. A., 26739.
Pratt, H. N., 26470.
Pratt, J. H., 26943.
Prati, P. L., 26775.
Preda, E., 25555.
Pressat, R., 25696, 25697, 25803.
Pressey, S. L., 25659, 25720.
Pretel'-Martines, A., 26618.
Price, D. E., 25502.
Price, N. B., 26003.
Priima, G. I., 27645.
Prinnegg, O., 26208.
Prinotti, G., 26749.
Priola, I., 26847.
Priori, R., 27074.
Prochorow, M., 27144.
Prodi, G., 26302.
Proksova, M., 25047.
Prosser, I., 25618, 26921.
Proszowski, E., 25554.
Proud, K., 25773.
Provvisionato, A., 25071.
Prusík, B., 26011.
Puech, A., 26916, 26917, 26918, 26919, 27577.
Puente Duany, N., 25434.
Pütter, J., 25374.
Puffer, R. R., 26636.
Puntigam, F., 27835.
Purin, V. R., 26888.
Putelat, R., 25158.
Pye, A., 27625.

Q

Quaas, M., 26920.
Quadri, A., 26175.
Quay, W. B., 27511.
Queisser, H., 27009.
Querg, H., 25300.
Quimby, D. C., 24919.
Quinn, J. R., 25611.

R

Rabaey, M., 25363, 27753.
Rabboni, G., 25560.
Rabenko, J., 26024.
Radcliffe, C. H., 25745.
Radó, J., 25127.
Radt, P., 26419.
Raffaele, G., 24920.
Ragab, M. T., 26942.
Raggi, L. G., 26209.
Ragni, G., 24921.
Raimondi, G. F., 27875.
Raimondo, N., 26267.
Ralli, E. P., 25742.
Ralph, F. T., 26982.
Ralph, J., 27910.
Ramakrishnan, A., 26444.
Ramamurthi, B., 26284.
Ramoino, L., 24992.
Rampawilas, P. D., 25130.
Ramsey, D. S., 25068.
Ramsey, R., 25419.
Rancati, A., 26489.
Rancati, G. B., 25998.
Randall, C. L., 25172.
Randall, O. A., 25503, 26553.
Rankin, J., 25250.
Rappaport, I., 26251.
Rassokhina, L. I., 27741.
Ratcliff, L., 27560.
Raven, J. C., 27893.
Ravin, L. H., 25804.
Rawson, R. A., 27535.
Rechenberger, J., 25064, 25953.
Rechtschaffen, A., 26373.
Recordier, —., 26865.
Redetzky, H., 26445.
Redford, J. B., 25346.
Redi, R., 25100.
Redisch, W., 26764, 26776.
Reed, R., 25142.
Rees, K. R., 26132.
Reese, D. E., 27050.
Reich, N. E., 25128.
Reich, T., 26639, 27468.
Reichenbach, B., 26419.
Reichl, D., 27568.
Reider, R. A., 26140.
Reifenstein, E. C., Jr., 25954, 25955, 26106, 26107, 26285, 27002.
Reintjes, M., 27018.
Reisner, E. H., 27530.
Reisner, H. I., 25251, 25252.
Reissig, G., 25312.
Reiter, P. J., 27333.
Remsen, D. B., 25301.
Renaud, M., 25101.
Rendel, J. M., 27448.
Renkonen, K. O., 26753.
Renzetti, A. D., Jr., 26254.
Repaci, M., 26489, 27051.
Resegotti, E., 26921, 27626.
Reshetnikova, T. N., 25956.
Resta, G., 26637.
Restrepo, J. M., 27627.
Retegan, G., 27200.
(The) Retirement Council, Inc., 25734.
Révai, I., 25253.
Rewell, R. E., 26232.
Reyna, L. J., 25534.
Reynafarje, C., 26740.
Reynolds, F. W., 26832.
Reynolds, M. M., 26709.
Rheinwald, U., 25211.
Rice, F. A., 26070.
Rich, S. G., 27997.
Rich, T. A., 27894.
Richards, W. R., 27826.
Richards, E. P., Jr., 25561.
Richardson, L. R., 25018.
Richie, R., 25019.
Richter, H., 25096.
Richter, K., 25983.
Riegel, K. F., 25660, 25661, 26421.
Ries, W., 25277, 26693, 26922, 27439.
Riggs, T. R., 24991, 25957.
Righetti, L., 26767.
Rigterink, J. W., 25735.
Riishede, J., 25254.
Riklan, M., 27155.
Rilliet, B., 26996.
Ring, G. C., 26777.
Ringer, R. K., 27578.
Risley, R. F., 27958.
Rittelmeyer, L. F., Jr., 27028.
Riva, G., 25065.
Rivi, A., 26775.
Rivlin, R. S., 27512.
Rivlin, S., 25435.
Rizzi, D., 27558.
Roach, M. R., 25102.
Roanoke (Va.). Conference on Organized Home Care, 27052.
Robbin, J. S., 25633, 25634, 25635, 25637, 26404.
Roberts, G. W., 27286.
Roberts, H. J., 25255.
Roberts, L. N., 26797.
Roberts, L. W., 24891.
Roberts, N. J., 26374.
Robertson, L., 26013.
Robillard, E., 26210.
Robinson, K. V., 27053.
Robinson, R. A., 26881.
Robinson, W., 27742.
Rocha, A., 26141.
Roche, L., 25760.
Rochelle, J. B., III, 26041.
Rockstein, M., 24922, 24923, 25910, 26616.
Roderuck, C., 25970.
Rodriguez, R. M., 26833.
Roehling, S., 27568.
Rösler, H D., 25300.
Rössler, G., 25395.
Roettig, L. C., 27060.
Rogers, D. E., 27454.
Rogers, E. J., 27071, 27520.
Rogers, J. B., 26266.
Rogers, W. C., 27888.
Rohart, R. R., 25226.
Rohrlich, G. F., 25736.
Rollen, A., 27561.
Rollerson, E. J., 26077, 26795.
Romaguera Llach, C., 25436.
Romani, J. D., 26082, 26083.
Romano, R. L., 26277.
Romanoff, L. P., 26833.
Romanova, M. S., 27783.
Rome, S., 25375.
Romerio, C., 25256.
Romero Rojas, B., 25698.
Rommel, L., 25562.
Rona, G., 26798.
Ronayne, M. F., 27247.
Rood, K., 27578.
Root, H., 26094.
Rosciano, P. G., 25200.
Rose, B., 25304.
Rosen, T., 27040.
Rosenbaum, D. M., 25499.
Rosenberg, C., 25742.
Rosenberg, G., 25173, 25174, 26108, 26308.
Rosenfeld, S., 27674.
Rosenman, R. H., 27553.
Rosenmayr, L., 25805.
Rosenthal, H., 27787.
Rosenthal, H. R., 27853.
Rosenzweig, J., 27226.
Rosenzweig, M. R., 27503, 27504.
Ross, J. D., 25883.
Rosselli, M., 26065.
Rotorelli, L., 27628.
Rotés-Querol, J., 26991.
Roth, F. D., 25378.
Roth, J., 25860.
Roth, M., 27133, 27134.
Rothe, K., 26843.
Rothstein, C., 27854.
Rottier, P. B., 26301.
Rotzsch, W., 26042.
Roux, M., 25619.
Roversi, A. S., 26109, 26208.
Royer, —., 25453.
Rowson, K. E., 27122.
Royes, R. E., 25737.
Rubin, R., 26820.
Rubió, —., 25437.
Rudd, J. L., 27394.
Rudd, T. N., 25677, 27107, 27646.
Rudnai, O., 25517.
Ruffato, C., 25376.
Ruhrmann, H., 26834.
Rummel, K. C., 26524.
Rummelhardt, S., 25454.
Rumsfeld, J. A., 26029.
Ruol, A., 26038, 26211, 26778, 26923.
Rusalem, H., 27828.
Rusk, H. A., 26345.
Ruskin, I. W., 25563.
Russell, H. K., 26150.
Rust, J. H., 27694.
Rutgers University. Institute of Management and Labor Relations, 27951.
Rutherdale, J., 26789.
Rutoli, A., 25620.
Rutstein, D. D., 27827.
Ryan, A. J., 25318.
Ryan, P., 26142.

S

Sachs, R., 27455.
Sack, G., 27439.
Saegesser, F., 25621.
Saffeir, H. J., 25622.
Sahleanu, V., 26828.
Sai-Halász, A., 26422.
St. Louis. Jewish Federation, 25774.
St. Louis (Mo.). Jewish Orthodox Old Folks Home, 27054.
Saito, T., 25545.
Sajner, J., 26212.
Sakata, S., 25438.
Sakurai, S., 26149.
Salamone, A., 26471.
Salem, E. E.-D., 26043.
Salfeld, K., 25423.
Sallstrand, M., 26779.
Salmon, P. J., 27828.
Salokangas, A., 27614.
Salvato, P., 25560.
Salzer, G., 25193.
Samaille, J., 25999.
Samarawickrema, W. A., 25901.
Samec, V., 27629.
Samtsova, A. V., 25662.
San Antonio (Texas). Housing Authority. (Prepared by Marie C. McGuire), 26481.
Sandberg, H., 25170.
Sanderud, K., 25347.
Sándor, T., 27860.
Sanford, K. K., 25001.
Sanguineti, I., 25546.
San Jose (Calif.). Community Welfare Council of Santa Clara County. Committee on Aging, 27999.
Sanua, V. D., 25815.
Saquis, J., 26831.
Saraval, A., 25564.
Sarmento, A., 26679.
Sartorelli, E., 26213.
Sassa, R., 27575.
Satomi, H., 27456.
Satoskar, R. S., 25411.
Saul, T. A., 26953.
Saura del Campo, M., 25935.
Sauramo, H., 27711.
Sauthoff, R., 25302.
Sauvy, A., 25699.
Savarese, F., 26164, 26166, 26303.
Savoie, J. C., 25046.
Saxén, E., 26638.
Sbertoli, C., 26213.
Scagnetti, A.
Scardigli, G.
Scarpa-Smith
Scarselli, E.
Schackow, E.
Schaefer, L.
Schaetzing,
Schafer, H.
Schaie, K. 26580.
Schei, O., 2
Schenectady nity Well
Scherwin, J.
Schettler, G.
Schiefer, W.
Schiffer, D.,
Schifferli, P.
Schiller, G.,
Schiller, I.
Schinazi, L.
Schinz, H.
Schlegel, B.,
Schleiffer, A.
Schlessinger,
Schleyer, F.,
Schlicht, H.
Schlomka, G.
Schmeiser, A.
Schmidhause
Schmidt, H.
Schmidt, H.
Schmidt, J.,
Schmidt, K., 27579.
Schmidt, S.,
Schneider, B.
Schneider, C.
Schneider, C.
Schneider, J.
Schneppenhe
Schoen, H.
Schoenberg,
Schollmeyer,
Scholz, O.,
Schottland,
Schorer, F.,
Schreuder, 26313.
Schrödter, G.
Schroeder, I.
Schröder, J.,
Schrödter, G.
Schucker, R.
Schuermann,
Schulte, W.,
Schulten, K.
Schulz, F. 26835, 275
Schulze, W.,
Schwab, R.
Schwabe, C.
Schwanke, W.
Schwartz, A.
Schwartz, C.
Schwartz, J.,
Schwartz, R.
Schwartz, S.
Schwarz, W.
Schwarzbauer
Schwarzman,
Schwarzwelle
Schweer, G.,
Schweitzer, I.
Schwidetzky,
Scinteie, A.,
Scott, F. G.
Scott, K. G.
Scott, R. B.,
Scott, W. W.
Scrimshaw, N.
Scrocca, P.,
Scudder, D.
Sears, V., 26
Sédan, J., 26
Seebohm, P.

Scagnetti, A., 25364.
Scardigli, G., 25157, 27055.
Scarpa-Smith, C. J., 27159.
Scarselli, E., 26044.
Schackow, E., 25826.
Schaefer, L. E., 25066.
Schaetzing, E., 27630.
Schafer, H. H., 25129.
Schaie, K. W., 25562, 25663, 26580.
Schei, O., 25183.
Schenectady (N. Y.). Community Welfare Council, 27287.
Scherwin, J., 27056.
Schettler, G., 25103.
Schiefer, W., 25257.
Schiffer, D., 24893, 27003, 27675.
Schifferli, P., 27554.
Schiller, G., 27108.
Schiller, I. W., 26250.
Schinazi, L. A., 27698.
Schinz, H. R., 26639, 27468.
Schlegel, B., 26734.
Schleiffer, A., 26630.
Schlessinger, B. S., 27562.
Schleyer, F., 25439, 26741.
Schlicht, H., 25331.
Schlomka, G., 25048.
Schmeiser, A., 25395.
Schmidhauser, J. R., 26525.
Schmidt, H., 26826.
Schmidt, H. W., 25504.
Schmidt, J., 25130.
Schmidt, K., 25212, 26152, 26848, 27579.
Schmidt, S., 26214.
Schneider, B. S., 27248.
Schneider, G., 26849.
Schneider, G. T., 25319.
Schneider, J. A., 25971.
Schneppenheim, P., 25320.
Schoen, H. R., 25289.
Schoenberg, H. W., 25213.
Schollmeyer, P., 25096.
Scholz, O., 25455.
Schottland, C. I., 25839, 26532.
Schorer, F., 25303.
Schreuder, J. T. R., 25806, 26313.
Schrödter, G., 27697.
Schroeder, H. A., 25104, 25105.
Schröder, J., 25991, 26722.
Schrödter, G., 26780.
Schucker, R. E., 27164.
Schuermann, H., 25440.
Schulte, W., 24873, 27895.
Schulten, K. H., 26834.
Schulz, F. H., 24907, 26780, 26835, 27524, 27697, 27804.
Schulze, W., 25958.
Schwab, R. S., 25258, 25259.
Schwabe, C. W., 27698.
Schwanke, W., 24941.
Schwartz, A. N., 26593.
Schwartz, C. J., 27550.
Schwartz, J., 26116, 26117.
Schwartz, R., 27531.
Schwartz, S. O., 27530.
Schwarz, W., 27608.
Schwarzbauer, F., 27109.
Schwarzman, J., 27099.
Schwarzweller, F., 27004.
Schweer, G., 25377.
Schweitzer, M. D., 24933.
Schwidetzky, I., 24972.
Scinteie, A., 25061.
Scott, F. G., 25738, 25807.
Scott, K. G., 27542.
Scott, R. B., 26233.
Scott, W. W., 27024.
Scrimshaw, N. S., 25067.
Scrocca, P., 26640.
Scudder, D. L., 26526.
Sears, V., 26788.
Sédan, J., 26983.
Seebohm, P. M., 27716.
Seegal, D., 26375.
Seegers, W., 25948, 26110, 27509, 27621.
Seelye, J. M., 26833.
Seemann, —, 25664.
Segal, H., 26423.
Segi, M., 26641.
Sehnert, K. W., 25840.
Seidel, H., 26314, 26315.
Seidel, K., 24894, 24895, 25231, 26167, 26814, 26836.
Seidenschnur, G., 27143.
Seige, K., 25959.
Seki, M., 27497, 27574, 27594, 27595.
Seligman, D., 27921.
Sellin, H., 25739.
Selye, H., 26799, 27005.
Senft, G., 24982.
Señor, J.-C., 26932.
Seppänen, A., 27764.
Seppilli, A., 24942.
Sercer, A., 26984.
Serino, G. S., 26143, 26850.
Serra, A., 26112.
Sessa, T., 27743.
Settel, E., 25418, 25505, 25565, 27710, 27521.
Severi, A., 26400.
Seyss, R., 26781.
Shanahan, C. V., 25566.
Shannon, G. J., 26777.
Shannon, I. L., 25214.
Shapiro, A., 26346.
Shapiro, M. B., 25567.
Shapiro, S., 25775.
Shcheglova, G. M., 25897.
Sheets, J., 27755.
Sheinfeld, S., 25170.
Sheldon, J. H., 25463, 26513, 27422.
Sheldon, J. M., 25304.
Shenfield, B. E., 25808.
Shepherd, R. D., 25714.
Sheps, J., 27111, 27855.
Sherman, W. B., 25304.
Sherson, J., 27839.
Sheth, U. K., 26004.
Shettles, L. B., 26607.
Shibue, A., 26255, 26961.
Shields, E. A., 27896.
Shiga, K., 27574.
Shigiya, R., 27575.
Shiraishi, Y., 27453.
Shirley, R. L., 26694.
Shock, N. W., 24980, 25221, 25892, 26085, 26204.
Shore, H., 26474.
Short, E. H., 27566.
Shrut, S. D., 25665.
Shubin, H., 27829.
Shul'skis, —, 26600.
Shultz, E. B., 27952.
Shute, G. T., 25902.
Shvetsova, G. B., 27676.
Sibal, R. N., 27794.
Sicard, P., 25106.
Sicron, M., 25700.
Sidky, M., 27650.
Siedek, H., 25131.
Siedschlag, W. D., 26033.
Siggelkow, H., 26482.
Sighart, H., 27744.
Signorelli, S., 26775.
Silberberg, M., 25396, 26297, 26298, 27773.
Silberberg, R., 25396, 26297, 26298, 27773.
Silló, G., 26837.
Silver, C. P., 26241.
Silver, G. A., 26347.
Silver, L., 25147.
Silvestri, U., 27019.
Simms, H. S., 26617.
Simon, E., 25096, 25107.
Simon, E. R., 25992.
Simon, N., 25441.
Simonsen, H., 26714.
Simonson, E., 25305, 27580, 27599.
Simril, W. A., 25416.
Sinder, E. J., 25841.
Singer, T. P., 24989.
Sister Gertrude Joseph, 26593.
Sivertssen, E., 26069.
Skalnik, L. I., 27539.
Skavronskaia, A. G., 26618.
Skjaeggestad, O., 26733.
Skolnik, A. M., 25740, 27249.
Slatensek, J. M., 24896.
Slattery, J. L., 27943.
Slepian, S., 26215.
Sloan, R. F., 26593.
Sloan, R. P., 27057.
Smigel, J. O., 26851, 27112.
Smillie, J. W., 25378.
Smith, B. C., 26094.
Smith, B. J., 27907.
Smith, C. A. H., 25966.
Smith, C. C., 26886.
Smith, C. E., 28027.
Smith, J. A., 27075.
Smith, J. M., 27442, 27443, 27449.
Smith, J. P., 26045.
Smith, L. H., 25993.
Smith, L. R., 26943.
Smith, R. H., 25143, 26742.
Smith, R. M., 27958.
Smith, R. S., 25321.
Smith, W. M., Jr., 25816.
Smith, W. R., 27441.
Smolik, E. A., 25260.
Snoke, A. W., 25776, 27058.
Snydacker, D., 27765.
Snyder, E. N., Jr., 26144.
Snyder, G. A., 25464.
Sobel, H., 26079, 26080, 26111, 26924.
Söderström, N., 26533.
Soehardo, K., 26800.
Sønder, P., 27135.
Sørensen, J., 27839.
Soini, A., 26112.
Sokoloverova, I. M., 25175.
Sokolow, J., 27830.
Solez, C., 26046, 26852.
Solomon, I., 26113.
Sommer, R., 25568, 27059.
Somogyi, S., 24943, 24973, 27922.
Sopeña Ibáñez, A., 27707.
Sordi, A., 26065.
Sotgiu, G., 25176, 25177.
Souplet, P., 25415.
Sourander, P., 26877.
Soutter, F. E., 27006.
Spasokukotski, Y. O., 26925.
Spence, T. F., 26988.
Spencer, H., 24994.
Spencer, W. A., 27745.
Sperling, G. A., 25882, 25966.
Sperr, W., 25261.
Sperry, W. M., 27506.
Speth, W. A., 27831.
Spieegelman, M., 24944, 24945.
Spira, H., 25569.
Spirin, A. S., 26618.
Spivack, G., 27897.
Splitter, S., 25090.
Spolverini, L., 27527.
Springbom, E., 26977.
Springer, J. L., 28038.
Srb, V., 25701, 27923.
Sréter, F. A., 27699.
Srinivasan, S. K., 26444.
Staack, F. J., 26013.
Stamler, J., 24939.
Stamm, H., 26642.
Stan, M., 26101.
Stanescu, V., 26101.
Stanford, M. R., 28024.
Stamler, J., 27519.
Stanislav, F., 26609.
Stankovic, S., 26720.
Stanley, P. G., 25068.
Stare, F. J., 25067, 25972.
Starr, P., 25506.
Starzl, T. E., 27876.
Steele, J. M., 26776.
Steenhouwer, B., 26782.
Stefani, S., 25119.
Stehman, V. A., 24948.
Stein, H., 26593.
Stein, I., 26286, 26287, 27007.
Steinbach, H. L., 25412.
Steinbach, R. W., 26708.
Steinbart, H., 26201.
Steinberg, A., 26388.
Steinberg, A. G., 25066.
Steinberg, A. H., 26388.
Steinkrauss, R. F., 27227.
Steiner, H., 25178.
Steinmann, B., 25413, 26047.
Steinmann, G., 25282.
Steinsnyder, W. A., 27648.
Stelle, J. M., 26764.
Stengel, F., 25666.
Stennett, R. G., 26424.
Stenstedt, A., 27856.
Stephen, C. R., 26926.
Stern, E., 27113.
Stetler, C. J., 26534.
Stevanovic, M. V., 26720.
Stevens, E., 25426.
Stevens, E. B., 26494.
Stevick, C. P., 26249.
Still, J. W., 24995, 26717, 27399, 27400, 28000.
Stirpe, F., 24996.
Stockwell, E. G., 25967.
Stolba-Huber, R., 25817.
Stolnitz, G. J., 24946, 24947.
Stolte, J. B., 25414.
Stolyarov, G. V., 27677.
Stolze, H., 27168.
Stone, H. B., 27647.
Stone, M. L., 25314.
Storelli, F., 26105, 26207.
Storti, E., 27540.
Stransky, E., 24874.
Strasser, A., 25600.
Strassmann, G., 26348.
Stratton, P. R. U., 27969.
Straube, K. H., 25132.
Streib, G. F., 27949.
Streicher, E., 25262.
Streitmann, B., 25442.
Strem, N., 27536.
Strickland, N. H., 26514.
Strong, L. C., 26712.
Stuart, E. D., 26069.
Stützel, M., 25042.
Stunkard, A., 25306.
Stuteville, P., 26168.
Suczs-Verbiest, M., 25997.
Suda, M., 25545.
Sudan. Ministry for Social Affairs. Population Census Office. (By Karol Krótki), 27201.
Sulkin, N. M., 25263.
Sullivan, J. F., 26140.
Supino, L., 26048.
Sutter, J. M., 25264.
Svennerholm, L., 26169.
Swanson, P. P., 25970.
Swartz, F. C., 24875.
Sweden. Statistiska Centralbyrån, 25936.
Swendseid, M. E., 27513.
Swyer, G. I. M., 24997, 27631.
Syverton, J. T., 25883.
Szilard, L., 26718.
Szirmai, E., 26049.
Szulc, S., 24974.
Szutrélv, A. 25623.

T

Tabidze, S. A., 26962.
Tago, H., 25545.
Taietz, P., 25794, 26515.
Takeda, K., 26145.
Takeda, Y., 27574, 27594.
Takemasa, Y., 25545.
Takemura, N., 27541.
Talbot, N. B., 25019.
Talbott, J. H., 27774.
Talland, G. A., 26985, 27169.
Tallgren, A., 25215.
Tamayo, F., 26603.
Tamplin, A. R., 26719.
Tamura, E., 26012, 26114.
Tanaka, M., 24876, 25443, 25477.
Tanaka, Y., 27759.
Tănase, I., 25061.
Tardy, A., 27772.
Tarjan, G., 25570.
Tarquini, A., 27877.
Tarver, J. D., 27469.
Tasiro, G., 25545.
Tauber, S. A., 26710.
Taussig, B. L., 26820.
Tawada, K., 27541.
Tayback, M., 26349, 27120.
Taylor, A., 25309.
Taylor, A. N., 27008.
Taylor, J. S., 25741.
Taylor, P. H., 27060.
Taylor, R. R., 26963.
Tegner, G., 25842.
Tejada, C., 25067.
Telch, H. A., 27624.
ten Cate, R. S., 27423.
Tenette, M., 25487, 26031.
Teng, C. C., 25379.
Tepe, H.-J., 25397.
Teramo, A., 26858.
Terman, L. A., 25973.
Terman, L. M, 27898.
Terris, M., 24937.
Tervilä, L., 26838.
Tessari, L., 27695.
Testori, E., 25348, 25571.
Texas. State Department of Health. Division of Hospital Services, 27832.
Texas Society on Aging, 26581, 27334.
Theis, F. V., 25108.
Ther. L., 25507.
Thiede, W., 27958.
Thierbach, R., 26922.
Thierbach, V., 25959.
Thomae, H., 25651, 28001.
Thomas, D. S., 26446.
Thomas, P. K., 27791.
Thomasson, R., 26298, 27773.
Thompson, C. E., 26013.
Thompson, D. H., 27650.
Thompson, D. J., 27470.
Thompson, D. S., 25742.
Thompson, I. M., 25456.
Thomson, A. M., 27703.
Thomson, J. G., 25283.
Thormählen, P., 26889.
Thorpe, F. T., 25572.
Thune, L. E., 25579.
Thung, P. J., 25896.
Thurlow, M., 26424.
Thurner, J., 27775.
Tibbitts, C., 25804, 25809, 28002.
Tierney, T. M., 27977.
Tietz, N., 25307, 25617, 26960.
Tilak, V. R. K., 26462.
Tischendorf, F., 26760.
Tissot, A., 27011, 27012, 27013, 27785.
Tizzano, A., 25937.
Tobik, S., 27145.
Todorović, K., 26376.
Tokuda, M., 26754.
Tokuhata, G. K., 24948.
Tokuoka, J., 25545.
Tokuyama, H., 25545.
Tolstoi, E., 26094.
Toncantins, L. M., 27530.
Tonna, E. A., 26695, 27440.
Toops, H. A., 27899.
Topper, Y. J., 25992.
Toro, G., 24998, 25994, 27546, 27563.
Toro, J., 27546, 27563.
Torsi, A., 26529.
Toti, A., 25227.
Townsend, P., 28010.
Toyokura, Y., 27497.
Tracy, S. M., 26543.
Traeger, J., 26156.
Tragant Y Charles, J., 25444.
Trębicka-Kwiatkowska, B., 26944.
Trenton (N. J.). Council of Social Agencies. Committee on Aging, 27335.
Treuting, T. F., 25667.
Treves, G., 26839.
Tribouilloy, M., 26757.
Troutman, W. B., 26316.
Truelove, S. C., 25117.
Trulson, M., 25067.
Trum, B. F., 27694.
Tschraker, O. A., 26992.
Tserling, V. V., 25897.
Tsivilko, V. S., 25265.
Tsubaki, T., 27678, 27679.
Tsuji, M., 27574, 27594.
Tsukagoshi, H., 27574.
Tuba, J., 25133.
Tuchmann, E., 25810.
Tucker, I. N., 27542.
Tucker, R. E., 25974.
Tucker, W. A., 27934.
Tuckman, J., 26425.
Tunbridge, R. E., 25884, 26075.
Tunley, R., 28039.
Turchini, I., 25249.
Turco, G. L., 26595.
Turton, E. C., 26170.
Tuttle, S. G., 27513.
Twigg, W. C., 27900.
Tyler, F. H., 26886.
Tzamalukas, G., 27009.

U

Uchiyama, H., 26959.
Ueda, H., 27575.
Ulivieri, P., 26721.
Umbert, —, 25445.
United Community Funds and Council of America, 28003, 28025.
United Nations. Bureau of Social Affairs. Population Branch. (By Walter Hecht), 27202.
United Nations. Department of Economic and Social Affairs, 26447.
United Nations. General Assembly. Committee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories, 25702.
United Nations. Statistical Office, 24975.
U. S. Advisory Council on Social Security Financing, 27356.
U. S. Bureau of the Census, 26448, 27924, 27925.
U. S. Bureau of the Census. (Prepared by Jacob S. Siegel), 27203.
U. S. Bureau of the Census. (By M. Zitter and J. S. Siegel), 27926.
U. S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, 27978.
U. S. Congress. House. Committee on Ways and Means, 26535, 27980.
U. S. Congress. House. Committee on Ways and Means. (Prepared by Robert J. Meyers), 26536.
U. S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Finance, 26537.
U. S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Labor and Public Welfare, 25843.
U. S. Department of Commerce, 27908.
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Library, 27424.
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. (By S. D. Collins), 27857.
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. Bureau of State Services. Division of Special Health Services. Chronic Disease Program, 27061.
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. Division of Hospital and Medical Facilities, 27062.
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. Division of Hospital and Medical Facilities. Program Evaluation and Reports Branch, 27063.
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. Division of Public Health Methods, 25573, 26377, 26378, 27114, 27115, 27116, 27395, 27396, 27858, 27859.
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. Health Information Foundation, 26643.
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. National Institutes of Health, 26582.
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. National Institutes of Health. Center for Aging Research, 27425.
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. National Institutes of Health. National Cancer Institute. Biometry Branch, 26379.
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. National Institutes of Health. National Heart Institute. Analysis and Reports Section. Grants and Training Branch. (Prepared for the National Advisory Health Council by May Sherman), 26583, 26783.
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Blindness. Advisory Council, 25266.
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. National Office of Vital Statistics, 24949, 24950, 24951, 24952, 24953, 25025, 25026, 25322, 25678, 25926, 25927, 26234, 26527, 26608, 26644, 26645, 26646, 26647, 26648, 26649, 26650, 26651, 26652, 26653, 26654, 26655, 26656, 26657, 26658, 26659, 26660, 26661, 26662, 26663, 26664, 26665, 26666, 26667, 27471, 27472, 27473, 27474, 27475, 27476, 27477, 27478, 27479, 27480, 27481.
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Social Security Administration, 26538, 27357, 28015, 28026.
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Social Security Administration. (By Robert J. Meyers), 27358.
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Social Security Administration. Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance. Advisory Council on Social Security Financing, 27359.
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Social Security Administration. Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance. Division of Claims Policy, 25844.
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Social Security Administration. Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance. Division of Program Analysis, 25709, 25710, 25721, 25722, 25845, 26463, 26464, 26495, 27208, 27228, 28017.
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Social Security Administration. Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance. Division of Program Analysis. Actuarial Branch, 25574.
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Social Security Administration. Bureau of Public Assistance. Division of Program Statistics and Analysis. (Prepared by Frank Hanmer), 28016.
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Social Security Administration. Division of the Actuary. (Prepared by J. P. Jones), 26472.
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Social Security Administration. Division of Program Research, 25711, 26496, 28018.
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Social Security Administration. Division of Program Research. Office of the Commissioner, 26497, 27979, 28011.
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Social Security Administration. Division of Program Research. Office of the Commissioner. (Prepared by Sophie R. Dales), 27360.
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Social Security Administration. Division of Program Research. Office of the Commissioner. (Prepared by L. A. Epstein), 25846, 26452.

U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Social Security Administration. Division of Program Research. Office of the Commissioner. (Prepared by Daniel S. Gerig), 27361.
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Social Security Administration. Division of Public Health Service. (Prepared by Lucy M. Kramer), 26539.
U. S. Department of Labor. Bureau of Labor Statistics, 26473, 27250.
U. S. Department of Labor. Women's Bureau, 25723, 25861.
U. S. Library of Congress. Legislative Reference Service. (By Helen Livingston and Frederick Arner), 27362.
U. S. National Institute of Mental Health. (Compiled by Dr. James E. Birren), 27170.
U. S. Office of Education, 27257.
U. S. Veterans Administration, 26584, 26585.
Upton, A.C., 25308.
Urbano, U., 26053.

V

Vacek, Z., 24987.
Vachon, A., 25216.
Vàczy, L., 27860.
Vago, A., 27735.
Vague, J., 26840.
Vail, D., 27766.
Vainstein, R., 27258.
Valaoras, V. G., 25703.
Valentin, H., 25307, 26904, 27690.
Valerio, V. M., 27743.
Valkov, V. S., 27850.
Vallbona, C., 27745.
Vallebona, A., 27746.
Vallecorsi, G., 27117, 27344, 27747.
Valentie de Oliveira, P., 26831.
Vancini, B., 25176, 25177, 26815, 26816.
Van Den Brink, T., 25704, 27204.
Van der Hauwaert, L. G., 26054.
Van der Heide, R. M., 26030.
Vanderhoff, G. A., 25039.
Van der Ven, D. J., 25818.
Van de Velde, J., 25179.
van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, W., 26230.
Vanhouche, L., 25712.
Van Huss, W. D., 27557.
Van Itallie, T. B., 25972.
van Rijssel, Th. G., 26146.
Van Wagenen, G., 27784.
van Zonneveld, R. J., 24877, 25756, 25757, 25885, 25886, 25887, 26313, 26380, 26431, 26483, 26484, 26498, 26516, 26517, 26554, 27426.
Varga, I., 26376.
Varvis, C. J., 27723.
Vaško, A., 26974.
Vassal, P., 27561.
Vaughn, A. M., 26853.
Vaultier, R., 25847.
Vecchi, G. P., 25006.
Vecchiati, R., 26769.
Veit, H., 26115.
Velley, G. C., 25508.
Vendrame, E., 25080.
Venkatesan, T. V., 25446.
Venrath, H., 26603, 26904, 27690.
Ventura, S., 26014, 26015.
Venzmer, G., 27632.
Verbeeten, B., 25575.
Verdina, G., 26035.
Vergani, L., 26178.
Verge, J., 27700.
Verhoestraete, L. J., 26636.
Verner, C., 27964.
Verney, N., 26986.
Versace, R. M., 25668.
Verzár, F., 24897, 26081, 27429.
Vetter, A., 25664.
Vetter, K., 25257, 26016.
Veyret-Verner, G., 27927.
Véziris, C. D., 26755.
Victoria (Australia). Old People's Welfare Council, 25862.
Vidal, J., 26964.
Vidhailhet, J., 26449.
Vignon, G., 25398, 26743, 27010, 27011, 27012, 27013, 27785.
Viklicky, J., 25349.
Vila, E., 26831.
Vilanova, X., 25447, 25448, 25449.
Villano, F., 26086.
Villee, C. A., 24999.
Vince, M. A., 27171, 27901.
Vincent, A. M., 27615.
Vinnars, E., 25228.
Viola, S., 27587.
Virginia. Commission to Study Problems of the Aging, 26518.
Virmaux, N., 27510.
Vischer, A. L., 25669.
Visvanathan, G. S., 26284.
Viswanathan, R., 27302.
Viukari, M., 27861.
Vogelsang, A., 25134.
Vogt, P. H., 26519.
Vohnout, S., 27568.
Voit, M., III, 24880.
von Fragstein, U., 25295.
von Frisch, A., 25350.
Voors, A. W., 26147.
Vostrikova, A., 27498.
Vylegzhanin, M. Z., 25069.

W

Wade, P. A., 27786.
Waelsch, H., 26684.
Waerhaug, J., 25183.
Wagenaar, R. O., 27451.
Wagner, H., 26857.
Waife, S. O., 25015.
Walker, G. R., 27559.
Walker, J. V., 25465.
Walker, L. M., 24991, 25957.
Walker, R. N., 25629, 26601.
Walker, R. W., 27252.
Walkey, F. A., 27053.
Walkley, R. P., 27120.
Wall, J. H., 27840.
Wallace, D. M., 27025.
Wallace, J. M., 27336.
Wallace, M. S., 25974.
Wallace, W. M, 25309.
Waller, H. D., 26734.
Walsh, E. L., 25203.
Walter, B., 25576.
Walter, W. A., 24929.
Walters, R. H., 26426.
Walton, D., 27902.
Wang, C. H., 25911.
Wang, I., 25091, 25945, 25950.
Wangermann, E., 24898, 24899.
Wapner, S., 27153.
Warren, A. B., 26263.
Warren, M., 26317, 27118
Warren, S., 25451, 26216.
Wartena, B., 27970.
Warter, J., 26116, 26117.
Washington (D. C.). Episcopal Diocese. Department of Social Relations. Advisory Committee — Services for the Aging, 27337.
Washington (D. C.). Federal Council on Aging, 25889.
Washington (D. C.). Federal Housing Administration, 26486, 27288.
Washington (D. C.). Federal Housing Administration. Division of Research and Statistics. Operating Statistics Section, 25758.
Washington (D. C.). Housing and Home Finance Agency, 27289.
Washington (D. C.). Housing and Home Finance Agency. (Prepared by E. E. Ashley), 26487, 27971.
Washington (D. C.). National Association of Home Builders, 27290.
Washington (State of). Governor's Council on Aging, 27338, 27339.
Washington (State of). Governor's Council for Aging Population. Recreation and Leisure Time Activities Committee, 27397.
Watanabe, S., 27581.
Waterbolk, H. T., 25873.
Waterfield, J., 26820.
Waterhouse, A. M., 25509.
Weaver, M. S., 27303.
Weaver, R. T., 27712.
Webb, J. N., 27205.
Webber, I. L., 25577, 27340, 27430, 27903, 27931, 28004, 28005.
Webster, D., 26697.
Wechsler, D., 25670.
Wedeen, R., 27787.
Weed, J. C., 25319.
Weidmann, S. M., 26288, 26999.
Weil, H. K., 25494.
Weil, T. P., 27175.
Weil, W. B, 25309.
Weinbach, E. C., 26696.
Weinberg, J., 27172.
Weinmann, J. P., 27438.
Weinstein, L. H., 26602, 27441.
Weiser, H. I., 25399.
Weiser, M., 25380.
Weiss, A. D., 25671.
Weiss, A. K., 25000, 26927.
Weiss, H. S., 26051.
Weiss, J. M. A., 25562, 27080, 27119, 27131.
Weiss, W., 26239.
Welch, K., 26168.
Welford, A. T., 24881, 25589, 26427.
Wells, H. I., Jr., 25777.
Wendt, C. F., 26381.
Wenner, R., 26841.
Wennesland, R., 27542.
Wenzl, M., 25578, 25624, 25625.
Werner, H., 27153.
Wertheim, A. R., 26375.
Westfall, B. B., 25001.
Westropp, C., 25529.
Wewn, A. M., 24880.
Whedon, G. D., 26289.
Wheeler, W. F., 26241.
Whelpton, P. K., 26945, 27189.
White, K. L., 26386.
White, M. S., 26853.
White, P. D., 25135.
White, R K., 26174.
White, R. P., 26987.
White, S. M., 26070, 26148.
White, T. J., 26398.
White Plains (N. Y.). Westchester County Council of Social Agencies, Inc., 27291.
Whitehead, W. A., 25579.
Whitfield, A. G., 27445.
Whitmore, W. F., Jr., 27024.
Whyte, H. M., 27551, 27701.
Wibaux, M., 26488, 26520.
Widdowson, E. M., 25222.
Widimský, J., 25109.
Wigdor, B. T., 27889.
Wijers, D. J., 27702.
Wilder, C., 25318.
Wildführ, G., 26217.
Wildi, E., 25267, 27680.
Wilkins, L. F., 25626.
Wilkinson, C. F., Jr., 27506.
Wilkinson, G. K., 27550.
Willard, H. N., 24933.
Williams, A. J., 25388.
Williams, C. D., 25631.
Williams, I. F., 28027.
Williams, M., 25529, 26382.
Williams, R. J., 25968.
Williamson, K., 25778.
Willie, C. V., 27928.
Willingham, W. W., 26555.
Wilner, D. M., 27120.
Wilson, C. W., 26218.
Wilson, F. H., Jr., 27562.
Wilson, G. M., 25411.
Wilson, R. H. L., 26243.
Wilson, T. S., 26309
Wilson, W. L., 27543.
Windsor, Ontario (Canada). Community Welfare Council. Committee on Services for Senior Citizens, 27341.
Winkelmann, M., 26256.
Winsor, T., 26801.
Winston, E., 25811, 27121.
Wirbatz, W., 26928.
Wisconsin Legislative Reference Library, 27229.
Witt, A. N., 27776.
Witt, J. J., 27868.
Witten, M., 25128.
Wittich, F. W., 25020.
Woelinga, H. D., 26235.
Woessner, J. F., Jr., 27603.
Wohl, M. G., 26383.
Wolfbein, S. L., 27230.
Wolff, G. E., 25580, 26384.
Wolff, J. L., 27555.
Wolff, J. R., 26936.
Wolff, K., 25021, 25581.
Wollner, L., 25032.
Wolstenholme, G. E. W., 24882.
Wolter, J. R., 25381.
Woltereck, H., 27402.
Wood, C. H., 27460.
Wood, E. E., 26744.
Wood H., 25314.
Wood, J. E., 26619.
Wood, O. H., 26350.
Woodall, J., 27122.
Woodford-Williams, E., 26205, 26697.
Woodruff, C. E., 25351.
Woolley, P. B., 27742.
Woolsey, T. D., 24939.
Woratz, G., 26042.
Worcester (Mass.). Community Council, 27342.
Worchester, J., 25163.
World Health Organization, 24954, 26450.
World Health Organization. Expert Committee on Health Statistics, 24955.
World Health Organization. Regional Office for Europe, 27343.
Wortis, S. B., 25548.
Wrenshall, G. A., 25180.
Wright, D., 25002.
Wright, G. J., Jr., 25181.
Wright, I. S., 26171.
Wright, S. W., 25570.
Wright, W. A., 27064.

Wüllenweber, R., 26929.
Würterle, A., 26236, 26842.
Wurnig. P., 25625.
Wyburn, G. M., 26998.
Wylie, C. M., 27862.

Y

Yamamura, Y., 27541.
Yamanaka, H., 26149.
Yamashita, H., 27453.
Yano, K., 24876.
Yerushalmy, J., 25003, 27863.
Yiengst, M. J., 24980.
Yockey, H. P., 25030.
Yoffey, J. M., 27533.
Yokota, H., 27020.
Yoshida, S., 27687.
Yoshida, T., 27596.
Young, A. W., Jr., 25450, 27021.
Yount, E., 27014.
Yu, S. Y., 25110.
Yugoslavia. Savezni Zavod za Statistiku, 24976, 27499.
Yu Huei-Chu, —, 25960.
Yuker, H., 27231.

Z

Zablocki, G. H., 27566.
Zaborowski, M., 27864.
Zacco, M., 26118.
Zachariae, F., 27135.
Zacherl, H., 25582.
Zängl, A., 25217.
Zago, H., Jr., 26831.
Zahradník, R., 25139.
Zaitseva, G. N., 26620, 27457.
Zajdzinski, S. V., 27015.
Zaks, M. S., 26426.
Zamboni, A., 26489.
Zannini, D., 27737.
Zanoli, R., 26351, 27065.
Zavattaro, D. N., 25961.
Zederfeldt, B., 25291.
Zeller, E. A., 25004.
Zeman, F. D., 25742.
Zertsalov, V. V., 25897.
Zhukova, M. N., 27795.
Zier, A., 26172.
Zilli, A., 24883, 27344.
Zimmerman, A. M., 25895.
Zinicola, N., 26133.
Zinolli, L., 26088.
Zinsser, H. H., 26035.
Zisman, J., 25740, 27249.
Zita, G., 27629.
Zlatarov, Z., 26911.
Zlatitskaia, N. N., 26890.
Zorn, G., 25086.
Zschoch, H., 25136.
Zubek, J. P., 25645, 26258.
Zuckner, J., 25419.
Zurlo, A., 26059, 261119, 27600, 27728.
Zykova, Z. I., 27123.

Index to Volume 14

The page numbers of all original articles published in the Journal of Gerontology are set in bold face type.

A

Abstracts of Papers to Be Presented at the 12th Annual Meeting of the Gerontological Society, Inc. 491.

Amen, M. A.—Informal Groups in Institutional Adjustment in a Catholic Home for the Aging. **338.**

Andrew, W.—N. W. Shock, C. H. Barrows, Jr., and M. J. Yiengst. Correlation of Age Changes in Histological and Chemical Characteristics in Some Tissues of the Rat. **405.**

—Reality of Age Differences in Nervous Tissue. **259.**

B

Bajusz, E.—(See Selye, H.)

Baker, S. P.—G. W. Gaffney, N. W. Shock, and M. Landowne. Physiological Responses of Five Middle-Aged and Elderly Men to Repeated Administration of Thyroid Stimulating Hormone (Thyrotropin; TSH). **37.**

Balazs, T.—(See Rona, G.)

Barrows, C. H., Jr.—(See Andrew, W., Falzone, J. A., and Yiengst, M. J.)

Berg, B. N.—Study of Vitamin E Supplements in Relation to Muscular Dystrophy and Other Diseases in Aging Rats. **174.**

Bilash, I.—(See Cooper, R. M.)

Birmingham, M. K.—(See Desbarats-Schonbaum, M.)

Birren, J. E.—(See Landahl, H. D.)

Books Received—69, 90, 194, 231, 319, 450.

Book Reviews—

A Look at Thurston County's Older People (L. R. Dean). 89.
Ageing and Human Skill (M. D. Arnoult). 229.
Breast Cancer (H. T. Blumenthal). 192.
The Care of the Geriatric Patient (E. L. Bortz). 194.
Cholesterol (S. O. Byers). 68.
Developmental Psychology (Eds.). 231.
The Effect of Advancing Age on the Human Spinal Cord (W. Andrew). 192.
Family Development (G. F. Streib). 90.
The Family Life of Old People: An Inquiry in East London (G. F. Streib). 89.
Fat Consumption and Coronary Disease: The Evolutionary Answer to This Problem (T. Geill). 318.
Hormone Production in Endocrine Tumours (T. E. Weichselbaum). 319.
Metabolism of Lipids (J. E. Kirk). 193.
Neurological Basis of Behaviour (J. E. Birren). 69.
The New Chemotherapy in Mental Illness (M. E. Linden). 318.
Old Age and Work (S. Mead). 68.
The Older Population of the United States (Eds.). 230.
The Older Worker in Industry (W. P. Dillingham). 230.
Organized Religion and the Older Person (J. T. Drake). 229.
Pancreatitis, a Clinical-Pathologic Correlation (J. E. Kirk). 450.
Proceedings of Seminars: 1957-1958. Duke University Council on Gerontology (N. W. Shock). 193.
Rehabilitation of the Cardiovascular Patient (S. Mead). 68.
Relationships Within Three-Generation Families (Eds.). 231.
Research on Novocain Therapy in Old Age (F. P. Foldes). 450.
Retirement: A New Outlook for the Individual (E. Shanas). 90.
Sénescence et Sénilité (R. Schaus). 193.
Strike Back at Stroke (M. Peszczynski). 68.
Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung, Band 24: Die Lebenswandlungen der Kreislauforgane in Abhängigkeit von Alter und Geschlecht (J. E. Kirk). 319.
Water and Electrolyte Metabolism in Relation to Age and Sex (J. M. Steele). 317.
What We *Do* Know About Heart Attacks (T. Geill). 318.

Botwinick, J.—J. S. Robbin, and J. F. Brinley. Reorganization of Perceptions with Age. **85.**

—(Also see Brinley, J. F.)

Brinley, J. F.—and J. Botwinick. Preparation Time and Choice in Relation to Age Differences in Response Speed. **226.**

—(Also see Botwinick, J.)

Busse, E. W.—(See Eisdorfer, C.)

C

Chappel, C. I.—(See Rona, G.)

Cohen, L. D.—(See Eisdorfer, C.)

Cohen, T.—and L. Gitman. Oral Complaints and Taste Perception in the Aged. **294.**

Comfort, A.—Longevity and Mortality of Thoroughbred Stallions. **9.**

Committee List. 516.

Cooper, R. M.—I. Bilash, and J. P. Zubek. Effect of Age on Taste Sensitivity. **56.**

D

Daley, M. F.—(See Norman, R. D.)

Desbarats-Schonbaum, M.—and M. K. Birmingham. Effects of Age and of Krebs-Cycle Metabolites on the Inhibition of Mouse Brain Respiration by Pentobarbital. **284.**

Dyrbye, M. O.—Studies on the Metabolism of the Mucopolysaccharides of Human Arterial Tissue by Means of S^{35} with Special Reference to Changes Related to Age. **32.**

E

Eisdorfer, C.—E. W. Busse, and L. D. Cohen. WAIS Performance of an Aged Sample: The Relationship Between Verbal and Performance IQs. **197.**

Emerson, A. R.—(See Gordon, C.)

Everitt, A. V.—The Effect of Pituitary Growth Hormone on the Aging Male Rat. **415.**

F

Falzone, J. A., Jr.—C. H. Barrows, Jr., and N. W. Shock. Age and Polyploidy of Rat Liver Nuclei as Measured by Volume and DNA Content. **2.**

Fuller, C. A.—and L. C. Strong. Maternal Age Selection and the Fertility of Mice. **156.**

G

GAFFNEY, G. W.—(See Baker, S. P.)

GAUDRY, R.—(See Rona, G.)

GEE, M. V.—(See Strehler, B. L.)

GEILL, T.—Geriatric Practice: Heart Diseases in Old Age. 1. Symptomatology and Diagnostic Procedures **59.**

—2. Treatment. **309.**

GERIATRIC PRACTICE—**59, 309.**

GITMAN, L.—(See Cohen, T.)

GOLDE, P. J.—and N. Kogan. A Sentence Completion Procedure for Assessing Attitudes Toward Old People. **355.**

GOLDSTEIN, S.—Consumer Patterns of Aged Spending Units. **328.**

GORDON, C.—A. R. Emerson, and J. Simpson. Cornell Medical Index Questionnaire as Measure of Health in Socio-medical Research. **305.**

GUTHRIE, G. M.—(See Payne, R.)

H

HOBSON, W.—and A. Jordan. Study of Serum Alkaline Phosphatase Levels in Old People Living at Home. **292.**

I

INDEX TO CURRENT PERIODICAL LITERATURE. 99, 234, 371, 532.

J

JORDAN, A.—(See Hobson, W.)

JORDAN, J.—and B. Sokoloff. Air Ionization, Age, and Maze Learning of Rats. **344.**

K

KIRK, J. E.—Adenylpyrophosphatase, Inorganic Pyrophosphatase, and Phosphomonoesterase Activities of Human Arterial Tissue in Individuals of Various Ages. **181.**

—5 Nucleotidase Activity of Human Arterial Tissue in Individuals of Various Ages. **288.**

—The Ribose-5-Phosphate Isomerase Activity of Arterial Tissue in Individuals of Various Ages. **447.**

—I. Wang and N. Brandstrup. Glucose-6-Phosphate and 6-Phosphogluconate Dehydrogenase Activities of Arterial Tissue in Individuals of Various Ages. **25.**

—(Also see Wang, I.)

KOGAN, N.—(See Golde, P. J.)

KOHN, R. R.—Age and Swelling in Acid of Perivascular Connective Tissue in Human Lung. **16.**

—and E. J. Rollerson. Studies on the Effect of Heat and Age in Decreasing Ability of Human Collagen to Swell in Acid. **16.**

KRUGMAN, A. D.—A Note on Level of Aspiration Behavior and Aging. **222.**

KURBATOV, T.—(See Ring, G. C.)

L

LANDAHL, H. D.—and J. E. Birren. Effects of Age on the Discrimination of Lifted Weights. **48.**

LANDOWNE, M.—(See Baker, S. P.)

LEV, M.—(See McMillan, J. B.)

LONG, L. C.—(See Fuller, C. A.)

LORANGER, A. W.—and H. Misiak. Critical Flicker Frequency and Some Intellectual Functions in Old Age. **323.**

M

MARK, D. D.—(See Strehler, B. L.)

MASON, A. S.—(See Wolf, I.)

MCCREIGHT, C. E.—and N. M. Sulkin. Cellular Proliferation in the Kidneys of Young and Senile Rats Following Unilateral Nephrectomy. **440.**

MCMILLAN, J. B.—and M. Lev. The Aging Heart. 1. Endocardium. **268.**

MEMBERSHIP LIST. 519.

MILDVAN, A. S.—(See Strehler, B. L.)

MILLICAN, R. D.—Two Factor Analyses of Expenditures of the Aged. **465.**

MISIAK, H.—(See Loranger, A. W.)

MURRELL, K. F. H.—Major Problems of Industrial Gerontology. **216.**

N

NORMAN, R. D.—and M. F. Daley. Senescent Changes in Intellectual Ability Among Superior Older Women. **457.**

O

ORGANIZATION SECTION—94, 366, 484.

OWENS, W. A.—Is Age Kinder to the Initially More Able? **334.**

P

PAYNE, R.—and G. M. Guthrie. Symptom Syndromes Among Aged Psychiatric Patients. **473.**

PROGRAM OF THE 12TH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE GERONTOLOGY SOCIETY, INC. 484.

R

RIEGEL, K. F.—A Study of Verbal Achievements of Older Persons. **453.**

RING, G. C.—T Kurbatov, and G. J. Shannon. Changes in Central Pulse and Finger Plethysmography During Aging. **189.**

RECHTSCHAFFEN, A.—Psychotherapy with Geriatric Patients: A Review of the Literature. 73.

ROBBIN, J. S.—(See Botwinick, J.)

ROLLERSON, E. J.—(See Kohn, R. R.)

ROMMEL, L. A.—(See Weiss, J. M. A.)

RONA, G.—C. I. Chappel, T. Balazs, and R. Gaudry. Effect of Breed, Age, and Sex on Myocardial Necrosis Produced by Isoproterenol in the Rat. **169.**

S

SACKS, J. M.—(See Wolf, I.)

SAVILLE, L.—Changing Costs in the Public Care of the Aged. **349.**

SCHAIE, K. W.—Cross-Sectional Methods in the Study of Psychological Aspects of Aging. **208.**

—(Also see Weiss, J. M. A.)

SELYE, H.—and E. Bajusz. Age Factor in the Production of Various Experimental Cardiopathies. **164.**

SHANNON, G. J.—(See Ring, G. C.)

SHOCK, N. W.—Index to Current Periodical Literature. 99, 234, 371, 532.

—Author Index to Current Periodical Literature, 553.

—(Also see Andrew, W., Baker, S. P., Falzone, J. A., Jr., and Yiengst, M. J.)

SIMPSON, J.—(See Gordon, C.)

SOKOLOFF, B.—(See Jordan, J.)

STREHLER, B. L.—D. D. Mark, A. S. Mildvan, and M. V. Gee. Rate and Magnitude of Age Pigment Accumulation in the Human Myocardium. **430.**

SULKIN, N. M.—(See McCreight, C. E.)

T

TALLAND, G. A.—Age and the Effect of Anticipatory Set on Accuracy of Perception. **202.**

TAMPLIN, A. R.—Quantitative Aspects of the Relationship of Biological Measurements to Aging Processes. **134.**

TONNA, E. A.—The Histochemical Nature and Possible Significance of the Subperiosteal Reversal Lines of Aging Rat Femora. **425.**

—Post-traumatic Variations in Phosphatase and Respiratory Enzyme Activities of the Periosteum of Aging Rats. **159.**

W

WANG, I.—and J. E. Kirk. The Enolase Activity of Arterial Tissue in Individuals of Various Ages. **444.**

WATANABE, S.—Outline of Gerontology in Japan and Some Aspects of Life Span and Causes of Death in the Japanese. **299.**

WEISS, H. W.—Variation in Appearance, Cholesterol Concentration, and Weight of the Chicken Aorta with Age and Sex. **19.**

WEISS, J. M. A.—L. A. Rommel, and K. W. Schaie. The Presenting Problems of Older Patients Referred to a Psychiatric Clinic. **477.**

WOLF, I.—J. M. Sacks, and A. S. Mason. A Research Treatment Program for Geriatric Mental Patients. **469.**

Y

YIENGST, M. J.—C. H. Barrows, Jr., and N. W. Shock. Age Changes in the Chemical Composition of Muscle and Liver in the Rat. **400.**

—(Also see Andrew, W.)

Z

ZUBEK, J. P.—(See Cooper, R. M.)